

ARMY: TANKS: M60A1

1962

FIRST PRODUCTION MODEL TO BE GIVEN TO LT. GEN. FRANK S. BESSON JR.  
AT CEREMONY S 21 AT WOODWARD & LARNED  
ABOVE NEW TANK PRESENTED TODAY-CHRYSLER CORP. TO PRODUCE ABOVE IN  
WARREN PLANT

S 20, C-10-8

S 21, A-2-2

S 22, B-5-6

ARMY PLANS TO EXTEND PRODUCTION OF ABOVE TANK A YEAR BEYOND MR CLOSING  
DATE

O 17, A-8-1 FIN3

A 50-TON TANK SMASHED THROUGH CEMENT BLOCK WALL, SNAPPED TELEPHONE POLES  
& SPLASHED THROUGH 4-FOOT DEEP WATER TO CELEBRATE DELIVERY OF ABOVE  
TO ARMY AT DET. ARSENAL-PIPP

O 17, D-16-1

CHRYSLER CORP. STAGED SMASH HIT TO MARK DELIVERY OF ITS 35,000TH TANK  
TO ARMY AT DET. ARSENAL

--1969--

JL 20, B-3-5

WRITER SUZANNE HEMMEN TELLS OF EXPERIENCE WITH CHRYSLER  
CORP.'S M-60 A1 E-2 -

-1977-

X S 29, G-1-1

MADE AT WARREN TANK PLANT, SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER TANK IN  
FIELD FIGHTING-WILLCOX

JA 27, E-1-1

TEST DRIVING THE TANK-IRVIN

1974

ARMY: TANKS: M60 A-1

S29, G-1-1

MADE AT WARREN TANK PLANT, SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER TANK  
IN FIELD FIGHTING- WILLCOX.

ARMY: TANKS: M-60-A2 MAIN BATTLE TANK

1974

MR 29, B-2-4 E

NEW TANK MODEL, BEING BUILT AT CHRYSLER CORP'S WARREN PLANT-  
SCANLON

-1987-

Ag 6 A-3-6

DC-Faulty bolts cripple tanks.

ARMY : TANKS : M60 A3

1987

F 27, E 1-1

Grand jury in StLouis indicted Midwest Precision Castings  
for knowingly making defective tank shields



ARMY: TANKS: MICHIGAN

1960

DEARBORN-CITY OFFICIALS WANT SHERMAN TANK ON MUSEUM'S LAWN TAKEN AWAY-DOWDY  
--1977--

AP 3, A-1-5

JL 20, A-1-6

WW2 SHERMAN TANK IN PARKING LOT OF ROGELLE'S LOUNGE DRIVEN OFF TRAILER INTO ADJACENT WOODS IN BELLEVILLE-SINCLAIR

ARMY: TANKS: ONTOS

1953

ARMY REPORTS TOP SECRET TANK CALLED, ABOVE BEING DEVELOPED IN DET.  
ARSNEAL  
MARINES TO GET ATTACK TANK CALLED "ONTOS" BUILT IN DET. ARSENAL

AG 30, 1-1-6

-----1955-----

AG 19, 44-6

ENGINEERS EXPERIMENT WITH TV CAMERAS MOUNTED ON ROBOT TANKS-PIPP

MR 11, 1-7

ARMY: TANKS: SHERIDAN

1969

JE 22, A-28-1

WASH- ARMY DEFENDED PERFORMANCE OF ABOVE AND REPORTED THAT E  
EARLY DEFICIENCIES COULD BE BLAMED ON IMPROPER USE OF IT-  
HOMAN

O 3, D-3-1

WASH-HOUSE KILLS FUNDS FOR ABOVE--

# ARMY - TANKS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 12, 9-4 NOON

PROGRESS REPORTED IN; 1932 DEVELOPMENT GREATEST SINCE WORLD WAR

---1934---

N 21, 1-7 1 HOME

MAJ GEN HUGH A DRUM & EDW CROFT, TEST ARMY TANK, COP STOPS THEM TO GIVE THEM TICKET; THEY CLOSED ARMOR DOORS, SO WHAT COULD THE POOR COP DO

---1936---

JA 30, 4-8

J WALTER CHRISTIE, INVENTOR, THREATNES TO SELL 'FLYING TANKS' ABROAD, UNLESS US WAR DEPARNTNET PAYS UP FOR WHAT IS DUE HIM

---1939---

O 8, 4-10-6

2 TYPES TANKS BEING RPRODUCED AT ROCK ISLAND, ILL, ARSENAL

---1940---

AP 28, 1-8-3

WAR DEPT. RELEASES DESIGNS OF LATEST TANKS

JE 23, 1-11-3 3\*

CCC GETS COURSE IN ARMY TANK MAINTENANCE & REPAIR

-JL 15, 15-8 B S

ARMY BUYS 627 NEW TANKS FOR MECHANIZED UNITS

JL 16, 5-1

ARMY ADDS \$11 MILLION WORTH LIGHT TANKS TO EQUIPMENT

-AG 8, 4-6

ARMY LACKS TANKS-MARSHALL

AG 10, 17-2

ARMY CONTRACTS WITH BALDWIN LOCOMOTIVE WKS. TO BUILD MONSTER TANKS

AG 10, 4-5

ARMY TO TEST FAST ARMORED SCOUT CAR IN WAR GAMES AT YELM, WASH.

AG 15, 26-1

NEW ARMED TRUCK, "PRIME MOVER" MOVES CANNON ALONG ROADS AT 40 OR 50MPH

EDIT

---1940---

Ag 14, 1-6-BS

TANK ORDER FOR CHRYSLER CORP. REPORTED VIRTUALLY COMPLETE-  
CHRYSLER CORP. GETS \$53,500,000 CONTRACT FOR PLANT EXPANSION & TANK PRODUCTION

Ag 17, 12-2

EDIT-CHRYSLER TO PUT PEP INTO TANK PROGRAM-

S 8, 1-1-3 MICH

US ARMY TESTS SWIFT TRACTOR TANKS

S 12, 27-1

BREAK GROUND FOR NEW CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL IN MACOMB COUNTY

O 1, 2-4

100 OLD TANKS REPORTED SOLD TO CANADA

O 23, 7-2 BS

CHRYSLER CORP. TO BUILD TANK MOTORS AT DET. PLANT OF CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORP.

D 5, 50-5 BS

ARMY EASES RULES FOR TANK OCCUPANTS

D 10, 16-1 BS

PROVING GROUND FOR TANKS TO BE ESTAB. IN SOUTHERN IND.

---1941---

MR 9, 1-18-1

ARMY AUTHORIZED TO ORGANIZE 10 NEW GENERAL HDQTRS. TANK BATTALIONS IN JUNE

AP 15, 28-6

AMER. CAR. & FOUNDRY CO. TO TURN OUT 15 COMBAT TANKS DAILY

AP 18, 8-1

FIRST TANK ROLLS FROM CHRYSLER LINE-BAQL

AP 24, 1-5

CHRYSLER DELIVERS 1ST 28T M-3 TO ARMY

AP 24, 2-6 BS

BALDWIN LOCOMOTIVE WKS ALSO DLVRS 1ST M-3

JE 4, 7-1

BRIG-GEN G M BARNES SAYS ADV ARE BEST IN WORLD-WATSON

JL 17, 1-2

INCR OF TANK OUTPUT PLANNED BY OPM & ARMY

AG 7, 11-4

225 18 TON TANKS COMING FR PLANTS EACH MONTH

AG 9, 17-3 WSC

TANK BILL IN CONGRESS FOR ARMY OF 3,000,000 MEETS OPPOSITION AS AIMED AT WAR ABROAD RATHER THAN AT CREATING ORDINANCE POOL

Form 1656

OPM PREFERENCE ORDERS FAVORS LIGHT & MEDIUM TANK MAKERS - AG 13, 26-8  
 SAGINAW, MICH. JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS WANT TO START CAMPAIGN TO BUY TANK - AG 19, 23-5  
 FOR ARMY AG 26, 1-1  
 CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL TURNING OUT 5 31-TON TANKS A DAY - S 24, 1-5  
 FORD MOTOR TO BE GIVEN HUGE ORDER FOR 30-TON MEDIUM TANKS - MOODY  
 S 30, 23-5  
 REPORT GEN. MOTORS TO GET TANK CONTRACT O 15, 1-6  
 REPORT PRODUCTION OF TANKS INCREASED IN SEPT. O 19, 1-1-6  
 FORD, CHRYSLER & GEN. MOTORS PLAN TO POOL RESOURCES IN PRODUCING TANKS O 23, 40-1  
 TANK DEFENSE STILL ARMY PROBLEM STATES LIEUT. COL. G. H. ANDERSON  
 O 24, 1-4  
 US TANK PROGRAM TO BE DOUBLED AT ONCE O 25, 19-6  
 SO. CAROLINA MANEUVERS REVEAL INEFFECTUAL CO-OPERATION BETWEEN TANKS & ARTILLERY O 26, 1-13-2  
 1ST 60 TON TANK TO BE DELIVERED SOON O 28, 27-2  
 60-TON TANKS TO BE PART OF NATION'S MFG. SCHEDULE O 31, 23-1  
 STATE YIELDS LAND TO DET. AS PROVING GROUND FOR TANKS N 13, 61-6  
 GOVT. PLACES \$80 MILLION IN TANK ORDERS FOR 28-TONNERS - N 14, 20-2  
 EXPERIMENT IN REVEILING TANKS FROM AIR N 25, 17-2  
 AMER. LOCOMOTIVE CO. TO MAKE EARLY DELIVERY OF TANK WITH CAST STEEL HULL  
 L

---1941---

N 26, 4-4

LT.-COL.G.H.ANDERSON SYAS ARMORED BLITZ BUGGIES MAY BE ABLE TO STOP TANKS

N 27, 15-1

U.S SPEEDS CHANGE OVER FROM RIVETED TANKS TO WELDED HULLS  
IT IS TANK EXPERT'S BUSINESS TO FIND ANTI-TANK DEFENSE  
ARMORED DIVISIONS TO GET MORE & BIGGER TANKS

N 28, 24-1  
D 11, 65-8 BS

---1942---

JA 9, 1-1 BS

GM RECEIVES \$300 MILLION TANK ORDER

JA 11, 4-16-1

FT.KNOX HAS NEW BLDG.IN WHICH TO TEACH TANK MECHANICS

JA 18, ROTO 8

STORY OF CONSTR.OF LAND BATTLESHIPS

JA 24, 21-3

COL.LUNSFORD E.OLIVER INVENTS GADGETS FOR TANKS

F 15, 1-18-2 1\*

FT.KNOX TO HAVE LABORATORY TO TEST PROSPECTIVE TANK MEN & TANKS

F 26, 41-2

INGERSOLL STEEL & DISC CO.AWARDED CONTRACT FOR AMPHIBIAN TANKS

MR 3, 25-8

NEW MIDWESTERN PLANT OPENS MASS PRODUCTION OF M-4 MEDIUM TANKS

MR 10, 1-8 CITY

MICH.STATE FAIR GROUNDS GRANTED ARMY FOR USE AS TANK STORAGE DEPOT

AP 12, 1-10-3

M-3 TANK DESCRIBED

MY 7, 26-3

TANKS GIVEN AFRICAN TRAINING IN CALIF.SANDS

MY 14, 6-4

MITCHELL JESZKE BECOME TANK TESTER AT TANK ARSENAL-SIMMONS

MY 15, 4-8

BEGNG TREAD WITH STEEL INSTEAD OF RUBBER DUE TO SHORTAGE OF RUBBER



ONE TYPE OF TANK OUTPUT UP 12 FOLD

Form 1656

JNO. MACMILLAN, TESTING ONE IN DET. SNAPS UTILITY POLE. MY 15, 32-4  
 MEDIUM TANKS TO BE IN MASS PRODUCTION AT FORD MOTOR CO. WITHIN 30 DAYS MY 18, 17-8  
 -CARLISLE MY 22, 1-2  
 MY 31, ROTE 8

DESCRIBES TANK TESTING AND TESTERS AT CHRYSLER TANK PLANT-SIMMONS

DETROIT-MADE TANKS ON WAY TO FRONT IN RUSSIA-STOWE JE 1, 1-2  
 "GENERAL GRANT" AMER.-MADE TANK, MAKING GOOD SHOWING IN DESERT JE 2, 1-1-BS

PRAISES IDEA OF IDENTIFYING DET. PRODUCTS WITH A PARTICULAR ACTION-  
 EDIT. JE 4, 24-2

TEST LAND-WATER TANK BUILT BY GRAHAM-PAGE MOTORS CORP. JE 23, 15-5  
 MASS PRODUCTION ALL-WELDED MEDIUM TANKS UNDER WAY IN FLINT AREA JL 3, 17-8

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO., FORMS TANK REPAIR UNIT JL 8, 2-6 BS MO  
 SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE PRAISES M-3 TANK IN LIBYAN BATTLE JL 9, 4-1

PHOTO OF NEW M-4 TANK

NEW WELDED M-4 TANK ROLLS OFF FISHER BODY LINE

DET. (CHRYSLER) TANK ARSENAL CHANGES OVER FROM PRODUCTION M-3 MEDIUM  
 TANKS TO M-4 MEDIUM TANKS

EASE OF CHRYSLER CHANGEOVER M-3'S TO M-4'S PRODUCTION PRAISED-EDIT. AG 4, 6-8  
 AG 6, 22-1

---1942---

Ag 26, 32-2 NITE

15 NEWSPAPERWOMEN GIVEN RIDE IN SUPER-GEN.LEE TANK-PORTER

O 2, 16-3

WAYNE COUNTY SALVAGE TANKS TO GET NAMES OF DOOLITTLE, WEIL, WERMUTH

O 11, 6-6-1

WHAT A TANK DRIVER DOES AND WHY HE DOES IT  
TANKS STAND UP IN CALIF.DESERT MANEUVERS, CASEY

O 13, 9-3

PRODUCTION VOLUME BEING REDUCED TO BUILD LARGER TANKS-O 23, 38-8

3 GEN.LEE TANKS BOUGHT BY PEOPLE OF WAYNE COUNTY THRO SCRAP DRIVE TO  
BE CHRISTENED NOV.7

N 8, 1-1-4

MRS JAS H DOOLITTLE, MRS MAX WEIL & MRS ARTHUR W WERMUTH CHRISTEN  
TANKS-COUSINS

N 8, 1-12-6

GEN SHERMAN TANKS PLAY BIG PART IN BEATING ROMMEL IN EGYPT-MCMILLAND

N 10, 1-2

M-4 TANKS NOW ROLLING OFF FORD MOTOR CO.ASSEMBLY LINES

N 15, 4-11-3

FISHER BODY PUTS OUT HUNDREDS OF M-4TANKS MONTHLY

N 17, 19-8

LT.-COL.J.M.COLBY SAYS AMER.TANKS SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHERS

N 22, 1-17-1

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN K. CHRISTMAS SAYS AM. MEDIUM TANKS SUPERIOR TO GERMAN

D 11, 4-6

STANDARD ENGINE PICKED FOR ALL M-4 VEHICLES

D 20, 1-13-8

C.J.REESE, PRES. OF CONTINENTAL MOTORS, DENIES RUMOR THAT ARMY HAS  
DECIDED TO STANDARDIZE ON FORD-DESIGNED ENGINE, .

---1943---

JA 13, 1-1 BSMO

PRODUCTION AT CADILLAC PLANT DISCLOSED

# ARMY: TANKS: MISCELLANEOUS

1943

Form 1656

PRODUCTION AT CADILLAC PLANT FOR MONTHS DISCLOSED. JA 14, 39-4  
 CENSOR REVEALS CADILLAC DELIVERING M-5'S TO BRITISH. F 7, 4-6-3  
 CHRYSLER TO DISPLAY 2 M-4 GEN. SHERMANS AT CITY HALL. MR 10, 10-6 BSMO  
 GEN. SHERMAN (M-4) TANKS PROVING THEIR WORTH IN TUNISIA. -AP 19, 1-2  
 K. T. KELLER & E. J. HUNT FOLLOWED THEIR TANKS INTO MANEUVERS IN DESERT. AP 27, 1-2  
 AARON H. PRIEBE WANTS FORD MOTOR CO. GIVEN SOME CREDIT FOR TANK BUILT AT CHRYSLER'S. MY 8, 4-2  
 SIGN WAR RAGES OVER TANK AT CITY HALL - CARLISLE. MY 15, 20-4  
 PRIEBE ASKS COUNCIL HEARING ON SIGN PROTEST. MY 18, 6-7  
 GERMANS TRY TO FIND WEAKNESS OF GEN. SHERMANS. JE 20, 1-12-6  
 GRAHAM PAIGE PRODUCES 1ST AMPHIBIAN, CITY OF ROCHESTER. JE 25, 2-2  
 GERMAN TESTS SHOW GENERAL SHERMAN WORLD'S BEST. JE 25, 21-8  
 ARMY DEVELOPS DEVICE TO STABILIZE GUNFIRE. JL 19, 17-1  
 ARMY GIVEN TANK BY AMER SLAV CONGRESS OF MICH. ADLER. JL 19, 15-1  
 FENTON, MICH. - CITIZEN ANNOYED BY TANKS RUMBLING OVER STREETS. AG 18, 26-4 BS  
 MAINTENANCE CREWS WORK ON BATTLEFIELDS - STESSIN. AG 22, 6-4-1  
 PRODUCTION CUT 40 PCT. S5, 1-10-6

U.S. LIFTS VEIL OF SECRECY ON M-8 MOTOR ASSAULT GUN  
PRODUCTION MUST BE INCREASED

CHRYSLER TO OVERHAUL 2,000 TANKS  
NEW GENERAL SHERMAN TANKS CARRY POWERFUL WALLOP

SIX SECRET WEAPONS NOW ON PUBLIC DISPLAY- WATTS  
AMERICAN TANKS CAN OUTFIGHT THEIR GERMAN COUNTERPART  
CHRYSLER BREAK RECORD IN TANK PRODUCTION

CADILLAC M-5 LIGHT TANKS STAND GAFF OF BATTLE

CHRYSLERS TO MAKE OVERSHOES FOR TANKS  
ARMY TANKS CAN OPERATE IN SIX FEET OF WATER  
CHRYSLER AND GENERAL MOTORS PRODUCING T-26

THE T-26, NAMED THE GEN. PERSHING IS IN ON RHINE PUSH-MOODY  
PEAK PRODUCTION OF NEW T-26 ASKED

T-26 TANK MAY BE JUST WHAT THE ARMY HAS NEEDED -EDIT  
250 T-26 TANKS WENT INTO ACTION LAST MONTH

FORD MOTOR PRODUCES IMPROVED V-8 TANK  
NAZI REPORT YANKS USING T-26 GEN. PERSHING  
CONSTRUCTION OF 12 NEW TANK PLANTS CANCELED  
DETAILS OF M-26, SUPERTANK GIVEN

90 MM CANNON NOW MOUNTED ON NEW M-26 TANK-EDIT

D 30, 1-2  
JE 18, 1-7-8  
JL 13, 31-1  
AG 18, 17-7

S 4, 1-3  
O 14, 2-5  
O 8, 7-1

JA 18, 5-1  
E 6, 18-1  
MR 1, 1-1 FINAL  
MR 7, 17-3

MR 8, 1-4  
MR 11, 1-13-5  
MR 12, 10-1

MR 12, 3-8  
MR 14, 24-4  
MR 22, 2-7

AP 11, 1-1  
MY 4, 3-4

MY 20, 1-10-1

JE 7 DAY WHEN CHRYSLER ARSENAL ON VAN DYKE WILL DISCONTINUE OUTPUT OF M-4 SHERMAN

JE 1, 29-3

GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CO PERFECTS WAY TO SEAL TANKS FOR STORAGE

S 16, 1-4-4

---1946---

DET TANK ARSENAL SEEKS TRADESMEN TO REBUILD TANKS

AG 1, 5-1

ARMY REVEALS TANK, T-28, OF NEARLY 100 TONS

O 3, 19-7

NEW TRUCK TO TEST ARMY TANK POWER

O 21, 29-6

CHRYSLER DELIVERS GIANT TANKS, BIG GUNS TO ARMY

D 8, 1-7-3

---1948---

DRUNKEN GI IN TANK RUNS BERSERK: CRASHES 3 AUTOS: FT

JA 24, 2-6

NEW 70-TON TANK BUILT IN DET BY US GOVT - WATTS

S 14, 1-4

70-TON TANK DEVELOPED - EDIT

S 15, 30-1

MRS GEO S. PATTON JR. TO CHRISTIN NEW PATTON TANK IN

N 1, 4-2

45 OLD ARMY TANKS SHIPPED TO SHANGHAI FOR NATIONALISTS

DET - N 24, 20-7

CONTINENTAL MOTORS GETS \$18,800,000 ORDER FR ARMY FOR NEW-TYPE AIR-COOLED TANK ENGINE - WATTS

- D 16, 26-3 F IN

---1950---

JA 12, 17-3

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS ANNOUNCES US HAS DESIGNED NEW ELUSIVE, LIGHT TANK

F 23, 60-1

US DENIES LANDING 734 TANKS IN GERMANY

AP 30, 1-10-1

GEN. PATTON TANKS ROLLING OFF ASSEMBLY LINES AT DET. ARSENAL - BALL

ARMY IN KOREA MAY GET NEW TANKS

SIFT SHORTAGE IN US TANKS-CONGRESSMEN TO GRILL ARMY CHIEFS

CADILLAC DIV OF GMC TAKES POSSESSION FISHER BOMBER PLANT FOR PROD  
OF TANKS OF NEW & ADVANCED DESIGNS-BALL

ANNOUNCE PRES. TRUMAN HAS APPROVED EXPANDED TANK PROGRAM

DISCLOSE \$500,000,000 SPEED-UP IN TANK PRODUCTION  
4 35-TON SHERMAN TANKS SENT FROM CAMP GRAYLING TO STURGIS, MICH. MISS-  
ING

GEN J LAWTON COLLINS PRAISES AMER TANKS IN KOREA FIGHT

LYCOMING-SPENCER DIV. OF AVCO MFG. CORP. TO BE MAJOR SOURCE OF SUPPLY FOR  
ENGINES

GIVE OUR TANKS FIREPOWER-A A HOENLING

ASHLAND, WIS-FORMER, GI, ALL TANKED UP, LEADSPOLICE CHASE IN STOLEN TANK

ARMY RUSHES WORK ON T-41 TANKS; CADILLAC MOTOR TO BEGIN PRODUCTION EAR-  
LY NEXT YR.

RESURRECT 8,000 OLD US TANKS-BALL

US TANKS BEST SOVIET T-34S IN KOREA

REVEAL PLAN TO BUILD ARMY TANK RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT LAB. AT CENTER  
LINE, MICH.-BALL

GMC DELIVERS FIRST LIGHT TANK BUILT SINCE WW II TO ARMY-BALL

NEW ARSENAL IN CLEVELAND TOLD-FORD TO BUILD TANK PLANT ON PLYMOUTH RD-  
BALL

---1950---

AG 3, 25-6

AG 6, 1-9-3

AG 7

AG 15, 28-5

AG 29, 25-5 BS 2

AG 30, 1-5

S 1, 35-6

S 4, 28-3

S 14, 35-1

S 24, 6-5-1

O 28, 3-3

D 6, 77-7

F 1, 53-2

F 14, 43-1

MR 18, 1-1-7

MR 27, 29-3

MR 28, 7-3

---1951---

ARMY : TECHNICIANS

1942

Form 1656

N 27, 15-5

TRAINING OF TECHNICIANS IN COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES URGED

---1948---

S 2, 3-1

SEEK HOBBY TECHNICIANS IN JAPAN, PHILIPPINES, ALASKA & US

DET. ARSENAL WORKS ON NEW PATTON TANKS--PIPP

JE 7, 1-5

GEN J L COLLINS BRAGS ABOUT OUR PATTON MEDIUM TANKS--EDIT

JE 26, 22-1

CADILLAC TO PRODUCE NEW COMBAT VEHICLE EXPECTED TO SOLVE SOME OF PROBLEMS TANKS ARE UNABLE TO OVERCOME--PIPP

O 23, 33-5

TANKS MFG IN DET. CLEVELAND MARKED "UNFIT" FOR FIELD SERVICE--BUT CURE FOR DEFECT FOUND--M. HAYDEN

D 2, 1-1-1

PILOT MODEL OF NEW HEAVY TANK RUSHED BY CHRYSLER CO.

D 20, 15-1

---1952---

JA 13, 1-6-4

IMPERFECT TURRET MECHANISMS DELAYED USE 2 TYPES OF NEW TANKS FROM DET ARSENAL

JA 14, 1-1

FT KNOX--GEN J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS GAMBLE ON TANK PROD. WINS

JA 15, 24-6

CHI-X-RAY TO BE USED TO CHECK ARMY TANKS' STEEL

F 27, 48-1

DET ARSENAL WORKERS' SUGGESTIONS CUT TANKS COSTS

F 28, 27-1

ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND MD.--ROBOT TANK THAT MANEUVERS, FIRES GUNS SHOWN TOURING NEWSMEN--PIPP

MR 2, 1-24-1

T-41 TANKS TESTED AT CAMP DRUM NY

MR 30, 1-27-3

WALKER BULLDOG LIGHT TANK TURNED OUT ON SCHEDULE NOW

AP 11, 2-5

M-47 TANKS AT DET. TANK ARSENAL EXCEED THOSE IN ACTION IN KOREA--HARRIS



---1952---

AP 7, 1-8

ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND MD- DET. PRODUCED TANKS SHOWN HERE-HARRIS  
JE 11, 33-6

DETAILS OF ABOVE'S RANGE FINDER DISCLOSED- PIPP  
JE 28, 1-2

AUTO FIRMS IN MICH ROW OVER UNVEILING OF NEW TANK THE SECRET PATTON  
48-HARRIS  
JL 1, 25-5

NEWARK, DELAWARE-ARMY UNVEILS PATTON 48 TANK HERE TODAY-PIPP

JL 2, 30-7

FORD MOTOR CO. AT LIVONIA PLANT TESTS SPEED, POWER OF PATTON 48 TANK

JL 2, 30-6

PATTON 48 TANK SHOWS MIGHT; NEW TANKS LEVELS HOUSE, DEFIES WATER-PIPP

JL 6, ROTO 6

ARMY ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE AMPHIBIOUS CARGO CARRIER CALLED "OTTER" WEIGH  
ING 12,000 PDS

AG 12, 4-3

CLEVELAND- NONE OF T-41 WALKER BULLDOG TANKS BUILT AT CADILLAC PLANT  
HERE MEET ARMY REQUIREMENTS

S 3, 5-1

PATTON 48 TANK ON DISPLAY AT WAYNE CTY. AIRPORT FOR INTERNAT'L SHOW  
HAS 2 ACCIDENTS ON TRIP BACK TO CHRYSLER TANK PLANT

S 5, 8-6

FRENSNO-LEUKEMIA VICTIM, KENNETH WARD, 6, GETS GIFT OF ABOVE TO "HAVE"  
WHILE HE IS STILL ALIVE; EXPECTED TO DIE

O 2, 27-8

ARMY IN GERMANY GETS 1000 NEW M-47 PATTONS

N 16, 1-23-5

ROBT. LOVETT REPORTS BIG PLANE OUTPUT IN LAST THREE MONTHS

N 23, 1-30-7

US TO BUY ABOUT 500 BRITISH CENTURION TANKS FOR ABOUT \$90 MILLIONS

- MEDIUM TANKS PRODUCTION IN DET. AREA PLANTS TO BE HALTED BY END OF '53 D 10, 1-2
- ARMS TELLS OF 45 PCT. CUTBACK IN MEDIUM TANK PRODUCTION WHICH WILL HALT ASSEMBLY LINES AT TWO DET. AREA TANK PLANTS AT END OF '53 D 10, 1-8 BS 2
- ARMY PREDICTION OF CUTBACK FAILS TO WORRY DET. TANK PLANTS-LAUREN D 11, 18-2
- WALKER BULLDOG OFFICIALLY ACCEPTED BY ARMY FIELD FORCES D 24, 1-8
- 1953-----
- FORD'S ROUGE PLAN TO DOUBLE TANK PRODUCTION-PIPP JA 5, 1-3
- DET. TANK ARSENAL COMES UP WITH NEW PROCESS TO RETREAD TANKS JA 16, 8-3
- IT IS NOT WASTE OF ARMY MONEY-CADILLAC HAS DONE A MIRACLE BY BEING ABLE TO MFG. WALKER TANKS IN TWO YRS FRM SCRATCH-EDIT. JA 26, 22-1
- TANK RECOVERY VEHICLE TO BE BUILT AT CHRYSLER DET. TANK PLANT F 6, 17-2
- U.S. ORDERS CHANGES IN DESIGN OF M-48 PATTON TANKS-PIPP F 13, 1-7
- LARGE EQUIPMENT IS THE ORDER OF THE DAY AT FISHER BODY TANK PLANT F 22, ROTO 22

-----1953-----

MR 30, 27-4 FINAL

ARMY REPORTS 3 DIFFERENCE TYPES OF TANKS IN PRODUCTION IN DET. ARE ON WAY TO KOREA

AP 29, 24-7

LT. GEN. JEAN ETIENNE VALLUY, FRENCH GENERAL, PRISES SHOW OF M-47 TANKS ON DET. VISIT

MY 17, 1-29-8

ROY D. PATTON GIVEN LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION & PAY DECREASE BY CIVIL SERVICE WHEN HE QUILTS- PERFECTED TANK

JE 17, 1-6 BB

HOUSE ARMED SERVICEMEN COMM. SAID IT HAS INTERCEPTED A SHIPMENT OF 100 PER CENT DEFECTIVE TANK PARTS FR. MICH. FIRM TO MT. RAINIER- JE 18, 22-1

VOLNEY P. BAYLEIN PRES. OF BAYLEIN CORP. SAID IT IS 1ST CONG. CHG. THAT TANK PARTS SHIPPED BY HIS CO. ARE DEFECTIVE

JL 14, 4-3

DET. TANK ARSENAL MADE NEW TYPE TANK CALLED T-18 PROVES ITS WORTHINESS IN KOREAN BATTLES

JL 15, 32-1

PROKCHOP HILL/WHAT PRICE PEACE?-(ACTOON OF T-18 DET. MADE TANK)-EDIT.

JL 17, 20-1

TANK IN BATTLE: HAS IT NO FUTURE?-EDIT.

AG 2, 1-21-1

BRIG-GEN. CARROLL H. DIETRICK SAYS ARMY PLANS TO STORE TANKS IN 'PACKAGE S' NEAR PLANTS WHERE IT COULD BE USED QUICKLY FOR ANOTHER WAR-PIPP

AG 30, 1-1-6

NEW LINE OF COMBAT TANKS INCLUDING "THE THING" MORE FIREPOWER THAN ANY OTHER TANK IN PRODUCTION-PIPP

S 12, 1-3

CONTRACT SPLIT BETW. GM & REO MOTORS FOR \$285,000,000 -O 8, 36-4

NEW RETRIEVER EXPECTED TO BE BUILT IN DET. TESTED ABERDEEN GROUNDS-PIPP

DET. ARSENAL HELPS PUT 2ND TURRET ON M-48, MEDIUM TANK - PIPP 0 9, 31-1  
 MEN FR. ALL OVER WORLD COME TO DET. TO LEARN TO DRIVE MILITARY VEHICLES 0 18, 8-10-5  
 INCLUDING ABOVE - PIPP N 1, 8-3-1  
 PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. NEGOTIATING \$206,000 CONTRACT TO INSTALL DIESEL ENGINE IN M-48 TANK N 3, 19-4  
 INDEFINITE LAYOFFS FOR 1,000 PRODUCTION WORKERS AT CHRYSLER DET. TANK PLANT TO BEGIN THE MIDDLE OF NOV. AS TANK PRODUCTION ENDS (MED. TANKS) N 22, 1-1-8  
 MILITARY & CIVILIAN TANK EXPERTS SEEKING ANSWER TO MECHANICAL DEFECT WHICH IS CRIPPLING M-47 TANK IN EUROPE N 22, ROTO 8  
 RICHFIELD, TEST TRACT FOR TANKS ABOUT 15 MI. FR. CADILLAC TANK PLANT IN CLEVELAND N 24, 8-1  
 BREAKDOWN OF M-47 TANK DUE TO POOR GRADE OF STEEL IN GEAR SAYS COL. JOHN S. RICE OF DET. ORDINANCE CENTER D 13, 1-1-1  
 SEN. KEFAUVER, CALLS FOR SEN. QUIZ. OF AWARDED GM SOLE PRODUCER OF M-48 TANK JA 20, 52-4  
 FT. BLISS, TEXAS - PVT. GEO. W. MCPHERSON KILLED WHEN TANK GOES OUT OF CONTROL HERE JA 29, 6-1  
 SEN. KEFAUVER TO ASK PENTAGON OFFICIALS TO EXPLAIN "DANGEROUS POLICY" OF CONCENTRATING DEFENSE CONTRACTS IN A SINGLE PRODUCER - E 4, 10-5  
 DETAILS OF EQUIPMENT TO PERMIT TANKS TO SWIM ACROSS WATER REVEALED - DEV. AT DET. ARSENAL - PIPP

-----1954-----

-----1954-----

ARMY FIND 6,450 OF GM TANKS FAULTY

FREEDOM TANK TO GO ON DISPLAY IN DET MR 15

T 41 WALKER BULLDOG TANK , JET POWERED TO BE TESTED IN DET-PIPP

GM SAYS DEFECTS IN ARMY TANKS DUE TO FAILURE OF ENGINEERING DETAIL

ELECTRONIC BRAIN AT DET ARSENAL JUDGES TANKS IN PLANNING STAGE-PIPP

ALL FAULTY TANK TRANSMISSIONS NOW REPORTED REPAIRED WHICH THREATENED  
TO IMMOBILIZE 1,800 ARMY TANKS

TO GO ON DISPLAY TO PUBLIC ON ARMED FORCES DAY AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE  
BASE, MICH-PIPP

DETAILS OF T-43 ARMY'S MIGHTIEST TANK, TOLD BY ARMY  
KEFAUVER CRITICIZES NEW TANK BID INVITATION

\$35 MILLION CONTRACT TO BUILD M-42 TANKS GIVEN CADILLAC DIV. OF GM

ARMY TRIES TO KEEP ENOUGH TANKS ON HAND TO FIGHT A WAR AND ALSO KEEP  
THEM UP TO DATE-PIPP

M 48 TANK IS BEING MADE BY FISHER BODY PLANT

GD. RAPIDS-ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT FOR REMOTE CONTROL OF MILITARY TANKS IS  
BEING DESIGNED BY LEAR INC. HERE

MR 4, 15-8 5\*  
MR 14, B-6-4

MR 14, 1-8-1

MR 13, 9-8

MR 21, B-21-7

AP 16, 37-5

MY 7, 49-4

MY 12, 45-1

AG 20, 33-2

S 22, 1-3

N 14, B-11-6

N 23, 26-8

D 30, 3-6

TANK PRODUCTION MAY BE CHANNELED INTO CHRYSLER TIS SPRING-BALL JA 27, 1-8

YUCCA FLAT, NEV.-ATOMIC TESTS HERE PROVES U.S. NEEDS MANY MORE TANKS- MY 25, 46-1  
LARSEN JE 13, 13-6

PENTAGON IS CONSIDERING A NEW CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION RATE FOR M-48 JE 26, 1-1-8 2\*  
MEDIUM TANKS

HOLLIS, OKLA.-SGT. JUNE WATSON TAKES TANK OUT FOR RIDE & SMASHES INTO AG 30, 1-1-6  
SIDE OF BANK BLDG.

DETROIT ARSENAL DEVELOPING NEW TYPE TANK CALLED "ONTOS"-PIPP

---1956---

46 TON TANK RUNS OVER "RS EANNETTE" ENDRICKS AG 23, 14-6

CHRYSLER CORP. COMPLETES ITS LAST 48 MEDIUM TANK AT ITS PLANT IN NEW- MY 1, 23-4 1H  
ARK, DEL. MY 9, 56-1

WILSECK, W. GERMANY-U.S. ARMY IN GERMANY BELIEVES THE GIs BEST DEFENSE F 18, 4-4  
AGST NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS THE TANK-THE BIGGER THE BETTER-ANDERSON

---1957---

SEN PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. HITS ARMY FOR TANK OUTPUT DELAY F 28, 3-3

ARMY TO ORDER 900 MEDIUM TANKS- MY 11, 4-8

ARMY TO GIVE SHERMAN TANKS TO VETS GRPS FOR DECORATIONS

---1957---

MY 23, 15-1

SEN POTTER URGES CHRYSLER GET CONTRACT FOR M-48 TANKS

MY 27, 1-1

DEF. DEPT. PROMISES SEN. POTTER DECISION MY 31ST AS TO IF A M-48 TANK ORDER WILL BE ASSIGNED FR. MANUFACTURE AT CHRYSLER TANK ARSENAL IN DET

MY 28, 19-1 1H

ARMY SECY BRUCKER TELLS MICHIGAN'S GOV. WILLIAMS THAT ARMY TO DECIDE BY MY 31ST IF ITS NEW M-48 TANKS WILL BE BUILT IN DETROIT OR NEWARK, D

JE 1, 1-8

TANKS TO BE BUILT BY CHRYSLER IN DELAWARE; WILLIAMS CHARGES ARMY POLITICS IN DEAL

JE 1, 1-7

REPORT SCRANTON, PA CAMPAIGN TO WOO INDUSTRY CONTRACT

JE 3, 22-7

LOST CONTRACT-EDIT.

JE 5, 1-6

BID ON TANK CONTRACT TO ARMY LOW BY \$49,000-BALL

JE 13, 17-1

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.-RAYMOND LYDDY, ATTORNEY, CHGS THAT AT LEAST 12 SOLDIER BECAME STERILE OR FATHERED DEFORMED CHILDREN AS RESULT OF WORKING ON AMYSTERIOUS WAR TIME "LIGHT RAY" EXPERIMENT

JE 14, 61-3

POW'T HARKNESS WORLD WARR. II VET WHO WORKED ON "LIGHT RAYS" IN FEAR HE MAY BE STERILE FROM IT

JE 14, 61-4

DETROIT EX-GI FRANK X. TUOHY BARES SECRET OF "LIGHT RAYS" FOR TANKS D'ARCY

AG 1, 6-1

CHRYSLER HITS BACK AT CRITICISM THEIR TANKS

AG 29, 18-1

ARC LIGHTS APOLOGIZED OF MAKING WORLD WAR II VETS STERILE

# ARMY: TANKS

1959

- DET. ARSENAL DEVELOPS MISSILE-FIRING TANK-PIPP F 22, B--2-1
- ARMY PROMISES TO STUDY DETROIT'S TANK BID-TER HORST MR 19, 3-1
- TANKS OF FUTURE TO FLY, SWIM, DRIVE THEMSELVES ON A-POWER MY 20, 28-1 1H
- FEALK SCRAP IRON CO. IN DETROIT IS CUTTING UP M-4 SHERMAN MEDIUM TANKS FOR SCRAP AG 19, 55-3
- ARMY TELLS CONG. THAT COMPETITIVE BIDS TO BE SOUGHT WHEN CONTRACTS ARE LET FOR M-60 TANKS & M-88 TANK RETRIEVERS N 10, A-11-3
- ARMY'S DEMAND FOR NEW M-60 DIESEL TANKS PAVES WAY FOR POSSIBLE REOPENING OF DETROIT TANK ARSENAL AT CENTER LINE-TER HORST D 17, C-15-6
- 1960----- JE 1, A-1-1
- ARMY CENSORS TRY TO COVER TANK BLUDERS-BALL JE 12, A-23-7
- READYING DET. TANK PLANT TO PRODUCE M-60S TANKS-PIPP JE 17, C-6-3
- FORT KNOX, KY, -M60 ALUMINUM TANKS PASS TEST JE 29, A-1-4
- SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER CHALLENGES CONTROLLER GENR'L JOS. CAMPBELL TO SUBMIT TO AN "OUT OF COURT" SHOWDOWN ON CAMPBELL'S CHGS THAT ARMY MISSENT MORE THAN \$2 BILLION ON DEFECTIVE TANKS-BALL



OAKLAND, CALIF. - SHERMAN TANK RUBLES THROUGH 12 BLOCKS OF OAKLAND SMASH  
ING HOUSES & TREES

-----1960-----

AG 16, A-3-3

TANK ON DISPLAY AT COBO HALL DURING NATL AUTO SHOW-PIPP

0 13, C-21-3

MILAN-MRS. EARL WRIGHT HAS WWII MEDIUM TANK FOR SALE FOR \$350

N 18, A-3-4

ARMY ACCEPTS FIRST MODEL OF M-60 TANK AT CHRYSLER CORP'S DET. TANK AR-  
SENAL TODAY

N 30, B-5-3 FIN 5

DET. ARMY ORDNANCE DIST. ANNOUNCES HIKE IN M-60 TANK CONTRACTS TO TWO  
MI HIGAN PRODUCERS TOTALING \$16,627.516

D 31, A-12-6

FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER CO. DEVELOPING PLASTIC TANK WHEELS INTENDED TO  
REDUCE WEIGHT OF AN ARMY TANK BY MORE THAN 2,000 POUNDS

-----1961-----

Mo 16, C-17-3

BERLIN-NEW U.S. TANK IN BERLIN "FIRES" ELECTRIC CHARGE

S 25, A-14-6

HOUSE DEF. APPROP. SU COMM. REVEALS OLD TANKS SNARLED SAC

-----1962-----

AP 2, A-18-5

FORT HOOD, TEX.-DAVID C. THAYER, 23, ROGER D. WILSON, 25, DAVID H. MILES, 23,  
ROBT. D. GRAHAM, 21 & ANOTHER KILLED IN M-48 THAT TIPPED, BURNED IN ARMY  
CAMP

MY 22, A-1-8

AUTOMOTIVE CENTER AT DET. ARSENAL TO DEMONSTRATE A NEW HYDROPNEUMATIC SU  
SPENSION SYSTEM WITH A 25 TON TANK "MR. MO AT COBO HALL THIS WEEK-PIPP

-----1963-----

JA 13, A-11-1

# ARMY - TANKS

1963

BONN, GERMANY-US & W. GERMANY TO UNDERTAKE JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF TANK DESIGNED FOR SERVICE IN 1970S

AG 3, B-8-4

MUSKEGON-FEDERAL PLANS TO SHUT DOWN MUSKEGON TANK ENGINE PLNT ABANDONED AFTER ARMY OFFICIALS IN WASH CHANGED THEIR MINDS

A 30, A-1-6

DET ARSENAL PERFECTED A DEVICE FOR TANKS, SIMULATES THE SOUND, FLASH & SMOKE OF TANK & ARTILLERY WEAPONS-NOW USED IN TRAINING TROOPS

D 1, D-14-7

---1964---

MR 4, B-11-2

GOA REPORTS ARMY M-60 TANKS LACKED AMMUNITION TO BATTLE RUSSIAN TANKS WHEN THEY PUT UP BERLIN WALL IN GERMANY IN 1961

AP 26, B-15-2 2\*

BONN-DEF. SEC. MCNAMARA TO DISCUSS WITH GERMANS AN AIR CUSHION DESIGN FOR "TANK OF 1970S"

D 24, A-15-1

WASH-U.S. & WEST GERMANY JOINTLY DESIGNING MAIN BATTLE TANK FOR 1970S THAT IS IMMUNE TO A-BOMB

---1965---

MY 8, A-1-6

4 ARMY TANKS STOLEN FROM STORAGE AREA IN UNDERHILL, VT., BY TEEN-AGERS WHO FLED WHEN POLICE ARRIVED

AG 29, B-8-5

CHRYSLER CORP'S DEFENSE OPERATIONS DIVISION DEVELOPS ELECTRIC BALLISTICS COMPUTER TO ALLOW TANK GUNNERS TO HIT TARGETS AT RANGE OF MILE

S 12, B-13-2

TANK DRIVER TRAINER FOR CLASSROOM DEVELOPED AT DET. ARSENAL

---1965--- N 10, C-14-1  
ENGINEERS AT DET. ARSENAL DEVELOPING NEW TANK WITH OWN ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEM SO CREW CAN LIVE IN "BUTTONED UP" CONDITION FOR DAYS-PIPP

D 29, C-22-7  
CLEVELAND-ALLISON DIV. OF GM TO START PRODUCTION IN JA. OF 2 U.S. ARMY ASSAULT VEHICLES, INCLUDING GENERAL SHERIDAN TANK

---1966--- AP 10, D-20-6 3\*ST  
JERRY BOUMAN, BOUGHT 19-TON TANK TO HIS COUNTRY HOME 10 MILES NE OF GRAND RAPIDS-TANK CAPTURES TOWN (BELMONT) HEART JL 10, Roto 34  
TANKS THAT HELPED DOUGHBOYS OF WW I & G I S OF WW II ARE UNDERGOING DESIGN REVOLUTION TO MAKE THEM MAJOR WEAPONS FOR AN ATOMIC WAR-PIPP

JL 18, A-18-1  
ENGINEERS IN TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER, WARREN, EXPERIMENTING WITH TANK TRACK SHOE ASSEMBLY WHICH WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR OLD TRACK TO HAVE "RETREAD"

---1967--- JA 1, D-16-3 3\*ST  
ROCKFORD-JERRY B. BOUMAN JR. ACQUIRED A 32 TON SHERMAN TANK TO GO WITH ARMORED ANTIALRCRAFT VEHICLE HE USES ON HIS FARM

---1969--- MR 26, B-3-1 1DOT  
WASH-SAMUEL STRATTON ACCUSED ARMY OF BILLION-DOLLAR BOOBOO IN DEVELOPING NEW TANK, SHERIDAN TANK

AP 3, D-6-1 RACE  
WASH-L. MENDEL RIVERS ORDERED TO STOP TALKING PUBLICLY ABOUT BILLION-DOLLAR BOO-BOO IN DEVELOPING NEW SHERIDAN TANK JL 10, A-20-1

WASH-SHORTAGE OF TANKS BLAMED ON PREOCCUPATION WITH THE SHERIDAN WEAPON SYSTEM-

# ARMY: TANKS

1970

THE TWISTER, NEW COMBAT VEHICLE BEING TESTED AT DETROIT ARSENAL----

JA 16, B-2-4

JA 16, B-2-1 RACE

NEW ARMY VEHICLE PLAYS DUAL ROLE OF TANK AND JEER CALLED XM 808 OR TWISTER.-PIPP

N 1, A-2-1 IDOT

CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS DEMANDING EXPLANATION FROM PENTAGON OF PUBLISHED REPORT THAT HAD DISCOVERED 5,000 MORE TANKS THAN KNEW WERE AVAILABLE FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE

D16, A-11-4 RACE

CONGRESS RIDDLES PLANS FOR \$1 MILLION SUPERTANK.

---1973---

JL 5, A-3-1

LES ASPIN ATTACKS NEW ARMY TANK, XM-1, AT COST OF \$922,000 EACH.

---1974---

F 10, A-6-1 \*

WASH-US ARMY EXPERTS REBUT ISRAELI CRITICS OF M60 TANK AS FIRST-CLASS FIGHTING VEHICLE, SUPERIOR OVER RUSSIAN T62-HEINL

F 8, A-6-2 \*

WASH-ARMY REFUSED COMMENT THAT ISRAELI SOLDIERS BURNED ALIVE IN M-60 TANK DURING OCT. MIDEAST WAR

---1974---

N 8, A-4-4 RACE

WASH-ARMY OFFICIALS UPSET ABOUT PENTAGON SENDING 600 TANKS TO  
ISRAEL & OTHER COUNTRIES WHILE US TANK SUPPLY SHORT

---1975---

JA 19, A-22-1

ARMY WANTS FUNDS TO UPDATE OBSOLETE TANKS TO FILL SUPPLY  
GAP IN RECYCLED ARMOR, M60-PIPP

MR 2, B-6-1

WASH-CHRYSLER & GMC WANT WEST GERMANY FOR US MARKET IN SELLING  
THEM LEOPARD MAIN BATTLE TANKS-HEINL

MY 4, C-13-1

BUDGET CUTS & POOR PLANNING BLAMED IN TANK SHORTAGES, ALSO RE-  
LUCTANCE OF SOME CIVILIAN INDUSTRIALISTS TO TAKE NON MILITARY  
CONTRACTS-PIPP

---1976-----F13, A-6-3

US TO HALT SALE OF TANKS TO OTHER COUNTRIES FOR 18  
MONTHS DUE TO SHORTAGE HERE.

JE 30, B-2-3 D

MUDKEGON-\$44 MILLION ORDER FOR TANK ENGINES RECEIVED BY  
TELEDYNE CONTINENTAL HERE

AG 5, A-9-1

WASH-US & W. GERMANY TO COMBINE GERMAN GUN & US TURBINE EN-  
GINE FOR BATTLE TANK FOR EUROPEAN USE

AG 15, C-7-5

DC-CHRYSLER ACCUSED OF GOUGING U.S. ON TANK CONTRACT

ARMY 'WASTES' \$2.9 MILLION TO TEST W GERMAN TANK-PIPP  
N 28, A-3-5  
---1979--- AG 1, C-1-1

SHERMAN TANK BEING SOLD AS COLLECTOR'S ITEMS BY VEHICLE  
DEALER, DAVE UHRIG, CHILLICOTHE, O., SAYS PRICES DOUBLED-LEINOFF  
-1981- MR 5, A-15-1

REAGAN'S PROPOSED DEFENSE BUDGET CALLS FOR INCREASES IN PRO  
DUCTION OF TANKS AT CHRYSLER PLANTS. AP 8, C-1-2

CHRYSLER MARKS 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF BUILDING TANKS-PIPP  
JL 22, A-3-4\*

DC-NEW M-1 TANK HAS FAILED TO MEET SOME STANDARDS IN TESTS-  
EGAN

4982- F 8, A-2-1\*

DC-CASPAR WEINBERGER SAYS NEW M1 TANK MAY TRAIL RUSSIAN  
ONES --1983-- JE 7, A-2-1

27 SOLDIERS INJURED WHN ANTI-TANK WEAPON EXPLODED YESTERDAY  
NEAR EL PASO, TEX.

DC-SEN MARK ANDREWS WANTS GM TO OFFER 3 YR WARRANTY ON TANKS -PETERSON

OAKHAM MASS-KIM PACKARD ROLLS DOWN WWII MEMORY LANE IN SHERMAN TANK-WORCESTER

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG-IAN MCGREGOR HAS WW II SHERMAN TANKS FOR SALE

LONDON-U.S TO BUILD TANKS IT CAN AIRLIFT, SMALLER ONES

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-SYSTEM SNUFFS OUT FIRES INSIDE TANKS-AFES-McCANN

CHRISTOPHER FOLEY 16 OF MILFORD GETS U.S TANK PLANS BY MAIL FROM SOVIETS-MAEKIEWICZ

DC-COL JAMES G BURTON RIPS TRANSFER, WANTED MORE TESTING FOR TANK

EINBECK W GERMANY-M-2 BRADLEY PERFORMED ALMOST FLAWLESSLY

Mr 19,B-6-1W

Ol's WWII tank found in Georgia swamp

-1987-

Mr 18, A-7-1

DC-tanks on maneuvers killed 7 soldiers in 2yrs

Ap16, A14-1

Congress asked to let Egypt build US M1A1 Abrams tanks.

My10, A-2-3

continues to use defective nuts and bolts on army tanks.

-1989-

Ap 4 E-3-5

General Dynamics Land Systems Div in Lima, O, wins defense contract

My 10. A-3-1

DC-House ArmedServices Comm.authorized OK for 60 M1A2 tanks built inWarren and in OHio



-1991-

Ag 8, E-1-1

General Dynamics gets \$768million contract for 641 Mi-A1s

Ag 30, B-6-1

Gen.Dynamics closed Det.ArsenalTank plant,Warren after 50yrs

-1993-

O 27 A 1-5

Fed govt plans to make part of the Army Tank Arsenal in  
Warren a "new Silicon Valley for automotive research-Mlec-  
ko-

-1994-

F 02 E 1-2

General Dynamics to build new US Army tank that carries its  
own bridge-Wilson

-1995-

My 3 B 8-6

PaulRoehl of SouthernUrethane and Packing who supplied com-  
pany with substandard O-rings sentenced to 9months

-1996-

D 15 D 1-2

To close 10/20 after 56 years-J.Smith

-1997-

J1 15 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Working to create/develop vehicles,includ.battle tanks with  
computers -Pardo

ARMY : TANKS

1997

J1 17 C 5-3

Same as previosu article-Pardo

JL 15, 48-2

BANGKOK, THAILAND-NUMBER OF ARMY COMBAT PHONE SWITCHBOARDS GIVEN TO THAI ARMY ARE TAKEN OUT OF ACTION DUE TO THEIR RADIOACTIVITY

4977-

S 8, A-1-2

LANS-JUDGE JOHN W FITZGERALD GETS ARMY CALLS ON HIS PHONE  
IN HOTLINE MIXUP, WANTS IT FIXED-GAIN

ARMY:

TELEVISION

1939

Form 1656

D 7,47-4-NITE

TELEVISION BEING USED IN OBSERVATION FLYING

---1951---

S 10, 24-5

ARMY TO EXPERIMENT WITH MOBILE TV FOR PART IN DEFENSE PROGRAM

---1954---

MR 11, 1-7

ENGINEERS EXPERIMENT WITH USE OF TV CAMERAS MOUNTED ON ROBOT TANKS-PIP

AG 5, 23-4

ARMY TO TELEVISION MANEUVERS ON NBC STARTING AG 11TH

AG 11, 1-3

FT. MEADE, MD.-BAT LEFIELD TV BARES ENEMY MOVEMENTS-BALL

D 5, 1-13-17

COLOR TV WILL ENABLE GENS TO WATCH DISTANT BATTLES

---1955---

MY 10, 21-7

TOKYO-U.S. DEF. DEPT. APPROVES AN ARMED FORCES TV STATION FOR OKINAWA

---1956---

F 21, 13-4

ARMY'S NEW "CREEPY-PEEPY" PORTABLE TV CAMERA SHOWN

JL 6, 10-1

ARMY DEMONSTRATES "MAN-PACK TV SYSTEM"

-----1957----- MR 5, 30-5

SEOUL-3LDG. OF U.S. ARMY'S TELEVISION STATION HERE TO BEGIN THIS MON-

---1958---

MR 10, 1-1

CLOSED CIRCUIT TV NETWORK BEING SET UP TO LINK WHITE HOUSE, PENTAGON,  
ETC.-LARSEN

---1961---

JL 20, A-15-1FIN3

FT. MONMOUTH-THIS IS 10TH YEAR OF OPERATION OF WFM-TV

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24.

---1964---

FLYING TV CAMERA DEVELOPED AT ARMY TANK CENTER IN DET. ARSENAL TO  
ANSWER GROUND COMBAT COMMANDER'S PROBLEM OF WHAT'S BEHIND HILLS-PIPP

N 29, B-3-1

----1971----

SAIGON-SEC. OF STATE MELVIN LAIRD CUTS RED TAPE TO BRING  
MORE FOOTBALL ON THE ARMED SERVICES TV NETWORK IN VIETNAM

N7, A-4-1

-1978-

BONN-U.S. RADIO IN EUROPE SAYS MILITARY MEDDLES IN BROADCASTS

JA 15, B-6-1

ARMY : TENTS

1993

N 19 A 2-1

Fort Bragg, N.C. Prototype of future Army tent cities, being dedicated today, has lots of comforts

ARMY: TENTH ARMY

1945

ADM NIMITZ TAKING OVER COMMAND ON OKINAWA

GEN JOSEPH STILWELL TO COMMAND

TO BE INACTIVATED

---1955---

ABOVE REPLACES 1ST DIV., IN GERMANY

ABOVE REPLACES 1ST DIV IN GERMANY

JE 2, 1-8

JE 21, 1-8

S 27, 2-3

JL 14, 6-4

N 27, 1-5-1

1962

# ARMY: IN THAILAND

U.S. TRAINS HAI ARMY TO FIGHT RED GUERILLAS MR 13, B-2-8  
 LINE OF BATTEE FIXED AT MEKONG RIVER INTO THAILAND-TROOPS U.S. NOT MY 14, A-1-8  
 ORDERED TO BORDER THAILAND YET-TERHORST MY 14, B-18-7  
 U.S. SOLDIERS MOVING TO LAOTIAN BORDER TODAY-MAP SHOWING LAOS MY 15, A-1-5  
 U.S. MARINE LANDING ABOVE IS HOPE TO BLOCK RED DRIVE DOWN INDOCHINESE PENINSULA TOWARD SINGAPORE-BARNES MY 15, A-1-6 LF  
 PRES. KENNEDY ORDERED 1,800 MARINES TO LAND IN THAILAND MY 16, A-1-7  
 TROOPS USED IN LAOS BY KENNEDY AS PEACE LEVER-TERHORST MY 16, A-1-8  
 BANGKOK-12 U.S. AF JET FIGHTER BOMBERS LANDED IN BANGKOK MY 16, A-2-5  
 MAJ. GEN. BRIARD P. JOHNSON IS COMMANDER OF MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP IN THAILAND MY 17, A-1-1  
 BANGKOK-1,800 MARINES WITHIN 50 MILES THAILAND BORDER MY 17, A-1-2  
 KENNEDY UNABLE TO SAY HOW LONG TROOPS TO BE AT ABOVE-TERHORST MY 17, A-1-4  
 3 MICH. MEN COMMANDING UNITS TAKING PART IN U.S. OPERATION IN ABOVE MY 18, A-1-3  
 BANGKOK-MARINES DIG IN 30 MILES FROM LAOTIAN BORDER MY 18, A-1-8 LF  
 OBNOVA, BULGARIA-KHRUSHCHEV SAID U.S. FORCES SENT INTO THAILAND BY KENNEDY TO BE DRIVEN OUT



—1962—

MY 20, A-1-3

BANGKOK-500 MORE REINFORCEMENTS LAND HERE WITH NEW SUPPLIES

MY 21, A-1-1

BANGKOK-LAST YANKS ARRIVE, 5,000 MAN GOAL REACHED

MY 21, A-12-1

SAFIA, BULGARIA-RUSSIA & BULGARIA CALLED U.S. TROOPS LANDING EXTENSION OF AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS OF U.S. AGNST PEOPLE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA

MY 22, B-4-7

WORLDWIDE OPINION STUDY OF U.S. TROOPS IN THAILAND FINDS ASIANS BACK U.S.

MY 24, B-19-4

ARMY TROOPS IN THAILAND CARRY UNLOADED RIFLES, BUT AMMUNITION IS WITHIN EASY REACH, IN TRUCKS WITH UNITS

JE 4, A-10-3

BANGKOK-8 SHIPS LAND WITH EQUIPMENT & SUPPORT PERSONNEL FOR U.S. FORCES

JE 6, D-9-1

5,000 TROOPS IN THAILAND FIND JUNGLE IS WORST FOE-ROESSNER

JE 13, B-2-1

U.S. SOLDIERS TO STAY IN THAILAND DESPITE LAOS ORG. OF NEUTRALIST COALITION GOVT-BARNES

JE 23, A-2-8

NEW DELHI-NEHRU SYAS US SHOULD WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM THAILAND-LAOTIAN BORDER

JE 25, A-17-2

VIENTIANE-MINISTER PHOLMI VONGVICHIT DENOUNCED PRESENCE OF U.S. TROOPS IN THAILAND

JL 2, A-3-7

BANGKOK-U.S. PULLING OUT 1,000 MARINES

JL 6, A-10-3 FIN3

PACIFIC MILITARY COMMAND CONFIRMS PLANS TO WITHDRAW US 1ST BATTL GP. AND REPLACE WITH 2,000 MAN TEAM FROM HAWAII

1ST BATTL GP.

000

# ARMY: IN THAILAND

1962

US WITHDRAWS REMAINING 1,800 MARINES

JL 28, A-5-3

DEF. DEPT SAYS 1ST BATTLE GP., 35TH INFANTRY OF 25TH DIV TO RELIEVE  
1ST BATTLE GP., 27TH INFANTRY

AG 18, A-8-5

AG 19, B-12-1

U.S. BUILDING UP MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS NET

S 26, A-18-4

BANGKOK-U.S. TROOPS PASSED HALF WAY MARK IN 800 MILE MARCH THRU NORTH-  
EAST THAILAND TO TEST ENDURANCE

N 16, A-16-2

BANGKOK-U.S. TO WITHDRAW ALL GROUND COMBAT TROOPS FROM THAILAND BY END  
MONTH

N 25, A-2-1 3\*

BANGKOK-2,300 US TROOPS LEAVING HERE

—1963—

JA 14, A-15-1

CHARLOTTE, N.C.—MRS. DAVID G. LLOYD GETS FALSE LETTER FROM UN OFFICIAL  
D26 SAYING HUSBAND DEAD—ARMY CHECK FINDS HIM ALIVE IN THAILAND

FP 10, A-19-1

BANGKOK-U.S. SOLDIER SGT FLOYD ROSS WITH U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE &  
ADVISORY GROUP DROWNED F9 IN POOL IN WHICH PARACHUTED DURING TRAINING

AP 24, A-1-5 LF

AMERICAN MILITARY BASE AT NAHA, OKINAWA, GOES ON ALERT BECAUSE OF  
RISING CRISIS IN LAOS

JE 16, B-4-4 2\*

2,000 OF 7,000 U.S. TROOPS IN THAILAND TO REMAIN THERE 15 TO 6 WEEKS  
AFTER SEATO MANEUVERS END THERE NEXT WK

—1963—

JL 4, F-4-6

BANGKOK-2 U.S. ARMY UNITS THAT TOOK PART IN SEATO EXERCISES INJE TO  
REMAIN DURING AG FOR TRAINING-1ST BATTALION OF 5TH INFANTRY DIV & 7TH  
HOWITZER BATTALION, 11TH ARTILLERY DIV.-1964— MY 20, B-11-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON CONSIDERING SENDING U.S. TROOPS INTO NORTH THAIL-  
AND BECAUSE OF RED DRIVE IN LAOS-KIKER MY 26, B-7-7

ROGER HILSMAN, FORMER TOP ST. DEPT AIDE, URGES STATIONING TROOPS IN  
THAILAND ON SEMIPERMANENT BASIS JE 20, A-1-6

BANGKOK-5 U.S. NAVY SHIPS ON WAY HERE CARRYING MILITARY EQUIPMENT FOR  
EXPANSION US STOCKPILES JE 21, A-1-6

BANGKOK/-U.S. BEEFING UP STOCKPILES MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO ASSURE  
QUICKER, HEAVIER PUNCH IF RED AGGRESSION BRINGS SHOWDOWN

D 30, B-7-5

BANGKOK-OVER 100 WEAPONS MISSING FROM THAI AIR FORCE ARSENAL-BELIEVED  
BELONGING TO U.S. ARMY ---1966-- S 5, A-21-3

WASH-WM BXX BUNDY TALKS OF THAILAND PACT

S 18, B-2-5

WASH-US BUILDUP IN THAILAND BACKED BY SEN. MANSFIELD

S 18, B-2-6

WASH-STATE DEPT DENIES US MEN BATTLE REDS IN THAI

S 21, B-14-6

WASH-SEN FULBRIGHT ATTEMPT TO SPOTLIGHT THAI BUILDUP STYMIE

D

ARMY : IN THAILAND

1966

BANGKOK-U.S. HELICOPTERS FLYING THAI TROOPS INTO BATTLE  
AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS, REPORTS SAY

N 20, A-3-4

D 7, B-15-1

BANGKOK-US ACKNOWLEDGED THAT AMERICAN HELICOPTER UNITS ARE  
HELPING THAI GOVT. TROOPS IN ANTI-COMMUNIST GUERRILLA WAR IN  
NORTHEAST THAILAND

D 12, A-6-4

BANGKOK-THAI FORCE TO HUNT REDS BUILT BY US

--1967--

JA 18, A-17-1

BANGKOK-35,283 GIS WERE IN THAILAND ON JA 5, MOST CONNECTED  
WITH VIETNAM WAR EFFORT

F 10, A-8-1

WASH-GAO TOLD CONGRESS ARMY SPENT \$1 MILLION FOR 10 LOCO-  
MOTIVES FOR USE IN THAILAND THEN SPENT ANOTHER \$2.3 MILLION  
TO REPLACAE THEM DOULDN'T DO THE JOB

F 16, B-4-1 3\*

ESTIMATED ON NUMBER OF GIS IN THAILAND VARY

MR 22, A-16-1 3\*

BANGKOK-THAI OFFICIAL SAYS CABINET AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO AL  
LOW UAF BASE IN THAILAND

MR 26 B-14-1 3\*

BANGKOK-GIS ON LEAVE IN THAILAND FROM VIETNAM ORDERED TO  
USE ONLY THAI CURRENCY

---1967---

AP 17, B-7-8

BANGKOK-US SHIPS RAIDED BY GANGS OF TEENS IN THIS CITY  
MY 21, A-11-1 2\*

BANGKOK-BANK OF THAILAND URGED U.S. TO BUILD BARRACKS FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL AS CONCERNED OVER HIGH RENTS & HOUSING SHORTAGE  
MY 28, B-9-1

FORT HUACHUCA, ARIZ-MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM BEING INSTALLED TO FILL VACUUM NOT TO MEET INCREASED NEED  
JL 2, A-23-2

BANGKOK-MAJ. GEN. HAL D. McCOWN ARRIVED TO TAKE OVER NEW POST AS U.S. MILITARY COMMANDER IN THAILAND

-----1969-----

F26, A-114-1

FOREIGN MINISTER THANAT KHOMAN SAYS AFTER A SOUTHEAST ASIAN PEACE SETTLEMENT HIS GOV. WOULD ASK U.S. TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM THAILAND.  
JE 15, B-1-1 1DOT

GAO HITS MILITARY COSTS IN THAILAND.  
AG 22, A-2-3

BANGKOK-U.S. THAIS STUDY PULLOUT OF 48,000 TO AVOID SECOND VIETNAM WAR-  
AG 23, A-1-5

WASH-XUNITED STATES WEIGHS THAI CUTBACK-  
AG 26, A-13-4

BANGKOK-U.S. AND THAILAND TO DISCUSS GI CUT-  
AG 27, A-2-3

BANGKOK-SEN. PERCY EXPECTS 1,500 GI TO BE PULLOUT-  
AG 27, A-15-1 RACE

WASH-U.S. TROOP CUT IN THAILAND SWINGS ON VIETNAM WAR TREND-

ARMY: IN THAILAND

1969

Ag 29, A-4-6

WASH-U.S. REAFFIRMS SECURITY COMMITMENT TO THAILAND-

S4, A-15-7

BANGKOK-U.S., THAILAND BEGIN TALKS ON WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS STATIONED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

S10, B-17-1

BANGKOK-US TO CUT TROOPS BUT WILL KEEP THAI BASE.

S 18, A-6-4

WASH-SENATE SEEKS ASIA CURB ON TROOPS IN ABOVE-

S30, C-6-4

U.S. WILL TRIM THAILAND FORCES.

o 19, A-12-1

BERETS TO LEAVE THAILAND.

D 16, B-2-3

WASH-SENATE BANS USE OF MONEY FOR INTRODUCTION OF AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS IN ABOVE----

D 18, C-26-4

BANGKOK-U.S. AMBASSADOR LEONARD UNGER IMPOSES CENSORSHIP ON U.S. MILITARY HERE TO AVOID PUBLIC STATEMENTS WHICH WOULD IRRITATE THAIS---FOISIE

---1970---

D 30, A-1-3

CONGRESS COMPLETED APSSAGE OF 3-PART BILL LIMITING WXX  
GROUND FORCES IN ABOVE BUT PERMITTING SUPPORT OF S VIET  
EFFORTS

--1972--

MR 2, C-6-1

JAMES G LOWENSTEIN & RICHARD M MOOSE DXXXED REPORT XXX  
ON HEAVY BUILDUP OF US TROBP STRENGTH IN ABOVE AS FORCES  
LEAVE VIETNAM, DENIED BY US EMBASSY SPOKESMAN

013, C-7-1

WASH---DEFENSE DEPT. REPORTS HEROIN COSTS ONE-THIRD OF WHAT  
IT DID IN VIETNAM AND U.S. SERVICEMEN SHOW A RECENT FIVE-  
FOLD INCREASE IN ITS USE

----1973----

MY10, A-14-7 RACE

BANGKOK, THAILAND---PREMIER THANON KITTIKACHORN SAYS PRE-  
SENSE OF U.S. MILITARY "IS STELL NECESSARY" IN THAILAND FOR  
SECURITY OF NATIONS IN INDOCHINA AND OF THAILAND AS WELL

JL 16, A-4-1

BANGKOK--TALKS BEGIN FOR US PULLOUT FROM THAILAND.

JL30, A-15-1 1Dot

BANGKOK, THAILAND---"AMERASIAN" CHILDREN DESERTED AND SOLD  
--FATHERS WERE GI'S

ARMY - IN THAILAND

1973

- BANGKOK-US TO PULL 3,550& 100 WARPLANES OUT OF ~~XX~~AM THAILAND BASES  
AG 24, A-1-4  
--1974-- JA 3, A-5-1
- BANGKOK-INFORMED SOURCES SAY US WITHDRAWING 4000 MORE TROOP FROM HERE  
F 23, A-2-2
- BANGKOK-THAI&AMER.GOV'SS. ANNOUNCE F22 THAT ALL AMER.SPEC. FORCES TO BE PULLED OUT OF THAILAND  
MR 25, A-9-8FINA
- BANGKOK-THAI ARMY HONORED US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES AT AIRPORT CEREMONY  
MR 29, A-3-1
- BANGKOK-US TO BEGIN WITHDRAWING EST.8000 TROOPS IN MID-MAY  
MY 5, A-12-1
- BANGKOK-UA REDUCING ADVISORY&INTELLIGENCE ROLES BASED HERE AS WARPLANES PULLED OUT  
JE 28, D-3-3 RACE
- TWO AIR BASES SHUT DOWN T& 39 WARPLANES GO HOME  
--1975-- MR 3, C-6-1
- NEWTHAI GOVT.TO CALL FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALLAMER.FORCES WITHIN 18 MOS.  
MY 1, D-13-7
- U.S WILL CUT BACK FORCES IN THAILAND



---1975---

MY 5, A-1-4

US TO TRIM ONE-FOURTH OF TROOPS STATIONED IN THAILAND IN NEXT 2 MONTHS

MY 18, C-8-4

THAIS ORDER ALL GI OUT OF COUNTRY BY MARCH 1976

JE 22, A-14-1

BANGKOK-LAST F111 FIGHTER BOMBERS LEFT FOR US, AS CONTD. WITHDRAWAL OF US FORCES FROM THAILAND

AG 14, G-4-2 RACE

BANGKOK-GOVT RECONFIRMS U.S TROOPS WILL LEAVE

S 4, A-17-2

WASH-US FORCES IN THAILAND REDUCED TO 7,500

---1976---

MR 9, A-6-4

BANGKOK-THAI GOVT.SAID US 'TECHNICIANS' TO REMAIN IF US MAKES AGREEMENTS

MR 21, A-1-2 HOME

BANGKOK-THAI GOVT.ORDERS OUT NEARLY ALL US TROOPS

MR 22, A-2-3

BANGKOK-BOMB KILLS 4 ANTI-US THAIS DURING PROTEST ON US LEAVE

MR 24, A-2-1

BANGKOK-US OUSTED, REFUSED TO SHARE WITH THAILAND MATERIAL GATHERED FROM US SPY BASES

AP 8, B-6-1

THAIS CHANGE MIND & LEADERS-EDIT.

MY 16, A-5-1

110 MORE GIs LEAVE THAILAND.

ARMY: THAILAND:

JF11,B-2-4N

1976

BANGKOK- US LEAVING LARGE STOCKS OF AMMUNITION BEHIND.  
JL 14, D-6-3

BANGKOK-ONE WEEK LEFT, WIVES & FIANCEES SCRAMBLE FOR VISAS  
TO U.S

JL 20, A-8-4

BANGKOK-US MILITARY OFFICIALS LEAVE TODAY

Form 1656  
PVT. J.S.D. SAVAGE HELD FOR STEALING \$6,045 PAYROLL

MY 27, 19-2

---1955---  
\$50,000 WORTH OF TIN STOLEN FROM ARMY

7, 33-1 1H

---1960---  
\$109,000 STOLEN FROM SAFE AT BASE OFFICE

S 19, A-1-3 MET 2

S 23, D-6-3 MET 2  
FONTENET, FRANCE-POLICE JAIL TWO AMER. CIVILIANS, MARILYN STEWART &  
BARNLEY BUTLER FOR THEFT OF \$100,000 FROM ARMY BASE

-----1977-----AP11, A-5-1

WASH-\$1.5 MILLION IN EQUIPMENT DISAPPEARS FR. FORT HOOD  
CHARGES LES ASPIN

-1986-

N 13, A-3-3

DC-Former Army supply officer Shawn Helmer tells of stealing  
12 tons of weapons before task force investigating leaks.

-1987-

N 12 A-3-1

Soldier & buddy steal tank-like armored vehicle with cannon  
on veterans day at Carson Army Base, Denver.

-1988-

Ja 24, A\_3-1

Drug security lax at bases, Sen Pete Wilson says

Je 23 A-3-1 1-dot

2 anti-tank rockets missing at Ft. Bragg, NC. Je 24 A-3-1  
15 turbine helicopter engines stolen from 3 Army facilities  
& being used in boats, drag racers & tractors, retrieved.

Jl 1, A\_3-1

30 soldiers held at Fort Bragg NC until missing pistol  
found

-1989-

Jl 7 A-3-1

\$2-million jet engine apparently stolen at Hill AFB, Utah.

JL 12 A 3-1

2 Air force security policement at Air Force Base nr Salt  
Lake City arrest in theft of 3 F-16 Jet fighter engines

-1995-

F 28 A 5-2

DC-US Army Concert Band's instruments stolen at concert in  
Houston, TX last July

ARMY :THEFTS

1995

Mr 01 A 1-5 1 dot

\$500,000 worth of band instruments stolen from Army Band in  
TX last July found in boat shed

ARMY : THIRD ARMORED DIVISION

1947

FT KNOX-REACTIVATED IN CEREMONIES ~~NEXT~~ JL 15  
---1955---

JL 3, 1-6 BS 2

ABOVE TO BE CONVERGED INTO ACTION GROUP WITH 350 TANKS

MR 6, 1-18-1

AG 29, 15-5

FT.KNOX-ABOVE'S ACTIVITY HERE-DOWDY

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1-PATTON & THIRD ARMY-HOW THEY GOT HARD DRIVING BOSS-                       | S 8, 1-1   |
| 2-"GEORGIE" TO HIS MEN, FEARED BY SUPERIORS                                 | S 9, 26-1  |
| 3-GUY WHO NEVER LOST TRUSTED BY HIS MEN                                     | S 10, 40-1 |
| 4-GEN LIKED ROLE OF NATURAL SHOWMAN   | S 11, 52-1 |
| 5-WENT INTO NORMANDY ON THEIR OWN- MAPS                                     | S 12, 44-1 |
| 6-PATTON BRAND FIGHTING:FORGET FLANKS,KEEP GOING-                           | S 13, 3-7  |
| 7-PATTON'S EASTWARD THRUST THREATENED ENTRAPMENT ALL GERMANS WEST OF SEINE- | S 15, 24-1 |
| 8-LIBERATORS OF PARIS HAD TO MARCH PAST IT-                                 | S 16, 32-1 |
| 9-BIG OPPORTUNITY LOST FOR IMMEDIATE VICTORY-                               | S 17, 18-4 |
| 10-BULGE BATTLE WAS NEEDLESS TRAGEDY  | S 18, 54-1 |
| 11-BATTLE BASTOGNE OPENED WITH ASTOUNDING BLOW-                             | S 19, 36-1 |
| 12-LAST 7 WEEKS OF WAR WAS A GIANT MOP-UP-                                  | S 20, 3-7  |

ARMY: THIRD ARMY

1945

CAPT ALERED W MARTIN DESCRIBES TACTICS OF  
TO SERVE AS OCCUPATION ARMY IN AMER ZONE OF GERMANY  
GEN GEO S PATTON, JR TO RETURN TO COMMAND IN OCCUPATION FORCES GERMANY

---1946---

HEADQUARTERS TO BE MOVED TO HEIDELBERG FR BAD TOELZ

---1947---

TO LIVE ON IN U.S.

WINDS UP DUTY IN EUROPE F 15

JE 8, 6-3 NITE

JE 11, 4-2

JE 14, 2-5 BS 2

MR 9, 1-1 FINAL

F 2, 1-7-8

F 15, 14-8



ARMY : 323RD GENERAL HOSPITAL

1948

TO GO INTO TRAINING IMMEDIATELY-

JA 12, 7-2

ARMY : TOBOGGANS

1941

ARMY MOTORIZED SNOW TOBOGGAN <sup>Form 1656</sup> PASSES SNOW TEST IN WASHINGTON MTS. S 25, 26-5

ARMY - 228TH ANIT-AIRCRAFT GROUP

1951

FT CUSTER- JOINS 51ST BRIGADE HERE

MY 2, 18-1

ARMY : TRAINING : DETROIT

1941

STAFF SERFT. ALEX. G. COLSON TEACHING SQUAD OF 6 ROOKIES ON TOP OF FED. BLDG. <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
~~1959~~ AP 14, 1-22-2  
F 11, 59-7  
2 NEW ARMY CENTERS PLANNED FOR DET.-TERHORST

PLAN TO <sup>U</sup><sub>P</sub> AFT 40,000 'REJECTS' -THE ODDS ARE VERY GOOD-EDIT  
 ---1972--- AG 26, A-22-1  
 014, A-4-1

MILITARY MANPOWER CRISIS---EDIT.

-1986-

My 19, A-18-1

Not Just a Job-Edit -1997-

D 19 A 20-1

Comments on report by Cohen panel to separate men and women during basic training,"common sense"

1998

Mr 22 C 8-1

Commentary on sex in boot-camp-Ed

ARMY: TRAINING: GERMANY

1960

GRAFENWOEHR-15 AMER. GI'S KILLED & 28 HURT WHEN AN ARTILLERY SHELL EXPLODED AMONG THEM DURING A TRAINING EXERCISE HERE

S 2, A-1-8

ARMY: TRAINING: MICHIGAN

1957

AP 27, 2-1

HOUSE OK'S & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO LET STATE ENTER INTO PACT WITH  
ARMY ON A LAKE MICHIGAN FIRING RANGE OFF CAMP CLAYBANKS

FORT GORDON-RECRUITS HERE TRAIN HARD IN INFANTRY COMBAT

JE 5, D-10-1

FORT BENNING-DET GI THOMAS W WIGLE INSPIRES GRADUATES AT INFANTRY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL HERE-HE WAS 1ST GRAD TO GET CONG. MEDAL OF HONOR-

JE 7, D-12-1

FORT BENNING-SGT MAJ JAMES A SCOTT WOUNDED 4 TIMES IN 3 WARS BOOSTS SERVICE HERE

JE 8, A-18-3



ARMY RANGERS TRAINING AT FORT BENNING, GA. 1

MR 5, 36-2

2-ROLLING BACK AT FT BENNING FAMED INFANTRY SCHOOL

MR 6, 31-7

3-RANGER PARACHUTISTS LEARN LESSONS FR OLDSTERS

MR 7, 11-2

ARMY:

TRAINING

1939

Form 1656

40,000 TROOPS SHIFTED FOR NEW MANEUVERS

---1940---

N 13,27-3-NITE

JE 18, 31-5

9TH CORPS AREA OFFERS SPECIAL COURSE FOR BUSINESS MEN  
DET. GRP BUSINESS MEN START 30 DAYS TRAINING

JE 30,1-13-3

N 22, 2-1 CITY

MEN TO BE TRAINED FOR DIFFERENT CLIMATES-BLAKESLEE  
YEAR OF ARMY SERVICE WILL TRAIN MEN FOR BETTER JOB IN PRIVATE LIFE-

D 8, 6-6-1

SPENCER

---1941---

MY 27, 12-4

MAJ-GEN LESLIE J MCNAIR SAYS TRAINING OF NEW TROOPS HAS BEEN RAPID

JE 5, 49-6 NITE

ARMY OF 25% SPECIALISTS COUNTS ON PREVIOUS TRAINING-ANDERSON

JE 5, 49-6 NITE

ANDERSON

AG 21, 33-8

ET.CUSTER SIMULATED WAR OBSTACLES IN FOOT RACE

S 10, 6-4

TIMER USED BY PIANO STUDENTS NOW USED FOR TRAINING MEN

D 7, 6-8-1

STEFANSSON PROVES THAT ARTIC IS NOT SUCH AN AWFUL PLACE FOR SOLDIERS-  
EARL P.HANSON

D 14, 1-12-1 3\*

LT.-GEN.LESLEY J.MCNAIR SAYS ARMY MUST BE BETTER IF IT IS TO STAND UP  
AGAINST GERMAN ARMY

---1942---

AG 21, 30-4 NITE

SGT.PAUL O.YOUNG SAYS IT BEATS GERMAN TRAINING

O 7, 35-5 NITE

FIRST 1 B GROUP LEAVES CUSTER FOR POSTS

---1943---

DOUGHBOYS TRAINED TO SPEAK FOREIGN LANGUAGES

MICH. STATE COLLEGE'S NEW CENTER FOR SPECIALIZED TRAINING & RECLASSIFICATION OF SOLDIERS GETS UNDERWAY APR. 13

FIELD SELECTION BOARD AT FT. WAYNE TO BE SET UP TO SELECT ENLISTED MEN FOR NEW SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM

25,000 MILITARY SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE THIS YEAR

10% OF STUDENTS GETTING SPECIALIZED TRAINING TO BE RELEASED TO INDUSTRY

STREET FIGHTING STAGED FOR NEW ARMY FILM SCENE

AMERICAN SOLDIERS TRAINED TO FACE SHOCK AND NOISE OF BATTLE

ARMY STUDIES FOR POST WAR JOBS

ED-EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES OFFERED

PROPOSE SCHOOL TEACHERS GIVE PREPARATORY COURSE

---1944---

GENE TUNNEY SAYS REAL TRAINING STARTS WHEN MEN LEAVE US

ARMY EXTENDS PROGRAM FOR 17-YEAR OLD TRAINEES

PRE-ARMY YOUTHS OFFERED TRAINING

PVT LLOYD G NOBLE KILLED DURING MANEUVERS

600 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES TO RECEIVE SPECIAL TRAINING

TANK TRAINING AT FORD PLANT ENDED

---1945---

F 1, 25-2 NITE

AP 13, 13-3

AP 21, 29-5

JE 25, 21-2

JL 3, 17-8

S 1, 2-1

S 6, 24-2

S 19, 1-12-3

S 27, 18-2

D 21, 25-6

F 3, 26-6

MR 3, 36-8

MR 4, 9-3

MR 20, 17-4

MY 13, 9-1

AG 10, 5-1

F 22,

# ARMY: TRAINING

1945

WAR DEPT. CRITICIZED FOR SENDING DRAFTEES INTO COMBAT WITHOUT AT LEAST  
EIGHT MONTHS TRAINING  
PORT HURON - HARRY E. SHILAND SAYS SOLDIERS SHOULD NOT BE SENT IN TO  
COMBAT WITH LESS THAN YEAR'S TRAINING  
YEARS TRAINING URGED FOR 18-YEAR OLDS- GALLUP  
MOTORIZED ROCKET UNITS TRAINED AT FORT SILL, OKLA.  
BILL ASKS FOR 12 MOS. TRAINING OF 18-YR. OLDS BEFORE OVERSEAS DUTY  
SENATE ASKS DELAY IN DRAFTING 18-YEAR OLDS  
18-YR. OLDS TO GET DRAFT RESTRICTIONS  
18 YRS OLDS PROHIBITED FROM COMBAT TIL 6 MOS TRAINING IS COMPLETED

F 27, 1-5 FINAL

MR 28, 3-1

MR 30, 21-8

AP 18, 3-1

AP 19, 7-6

AP 25, 9-23

AP 27, 10-23

MY 9, 1-7

N 20, 4-8

TNG POINTED AT DEFEAT OF AN ENEMY DISCONTINUED

---1946---

TRAINING IN US REDUCED TO 8 WEEKS

TRAINING IS THE KEY TO ARMY STRENGTH- EDIT

GEN R E LAYCOCK, BRITAIN SENT TO US FOR PARLEYS

ARMY TO MAKE TEST IN TRAINING 'TEEN-AGERS AT FT. KNOX IN JAN.-D 30, 3-3

ARMY RESTATES EMPHASIS ON MIL. ASPECT OF UNIVERSAL TNG.-

---1947---

GEN DEVERS ORDERS 13-WEEK TRAINING FOR GI'S

ARMY TO ADOPT METHODS OF UNIVERSAL MIL TNG. UNIT

JA 30, 1-6 FINAL MO

O 7, 18-1

N 10, 1-4-2

D 29, 1-8-6

D 30, 3-3

TNG.-

AP 11, 44-2 BS 2

JL 28, 15-4

---1948--- AG 4, 22-1  
GEN. BRADLEY FACED COLD FACTS IN TRAINING OF 18-YR. OLDS-EDIT  
---1949---

D 8, 71-6  
GERMANY- U.S. TROOPS TO LEARN THE ATOMIC DEFENSE TACTICS

---1950--- JA 16, 19-7  
ARMY TO USE TELEVISION FOR TRAINING TROOPS- AP 27, 13-5  
ARMY TO TRAIN 1600 OFFICERS & MEN OF 7 NORTH ATLANTIC PACT COUNTRIES

JL 24, 13-1  
RESERVISTS AT CAMP MCCOY TO TRAIN IN EARNEST-PATTON-JL 30, 1-9-5  
REAL BULLETS TEST TRAINEES OF ARMY-

JL 31, 9-3  
ARMY MOVIE EXPOSES REDS AG 6, 1-4-1  
GEN CLARK SAYS ARMY SPEEDING TRAINING: GUARD DIVISIONS TO GET 6 MOS.  
AG 9, 2-7

FORT ORD-RECRUITS EXPOSED TO LIVE MACHINE GUN FIRE AG 27, 1-22-7

TOUGHER POLICY USED AT FORT DIX S 10, 1-17-1

ARMY PULLS WRAPS OFF REVOLUTIONARY NEW INFANTRY TRAINING PROGRAM-BALL  
S 10, 1-14-4

ARMY DENIES SENDING GREEN TROOPS INTO COMBAT S 13, 32-3

OBSTACLE COURSES CALLED CONFIDENCE COURSE BY ARMY-BALL-S 14, 25-2

GIs AT FT. KNOX ENCOUNTER SNIPER, TRAP & AMBUSH-BALL-N 12, 1-1-6

ARMY ORDERS TROOP TRAINING IN US SUSPENDED FR D 23 TO JAN 1-D 18, 36-7

KOREA VETS TO GET INSTRUCTOR DUTY ---1951--- F 7, 42-1

GEN MARK CLARK SAYS ALL RECRUITS TO BE TRAINED FOR INFANTRY-AP 9, 29-2

KOREAN VETS TRAIN GIs IN NIGHT COMBAT

BRIG.GEN.LEWIS B.PULLER CHARGES FIGHTING MEN BEING PAMPERED IN TRAINING MY 24, 1-1

2 WEEKS ADDED TO BASIC TRAINING: NOW 16 WEEKS

PROCTOR, VT. NEIGHBORS OF RICHARD PHILLIPS PROTEST THAT HE WAS KILLED IN KOREA AFTER ONLY 8 DAYS OF COMBAT TRAINING

BOSTON- CHAS. N. FIORE SENDS NOTE TO PRES TRUMAN- DRAFTEE SON SENT TO KOREA WITHOUT TRAINING

SEN LYNDON B. JOHNSON CALLS HAWAIIAN TRAINING ARMY WASTE

---1952---

ARMY ESTIMATES COSTS OF TRAINING EACH GI IS \$3,600 PVT. FRANCIS X. AZZARORDI, DET., SAYS MORALE IN HAWAII IS VERY LOW, IS SIGNED BY 40 DRAFTEES

TIME FOR ABOVE SOLDIERS TO BRACE UP & BE MEN- EDIT 50 DET. SOLDIERS TRAINING IN HAWAII FORCED TO FLY HOME IN CHARTERED PLANE WHEN ARMY REFUSED EXTENDED FURLOUGH

ARMY TO HALT TRAINING OF RECRUITS IN HAWAII

ALL TRAINEES FR HAWAII AFTER RECEIVING BASIC TO BE RETURNED SEN MOODY REPTS.

CAN'T BE BOTH WAYS- ARMY SAID HAWAII WAS ECONOMY MEASURE; FAMILIES WANT GIs NEAR HOME- EDIT

SEN BENNETT PUSHES FOR INVESTIGATION OF OFFICER TRAINING

JE 20, 20-3

O 17, 1-2

N 1, 1-3

D 17, 33-1

JA 7, 13-5

-F 7, 11-1 NITE

F 8, 36-1

-F 18, 1-8

MR 10, 1-2

MR 11, 2-3 FINAL

MR 12, 28-1

AP 2, 37-1

---1952---

AP 6, 1-4-1 3\*

FRISCO- TROOPSHIP ARRIVES WITH SOUTH KOREAN OFFICERS FOR U.S. TRAINING

AP 13, 6-7-2

NEW RANGER TRAINING COURSE SET UP AT FT. BENNING, GA. - MARK CLARK

AP 25, 45-1

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS DENIES ASSERTION THAT ARMY IS SENDING UNTRAINED RESERVISTS INTO COMBAT IN KOREA

JE 29, 1-12-6

FT. KNOX, KY-ALL STRENUOUS TRAINING FOR RECRUITS CANCELLED WHEN 2 DIE OF HEAT STROKE DURING HEAT WAVE

JL 18, 2-2 BBX

ARMY DOCTOR, LT. COL. FRANCIS D. THREADGILL, URGES LESS ROAD MARCHES FOR ROOKIES

S 3, 19-6

ARMY ANNOUNCES TRAINING OF "DRAFTIES" ALONG WITH REGULARS

-----1953-----

MY 18, 35-8

ARMY PLANS TO CLOSE CAMP BRECKINRIDGE, KY. & TWO OTHERS FOR ECONOMY

MY 23, 20-2

DET. SOLDIER, 2ND LT. DONALD D. BYELL INJURED IN FORT BENNING, GA. DURING TARGET PRACTICE

JE 17, 48-6

FT. SMITH, ARK-TWO GI'S, NON FR. MICHIGAN, KILLED IN LIVE GRENADE PRACTICE

JE 25, 20-7

U.S. TROOPS IN GERMANY GET PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE TRAINING WITH USE OF MOSCOW SALLY & RED OLGA-  
A SENSE OF "BELONGING"-EDIT.

JL 7, 22-1

FUTURE JAPANESE GENERALS IN TRAINING IN U.S. AT FT. BENNING, GA. - LARSEN  
JL 21, 14-6

CAMP RIPLEY, MINN. - WAC, OLGA DORNBLATT, TRAINS WITH 8,200 GI'S HERE AS ONLY WOMAN  
AG 17, 10-3

FT. BRAGG - PONTOON RAFT HERE WITH 20 GI'S ON BOARD, TURNS OVER & ALL DROWN IN PANIC  
S 3, 48-1

FT. BRAGG - ARMY INQUIRY BOARD LISTS ERRORS THAT CAUSES PONTOON BOAT AT FT. BRAGG TO TURN OVER, DROWNING 20 GI'S  
S 22, 9-3

MEN FR. ALL PARTS OF FREE WORLD COME TO DET. TO LEARN TO DRIVE MILITARY VEHICLES - PIPP  
O 18, 8-10-5

REJECTING MILITARY REALITIES - EDT.  
N 16, 22-1

ARMY PLANS TO BUILD UP A CORPS OF OLD TIME SERGEANTS TO TRAIN ROOKIES  
N 26, 70-7

REP. KEELEY SAYS REQUEST FOR SPECIAL STUDY OF BASIC TRAINING IN ARMED FORCES APPROVED BY WHITE HOUSE - MEDICAL STUDY  
JA 7, 37-8

ARMY TOLD BY COMM. NEEDS OVERHAUL OF TRAINING SYS. TO MEET LONG-PULL TESTS OF PEACE  
JA 14, 24-6

U.S. ARMY ANNCD. 1ST 2 PLATOONS OF AMER. SOLDIERS UNDER A NEW SYS. AS A UNIT FOR OVEAS SERVICE NEXT MONTH  
JA 17, 1-10-4

-1954-



-----1954-----

F 3, 24-5

ARMY QUIZZES GIs ON SOFT TREATMENT OF G.DAVID SCHINE, ASS'T TO SEN. MC-CARTHY AT CAMP GORDON, GA.

F 5, 9-1

STARTING MARCH 1ST, 10 PCT. OF ARMY DRAFTEES TO BE TAUGHT READING, WRITING & ARITHMETIC

P 16, 37-1

ARMY USES TOY A-BOMB TO TRAIN TROOPS WITH

My 21, 9-1

5TH ARMY HDQRS ANNOUNCES THAT 65,000 NAT'L GUARD OFFICERS WILL ATTEND ANNUAL FIELD ENCAMPMENTS THIS AUGUST

JE 9, 20-2

ARMY BLASTS MARKSMENSHIP OF KOREAN GIs; FIGURES REVEALS IT TOOK 50,000 ROUNDS OF AMMO TO KILL ONE CHINESE RED IN KOREAN WAR

JL 8, 1-2 5\*

FT. DIX, N.J.-ARMY IS INVESTIGATING WHY 225 TRAINEES WERE MADE TO STAND AT ATTENTION FOR ONE HOUR IN HOT SUN LAST

JE 21ST JL 10, 2-3

DISCIPLINARY ACTION RECOMMENDED AGAINST T ROBERT MORGAN FOR FORCING TRAINEES TO STAND AT ATTENTION FOR HR IN 90 DEGREE HEAT

JL 15, 1-1

2 OFFICERS TO RECEIVE COURT MARTIAL FOR MAKING TRAINEES STAND AT ATTENTION FOR HR IN 90 DEGREE HEAT

JL 21, 63-1

2 FACE CT MARTIAL FOR MAKING TRAINEES STAND AT ATTENTION FOR HR IN 90 DEGREE HEAT

JL 23, 19-1

SOLDIERS TESTIFY AT COURT MARTIAL TRIAL OF LT ROBERT MORGAN

SERGEANT IS BLAMED FOR ABUSING GIS DURING TRAINING PERIOD JL 23, 10-1-50

LT ROBERT MORGAN CLEARED OF BRUTALITY IN COURT MARTIAL CASE JL 24, 19-3

SGT. RICHARD WITBECK COURT MARTIAL TRIAL TO BEGIN FOR MALTREATMENT OF 225 TRAINEES JL 27, 5-7

SGT RICHARD J WITBECK CLEARED OF BRUTALITY TO TRAINEES JL 28, 4-1

AUGUSTA, GA.-ARMY TO QUIZ LT. CHAS. C. ANDERSON ON CHG. HE IS CRUEL TO ARMY RECRUITS AT CAMP GORDON N 1, 1-4

AUGUSTA, GA.-LT. CHAS. C. ANDERSON, CHGD WITH BEING CRUEL TO TRAINEES, TO STAND COURT MARTIAL N 4, 35-4

AUGUSTA, GA.-ARMY RELIEVES COL. JAS. WADE AS COMMANDER OF CAMP GORDON FOR HIS FAILURE TO STOP LT. CHAS. ANDERSON'S CRUEL TREATMENT OF RECRUITS N 12, 39-4

LT CHARLES C ANDERSON COURT MARTIALED FOR ROUGH DISCIPLINE N 20, 21-5

ARMY USES COMICS AS MEANS OF TEACHING-PIPP D 26, 8-8-6

ARMY MEN ARE BEING SUBJECTED TO TOUGHER TRAINING THAN EVER BEFORE D 29, 2-2 1H

-----1955-----

Ap 20, 52-4

PANAMA CITY-~~FEAR OF JUNGLE DESTROYED IS FIRST STEP IN TRAINING OF SOLDIERS OF U.S. ARMY'S PANAMA CANAL ZONE MANEUVER CENTER~~-HENRY

JL 29, 8-8

3 GIs AT CAMP A P HILL , VA. KILLED BY MORTAR BLAST

AG 12, 9-3

DEF. SECY WILSON ASKS IKE FOR OK TO START TRAINING 6 MONTH VOLUNTEERS UNDER THE NEW MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM

S 8, 1-1

ARMY USES PW TYPE TORTURE IN TRAINING PROGRAM

S 8, 1-3 BB

AIR FORCE COMMENTS ON ITS TRAINING OF RECRUITS TO WITHSTAND COMMUNIST TORTURE IF CAPTURED

S 25, B-7+1

12 MICHIGAN YOUTHS JOIN NEW MILITARY PROGRAM

S 25, B-9-6

ARMY DRAFT TO BE BOOSTS 3,000

S 27, 50-4

STEAD AIR FORCE BASE-GI TRAINING TO GET TOUGHENED HERE TO FIT NEW PW CONDUCT CODE-LARSEN

O 31, 37-2

COLORADO SPRINGS-DR. CARL HORN OF M.S.U. CALLS ARMY OUT OF STEP IN PERSONNEL POLICIES-DIDZUN

N 1, 30-4

FT. CARSON OFFICIALS SAY ARMY IS DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PLACE RIGHT RECRUIT IN RIGHT JOB-DIDZUN

N 2, 36-2

PEC WILLIAM COLLINS IS COOK; AND SERVES AS ENEMY IN TRAINING DOGS -IDZUN

N 3, 19-1 1H

DENVER-AIR FORCE NEED FOR SPECIALISTS HURTS SLOW LEARNERS-DIDZUN

ET PILOTS OF FUTURE TO BE FLYING SCHOLARS AS WELL AS AVIATORS-DIDZUN N 4, 19-2

US NAVY IS HAVING TROUBLE FINDING ELECTRONICS SPECIALISTS N 5, 2-6

EDUCATORS MAP ATTACK ON WASTE OF DRAFTEES TALENS BY MILITARY-DIDZUN N 6, 1-12-3

ABOVE TEEN AGERS WIN PRIASE OF OFFICERS N 13, 1-4-1

1-BEWILDERED TEENS BEGIN ARMY TRAINING-WELLS N 13, 1-1-6

GEN . SAMUEL L MYERS DENIES THATT NEW RESERVISTS ARE BEING CODDLED N 14, 1333

TOUGH MOUNTAIN DRILL GIVEN GI'S AT CAMP HALE, COLO. N 22, 47-1

---1956---

TO TRAIN GIS IN ATOM TECHNOLOGY

GI'S IN KOREA TO GET ATOM WAR TRAINING

MR 13, 1-6 1H

MR 14, 34-3

AP 15, 1-11-2

ARMY FINDS DOMINEERING MOTHERS DUE NOT RAISE GOOD SOLDIER MATERIAL-SALSINGER

MY 9, 30-8

FT. STORY, VA.-INQUIRY TO BE STARTED INTO DEATH BY DROWNING OF 3 FT. ST

ORY GIS WHEN SURF SWAMPS THEIR LVT

JE 14, 13-4 BB

FT. STORY, VA.-ARMY TO TAKE ACTION AGST TWO OFFICERS & ENLISTED MAN AS AFTERMATH OF TRAINING ACC. MY 8TH HERE

---1956---

REPORT THAT "COMMENDABLE" PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN TEACHING HONOR CODE TO MEN

JL 19, 39-3

ARMY GIVES BAD ACTORS SECOND CHANCE IN GERMANY

JL 25, 23-2 1H

47 GIs BURNED AS GRENADE FALLS SHORT OF TARGET

JL 28, 5-1

PIKES PEAK, COLO.-COMPANY OF FT. CARSON GI'S COMPLETE TRAINING CLIMB OF PIKES PEAK IN TWO DAYS

AG 3, 1-2

ARMY BD INVESTIGATES DEATH DURING EXERCISES OF PFT JAMES L. KRAUSS

AG 10, 38-8

AG 19, 1-17-1

FT. HOOD, TEXAS-HEAT STROKE KILLS ARMY PVT. HAROLD BRODY, 20, WHO DIED OF HEAT AFTER DRILLING IN 110 DEGR. TEMP. AG 1 5BH

S 19, 24-8

FT. ORD, CALIF.-PVT. RICHARD PEECEY KILLED BY HIS OWN BAYONET IN AN ARMY TRAINING ACCIDENT S 28TH

O 14, D-10-2

FT. DIX N.J.-ARMY OFFICIALS SAY 8 HOUR INTENSIVE BASIC TRAINING COURSE DEALING WITH MINES IS SAFE

O 31, 1-7

FT. HOOD, TEXAS-AUTOPSY PLANNED INTO DEATH OF ~~MAJOR GENERAL JAMES B. JAMERSON~~ OF PFC. GEO. JAMERSON WHO COLLAPSES DURING MILITARY ASSAULT PROBLEM

---1957---

F 6, 70-3

BRIG. GEN. CREIGHTON ABRAMS RATES 8 WEEK ACTIVE DUTY EQUAL TO 2 YRS IN GUARD

MR 28, 34-5

ARMY TO OPEN CAMP GORDON IN AUGUSTA, GA. IN MAY TO TRAIN RESERVES

AP 16, 15-1

MT. & COLD WEATHER TRAINING TO BE HELD AT FT. GREELEY, ALASKA

- FORT POLK-LA.-KENIES REPORTS THAT 15 GI'S DIED IN HUMID CLIMATE  
JL 23, 15-5 1H  
AG 15, 41-4
- AUGSBURG, W. GERMANY-6 U.S. ARMY PARATROOPERS COMPLETE 100 MILE FORCED  
MARCH IN LESS THAN 3 DAYS AS PUNISHMENT FOR MISSING TRAINING HERE  
AG 16, 8-1 1H
- FT. SILL, OKLA.-LT. COL. WALTER P. BERGER CHGD WITH NEG. HOMICIDE IN DEATH  
OF 4 FT. SILL GIs JE 22ND  
AG 24, 6-7 1H
- FT. CARSON, COLO.-BASIC TRAINING INSTRUCTORS HERE TO FACE AROVE FOR AB-  
USE OF GIs IN TRAINING  
AG 27, 34-7
- FT. CARSON, COLO.-3 BASIC TRAINING INSTRUCTORS TO STAND TRIAL HERE FOR  
MALTREATING RECRUITS  
AG 28, 52-6 1H
- FT. DIX, N. J.-PVT. FREDERICK H. SYLVESTER III KILLED BY BULLET IN TRAINING  
DRILL  
AG 29, 68-1
- FT. DIX, N. J.-LIVE AMMUNITION DRILL COURSE TO STAY DESPITE ACCIDENTAL  
FATAL SHOOTING OF PVT. FREDERICK SYLVESTER  
AG 29, 69-2
- FT. CARSON, COLO.-LIST OF MEN, A CAPT. & 5 GIs, CHGD WITH ABUSING TRAINEES  
AG 30, 26-2
- DETROIT RELATIVES OF ABRAHAM ABRAHAM KNOW OF NO GI MISTREATMENT BY  
HIM AT FT. CARSON, COLO.

-----1957-----

S 11, 68-7

COLORADO SPRINGS-SGT. JACK RILEY, 27, ACQUITTED OF 4 CHGS OF MALTREATING BASIC TRAINING RECRUITS AT FT. CARSON

S 14, 13-2 1H

FT. CARSON, COLO.-SGT. EDWIN C. KNUTSON FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING RECRUITS

S 19, 27-6

FT. CARSON, COLO.-COURT MARTIAL CONVICTED SGT. HARCULES KLELES OF MISTREATING BASIC TRAINEES

S 27, 6-6

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER CANCELS ORDER FOR ARMY FORCES IN SOUTH TO STEP UP RIOT DUTY TRAINING

S 29, B-11-5

LITTLE ROCK -TOO MUCH USE OF BAYONETS IN SCHOOL CRISIS HERE-MARSHALL

-----1958-----

F 16, B-14-3

FORT KNOX, KY-1ST 6 MONTHS OF SOLDIERS TRAINING-MARSHALL

MY 17, 7-2

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-TROOPS OF BATTERY A., 40TH FIELD ARTILLERY MISSILE GRP FIRE BIG MISSILE FOR FIRST TIME

JE 16, 2-2

FTSILL-5 GIs ON HIKE FELLED BY HEAT

JL 28, 1-1

FT. CHAFFEE, ARK-SGT. ROY C. COBB HELD FOR FORCING 31 GIs TO DO PUSH UPS ON HOT ASPHALT RESULTING IN THEIR BURNING THEIR HANDS

AG 2, 2-8

FT. JACKSON, S.C.-ROB'T BRINSMADE DIES OF HEAT STROKE AT FT. JACKSON

AG 6, 34-5

FT. CHAFFEE, ARK.-NO ACTION TO BE TAKEN AGST SGT. ROY C. COBB FOR ORDERING MEN TO DO PUSH UPS ON HOT ASPHALT

ARMY: TRAINING:

1958

T. JACKSON, S.C. - SGT. GEO. R. SOVIE FOUND GUILTY BY COURT MARTIAL OF MAKING HIS MEN EAT \$1 BILLS; LOSES STRIP & FINED \$450

O 22, 18-1

LT. GEALD WHEATLY FINED \$1,000 AT FT. JACKSON, S.C. FOR ABUSE OF TROOPS

N 1, 3-7

N 9, B-2-5

ARMY REINSTATES BAYONET PRACTICE AS BASIC TRAINING

REPORT ON ARMY'S FIRST RECONDO SCHOOL AT FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - MARSHALL

-----1959----- AP 26, ROTO 5

FT. KNOX, KY. - WHERE TRAINING FALTERS - S. L. A. MARSHALL

-----1960----- AP 10, G-2-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 15 SOLDIERS UNDERGOING TRAINING IN GUERILLA WARFARE TACTICS ARE HURT WHEN SPARK FROM FUSE IGNITED A BOX OF DYNAMITE CAPS

JE 8, A-11-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEX. - OFFICERS FR. 3 RESERVE TRAINING REGIMENTS TRAIN FOR MEDICS IN NEW MEDICAL TRAINING STEP UP PROGRAM

AG 27, A-1-5

FT. LEONARD WOOD - SGT. HERMAN JACKSON'S WRITING VERSES TO TAKE MONOTONY OUT OF DRILLING

-----1960----- N 11, C-11-7

-----1961----- JA 29, G-2-1

MAJ. GEN. HAIM LASKOV URGES TOUGHER TRAINING FOR MILITARY - MARSHALL



-----1961-----

F 20, R-7-6

ARMY TO HIKE GUERRILLA FORCES

AP 12, C-9-3

FORT SHERMAN, CANAL ZONE-SOLDIERS TRAINED TO SEE IN DARK JUNGLES

JL 22, A-3-7

BERLIN; GIs IN BERLIN USE LIVE AMMO FOR TOUGH TRAINING

JL 30, R-3-1

ARMY BASES TO EXPAND FOR TRAINING

O 22, A-1-2

FT. KNOX, KY.-TRAINING OF GIs TODAY-BATCHELOR JR.

O 23, A-3-1

FT. KNOX, KY.-ARMY RECRUITS GET 8 WEEKS OF TOUGH COMBAT TRAINING

O 24, B-2-1

FT. KNOX, KY.-TODAY'S ARMY MESS HALLS FAR CRY FROM WWII-BATCHELOR JR.

O 25, B-4-1

FT. KNOX, KY.-TRAINING GEARED TO RECRUITS IN ARMY'S NEW ST. LE BAIC-BATCH-  
ELOR

N 29, B-14-1 FIN 3

REP. CHAS. JOELSON CHGS THAT ARMY PERMITS SOLDIERS TO HAZE BOOKIES

D 6, D-7-8

FORT CAMPBELL, KY. ARMY CLEARS HAZING AS CAUSE OF DEATH OF PVT. THOMAS  
P. McMAHON

-----1962-----

JA 4, B-10-4

NEW ARMY UNITS NEED 8 MONTHS TRAINING

AP 3, A-15-1

FORT LEWIS-32ND INFANTRY DIV. TO BE TRAINED IN GUERRILLA FIGHTING

AP 6, B-5-3 MAIL

GEN. BARKSDALE HAMLETT TELLS OF NEED FOR "MOTIVATIONAL TRAINING"

1962

ARMY: TRAINING

FORT SILL, OKLA-3 GIs DIE IN BLAST OF HOWITZER MODEL BEING TESTED

MY 17, A-3-5

O 30, A-1-5 LF

GIs TO GET TRAINING IN AMERICANISM & IN THREATS OF COMMUNISM INSTRUCTION

--1963--

F 11, B-5-1 MAIL

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-ARMY MAJOR EDWARD L. FRONCZAK, 34 OF LANSING HIKE  
50 MILES F10 IN SNOW & ICE IN 10 HRS, 27 MINUTES FROM HDQR AT HEIDELBERG

JE 20, A-15-2

HONOLULU-4 SOLDIERS OF 25TH INFANTRY DIV. BURNED WHEN 8-MILLIMETER FELL  
SHORT OF FIRING EXERCISE

JL 10, C-8-1

ARMY'S COMBAT STATUS CHECKED BY MODERN REALISTIC SYSTEM-BARRETT

AG 2, A-1-5

FORT DIX., N.J.-21 SOLDIERS INJURED WHEN STRUCK BY CAR WHEN RETURNING  
FROM NIGHT TRAINING PROBLEM

S 30, A-6-1 FIN 8

HONOLULU-US ARMY USES SIMULATED COMMUNIST PRISONER OF WAR CAMP TO  
SHOW SOLDIERS WHAT THEY FACE IF TAKEN PRISONER

--1964--

F 24, A-15-5

LAJOLLA, CALIF-MARINE CORPS SAID JACK D. ASHBURN, RECRUIT OF DAUGLAS,  
MICH DIED OF BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA DURING PHYSICAL CONDITIONING AT CAMP  
MATTHEWS

---1965---

AG 15, B-6-5

FT. GORDON, GA.-ARMY ASKS FT. FORDON TO DETERMINE IF ANY OF FIRING POSITIONS CAN BE ELIMINATED FROM TRAINING

S 12, B-13-2

TANK DRIVER TRAINER FOR CLASSROOMS DEVELOPED AT DET. ARSENAL-PIPP

O 1, B-7-4

WASH-US ENDS DUTY FOR 55,000 RESERVISTS IN BIG SHAKEUP, INCREASED TRAINING FOR OTHERS

N 18, E-2-3

FORT ORD, CALIF.-S. SGT. RONALD NEWCOMB OF DET. HAS TRAINED RECRUITS HERE FOR PAST 10 YRS TELLS HOW GIs ARE TRAINED

N 29, A-12-1

BRIG. GEN. DAVID W. BYESTER WILL BE SPEAKER IN 2-DAY SYMPOSIUM ON STANDARDIZED MILITARY SERVICE TRAINING

D 19, B-19-7

BONN-7TH ARMY IN GERMANY BEING INDOCTRINATED IN COMMUNIST INFANTRY WEAPON USE-OMER ANDERSON

---1966---

JA 19, E-12-2

CAMP BULL IS OUTSIDE SAN ANTONIO IS USED AS VIET DECOY FOR TNG GIs

F 13, A-16-2

FT BENNING-INFANTRYMAN GET NEW TEST FROM POP TARGETS THAT SHOOT BACK

MR 30, A-17-1

WASH-4 ARMY DIVS IN CONTINENTAL US ARE NOT COMBAT READY SAYS PENTAGON

ARMY - TRAINING

1966

WASH-2 REGULAR ARMY BRIGADES TO BE SET UP AT FORT CAMPBELL & FORT BENNING HAS BEEN DELAYED SEVERAL MONTHS BECAUSE OF GETTING NEW UNITS READY FOR DEPLOYMENT TO VIETNAM-HOFFMAN

AP 4, A-10-2

WASH-SPEEDING VIET TROOP BUILDUP BY OPENING 3 NEW TNG CENTERS FT LEWIS, FORT BRAGG, & FORT CAMPBELL

AP 9, A-1-7

FORT LEE-VA-BUILDUP OF TROOPS TO SUPPORT VIET WAR FORC ARMY SCHOOLS TO PLACE STUDENTS ON DOUBLE SHIFTS-CRAWFORD

AP 21, E-12-1

MOUNT GATA AIR FORCE EMPHASIZES JUNGLE SURVIVAL COURSE, ESPECIALLY NOW-BROWN

MY 8, H-1-1

FORT GORDON-3RD TRAINING BRIGADE (INFANTRY) USING 2 C-119 PLANES TO GIVE RECRUITS SOME AIRBORNE TRAINING-TO STIMULATE INTEREST IN VOLUNTARY AIRBORNE INFANTRY PROGRAM

MY 20, A-2-5

SERVICEMEN'S WIVES AID IN VIET REHEARSAL BY 101ST AIRBORNE DIV AT FT CAMPBELL

MY 26, A-16-3

FORT GORDON-OFFER INTENSIFIED INFANTRY TRAINING FOR RECRUITS-ANDERSON

JE 5, D-10-1

---1966---

JL 6, C-20-3

WASH-ARMY CLEARED FORT DIX, N.J. AUTHORITIES IN PNEUMONIA DEATH OF DONALD D DILWORTH JR 1 WK AFTER INDUCTION AG 21, B-11-4 2\*

ABERDEEN, MD.-ARMY DEVELOPED TARGET THAT SHOOTS BACK TO TEST EFFECT OF ENEMY FIRE ON SOLDIER'S MARKSMANSHIP DURING TRAINING

AG 23, A-1-1

NY-PENTAGON PLANS TO ACCEPT FOR MILITARY TRAINING IN NEXT 10 MONTHS 40,000 MEN ORDINARILY DISQUALIFIED FOR REASONS OF EDUC.& HEALTH

AG 24, C-9-2

WASH-ARMY TO START ON SPECIAL TNG EFFORT IN OCTOBER

AG 25, A-21-1

WASH-DEF DEPT EXPLAINS NEW PLAN FOR DRAFT REJECTEEES

---1967---

JE 15, SB-16-1 5\*

FORT CAMPBELL, Ky.-PFC. EDDY R. HENNING KILLED ACCIDENTLY DURING TRAINING

JE 28, A-1-5

FORT SILL, OKLA-MOCK AMBUSH TURNS INTO REAL THING WHEN RIFLE FIRE KILLS 2 & WOUNDS 1

JL 6, C-12-3 5\*

FORT SILL-OFFICER LT GEORGE B LOVELACE III CHARGED INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN SHOOTING OF 2 SOLDIERS ON EXERCISE

N 8, A-22-2

JE 27 CAUSING DEATH

VIETNAM MADE LAB FOR TRAINING FUTURE SOLDIERS-ANDERSON

---1968---

N 17, B-13-3 1Dot

WASH-CUTBACKS TRAINING BASES IN IS AS AMER. BUILDUP IN VIETNAM NRS. 349,500  
MAN CEILING

ARMY: TRAINING

1969

PVT. MICHAEL K. FOX TAKES OFF 73 LBS DURING 13 WEEKS OF BASIC TRAINING-  
HALLAS

JA 3, A-1-2

MR 28, A-12-1 RACE

WASH-ORDERED CHAPLAINS TO ELIMINATE ALL REFERENCE TO GOD & RELIGIOUS  
PHILOSOPHY IN LECTURES AIMED AT INSTILLING MORAL RESPONSIBILITY TO SOLDIERS

MR 30, A-3-5 1DOT

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD ORDERED PENTAGON REVIEW OF ARMY PLAN TO ELIMINATE REFERENCES TO GOD & RELIGIOUS PHILOSOPHY IN GUIDANCE COURSES GIVEN TO SOLDIERS

---1970---

JA-11, A-12-1 HOME

WASH-EMERGENCY TROOPS SELECTED FIVE YRS. AGO CALLED UNFIT FOR DUTY---

F 8, E-6-1

COMTEL'S TV SYSTEMS HELP IN TRAINING OF CADETS, GIs-O'CONNOR

MR 18, A-16-1 RACE

BETTER TRAINING CAN PREVENT NEW MASSACRES REPORT HEADED BY LT. GEN WM. PEERS STATED-HOFFMAN. MR 19, A-9-1

JE 9, A-20-1

FORT BRAGG- 7 SOLDIERS KILLED HERE DURING EXPLOSIVES TRAINING EXERCISE.

---1970---

JL 10,A-4-7

AWAITING REPORT ON CAPT ~~FRAN~~ RICHARD R DESOTO CHAINING PVT  
RAYMOND ROTH TO BUNK TO PREVENT HIM FROM GOING AWOL

4TH DIVISION MECHZNIED AT FORD CARSON, COLO DEVELOPING  
NEW ARMY--SHOCKER TO ANYONE EVER IN MILITARY--PIPP

---1972---

JA 20,A-7-1

AFTER EXPERIMENTING WITH BEER & COZY CUBICLES IN RECRUIT  
BARRACKS, ARMY GOING BACK TO OLD SPARTAN WAYS

---1973---

F4, A-17-1 HOME

S/SGT. JOHN D. LAYTON, 34 OF ENFIELD, CONN., CHARGED WITH  
MISTREATMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEATH OF PRIVATE JOHN  
OSTERGREN WHO COLLAPSED MIDWAY THROUGH A FIVE MILE HIKE  
DURING BASIC TRAINING

D 6, A-27-8

ARMY ANNOUNCES CUTOFFS OF 36 BASIC TRAINING COMPANIES FROM  
FT. DIX, NJ; FT. ORD, CALIF; FT. POLK, LA.; & FT. LEONARD  
WOOD, MO. BY D 10

---1975---

JL 10, A-5-1 RACE

WASH-ARMY&LABORDEPT.SIGNED AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH SOLDIERS  
WILL BE TRAINED FOR EVENTUAL CIVILIAN JOBS

ARMY: TRAINING

1976

JA18, A-10-1

CAPT PETER W ARBER AND SGT. JOHN DENT, GEORGE CRESSEL AND DONALD MURRAY CHARGED WITH MISTREATING TRAINEES.

JA 23, A-2-4

6 SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO TAKE FIELD MANUEVERS IN TEMPERATURE OF 65 DEGRESS BELOW ZERO, FINED \$5. EACH.

AP 10, B-8-1

STEVEN M GARNER 20 OF UNION LAKE KILLED IN BASIC TRAINING AT FORT JACKSON SC, TO BE BURIED MON-BERNSTEIN

MY 3, A-1-2

WASH-DEF. SECY DONALD RUMSFELD SAYS ORDERED REVIEW OF RECRUIT TRAINING PRACTICES IN ALL ARMED SERVICES D20 A-7-1

PENTAGON GIFT JABS TAXPAYER.

-1977-

JA 27, D-12-1

DC-TIME, COST OF TRAINING VARY AMONG 4 SERVICES-HEINL



-1978-

JL 1, A-2-1

FORT JACKSON-LESTER T WATTS & WAYNE A KRASSOW BOTH 17 KILLED  
BY HEATSTROKE AFTER 1ST DAY OF TRAINING, WAS 99°

JL 11, B-8-2

FTJACKSON-SGTS WILLIE ALEXANDER & LAWRENCE CHAPMAN CHARGED  
IN HEAT DEATHS OF 2 RECRUITS

-1980-

JA 6, A-14-3

WATERTOWN, NY-\$9.4 MILLION SCENARIO FOR ANNUAL MILITARY WINTER  
GAMES BEARS RESEMBLANCE TO CURRENT HEADLINES.

-1981-

JE 23, A-6-1

HINESVILLE-MAY USE VIDEO GAMES AS TRAINING

N 9, A-2-2 AM

FTBENNING-ARMY RESUMES BASIC BAYONET

N 26, H-2-1

GIS BEING TRAINED ON VIDEO GAMES-SHEN

-1982-

My4, A-2-1 4DOT

FTMONROE-VA-ARMY TO SEGREGATE SEXES IN BASIC TRAINING

O 18, A-2-1

FTLEONARDWOOD, MO-ARMY TO END CO-ED BASIC TRAINING

ARMY : TRAINING

1982

0 18, A-2-5AM  
FtLEONARD WOOD,MO-ARMY TO END CO-ED BASIC TRAINING.

1983- Ag9, A-14-5  
ARMY PROBES USE OF TEAR GAS IN TRAINING EXERCISE

-1985- JA 4X, C-16-5AM  
DC-VIDEO GAMES HELP TRAIN GIs-ATKINSON  
D 28, C-16-1  
FtBenning,Ga-Infantrymen being trained for speed & stealth

-1987- Ag 20 A-18-1  
Lessons of Vietnam still hold true today.--Downs  
-1988- Ag 31 A-3-1  
GI killed, 4 wounded in live firing exercise accident at  
Grafenwoehr training area nr. Nuremberg, W. Germany.

Cree<sup>k</sup>- -1989- Mr 15 B-8-1 N  
Battle-Computerized Army battle training system at Ft. Cus-  
ter scores a hit.

-1989-

AP 17, A\_3-2

Newark NJ-army softend basic training for 'couch potatos'

----1990---

Ja 3, B-3-2 NoDot

DC-Calif.ranchers hope to head off Pentagon land grab for  
combat training

Ja 4, B-5-1 NoDot

DC-Military says it needs more land for maneuvers

-1991-

Ap 11 A 4-1

Fort Polk, LA - Sgt Robert Pete, 24, court martialed for  
his Feb protest of the training conditions at Fort Hood.

-1993-

Ag 22 A 13-1

Criticized that they responded too slowly to Hurricane Andr-  
ew,military leaders plan to do more disaster relief

-1994-

J1 28, A-5-5

Columbia SC-Army plans coed boot camp unit S 8 A 10-3 D  
Totskoye Training Ground, Russia - Troops training in Russia  
getting along with Russian soldiers.

N 07 A 5-1 St  
Grafenwoehr, Germany U.S. military fully exploiting computer  
simulation in its war games N 22 A 5-3

Gender-integrated basic training show little change in the  
performance of men, strides in morale, performance of women  
-1995-

F 17 A 5-1  
Elgin Air Force Base, Fla.-4 soldiers die in grueling Army  
Ranger training, Army suspends training

-1998- My 07 A-5-1  
DC-House committee voted 30-23 to increase separation of  
sexes in basic training 1999 Ap 16 A 12-3W

Camp Pendleton, CA-Military getting computer training; using  
laptops "Advanced Concept Technology Demonstration

ARMY:

TRANSFERS

1940

Form 1656

F 6,26-8-BLST

COL. RALPH M. PARKER, MICH. MILITARY AREA COMMANDER, TRANSFERRED TO COMM-  
AND OF PANAMA CANAL DEPT. AT CORAZAL

AP 16,7-1

LT. COL. FRANKLIN C. SIBERT TRANSFERRED FR FT. WAYNE TO BERKELEY, CALIF.

MY 6,16-2

COL. RALPH M. PARKER TRANSFERRED TO PANAMA CANAL ZONE

AG 28,26-8

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS M. BRANNAN TRANSFERRED FROM FORT SNELLING TO U OF M.

LIEUT.-COL. IRA A. CRUMP FROM U OF M. TO WASH.

S 13,11-1

LIEUT. COL. CARROLL G. RIGGS & MAJ. FLOYD MORRISON SHOWALTER ASSIGNED TO  
DET.

S 18,11-3

LIST CHANGED IN MICH. ARMY RECRUITING PERSONNEL

S 24,8-1

MAJ. BENJ. CASSIDAY TRANSFERRED TO WASH. FR SELFREDGE FIELD

S 30,7-3

LIEUT.-COL. JOS. P. SULLIVAN TRANSFERRED FR SELFREDGE TO CAMP SHELBY

O 8,6-2

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES P. MOORE STATIONED IN HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

O 10,10-2

LIEUT.-COL. ROY U. CAPERTON TRANSFERRED TO FT. WAYNE

O 29,7-3

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN J. MCCOLLISTER TO FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN. & LIEUT.-COL. PER-

CIVAL S. HOLMES TO ATLANTA, GA.

N 24,4-18-7

22 2ND LIEUTS. TO BE SENT TO SELFREDGE FIELD FR. KELLY FIELD, TEX.

D 21,5-1

COL. ROBT. N. KUNZ, FR. ANN ARBOR TO CAMP PEAY, TENN., & COL. PATRICK J. MUL-  
HERN FR. CLEVELAND TO FORT CUSTER, MICH.

---1940---

D 30, 5-1

LT.-COLS. ALLISON W. JONES & FREDERIC W. COOK TRANSFERRED FR MICH. MILITARY AREA TO FORT EUSTIS, VA. ---1941---

JA 25, 4-7

GROUP OF 200 TRANSFERRED FR FORT CUSTERTON FT. BRADY & GRP. OF 24 FR FT. CUSTER TO FT. BENNING, GA.

F 18, 8-3

LT.-COL. CLYDE PICKETT REPLACES COL. THOS. G. M. OLIPHANT AS EXECUTIVE OF MICH. MILITARY AREA.

MR 17, 1-5 BS

BRIG.-GEN HENRY CLAGETT ORDERED TO PHILIPPINES FR SELFRIDGE - MR 19, 12-3

3 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLATOONS GET TRANSFERRED

MR 20, 14-7

MAJ. EDWARD A. MUELLER, FR SELFRIDGE TO BASE AT BATON ROUGE, LA. -

MR 25, 2-8

MAJ. ROBT. ALLOT, CAPT. PAUL FREIBURGER, CAPT. FRANK DVORAK TRANSFERRED

AP 2, 24-1

5 SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS TO LEAVE FOR PHILIPPINES; LIST - AP 22, 30-6

LT.-COL. OS. L. BACHUS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ARMY 6TH CORPS AREA HDQTRS. IN CHICAGO MAY 5.

MY 15, 7-5

5 SELFRIDGE ADMINISTRATION OFFICERS TO PHILIPPINES; LIST MY 16, 15-1

MAJ. RAYMOND D. SMITH, HARRY C. ANDERTON, DEAN B. BELT, HUGH J. McNALLY, & JNO C. MILLER, & CAPTS HAROLD C. NELSON, & PENDLETON EDGAR FR DAYTON TO DET

MY 24, 7-1

6 OFFICERS FROM SELFRIDGE TO TALLAHASSEE

MY 26, 3-1

LT MAURICE E. HANSON GOES TO CAMP WHEELER, GA

MY 28, 7-2

5 PVTS IN DET INDUCTION CENTER ORDERED TO CAMP

MY 28, 2-4 CM

GEN. F. B. WILBY FR. N.Y. TO BOSTON AREA

E 6, 2-4

SELFRRIDGE UNIT LVS FOR NEW BASE AT BANGOR, ME.

Form 1656  
CORP. JOHN R. GRANT ASSIGNED TO 10-WK ANTI-AIRCRAFT COURSE AT FT. MONROE, VA. JE 10, 3-1  
LT.-COL. ROBT. J. PLATT TRANSFERRED FR SELFRIDGE FIELD TO AIR CORPS TECHNICAL SCHOOL AT BILOXI, MISS. JE 25, 5-1  
23 FR. DET. STAFF ORDERED TO SHERIDAN JE 26, 6-4  
11TH TRANSPORT SQUADRON TRANSFERRED TO SELFRIDGE JL 7, 4-5  
FOUR MAJOR AIR FORCES GET NEW COMMANDERS; LIST JL 20, 1-4-3  
17 BRIGADIER-GENERALS GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS JL 21, 2-1 BS  
DETROIT-15 PVTS SERVING AT INDUCTION CENTER TRANSFERRED TO FT CUSTER AG 9, 3-2  
10 FT. CUSTER MEN TRANSFERRED TO FT. EUSTIS, VA. AG 28, 7-1  
COL. MATTHIAS A. WIESENHOEFER TRANS. TO COMMAND OF 126TH INFANTRY S 11, 9-1  
ADDITIONAL ALLOTMENTS TO FILL VACANCIES IN SERVICE OF US INSULAR POSSESSIONS TO BE ASSIGNED ON 1ST COME, 1ST SERVED BASIS-S 15, 3-1  
LT.-COL. GEO. T. SHANK & LT. COL. HORACE I. ROGERS ORDERED TO ATTEND ARMY INFANTRY SCHOOL AT FT. BENNING S 19, 20-4  
5 MEDICAL CORPS OFFICERS ON DET. INDUCTION STAFF TRANSFERRED O 3, 5-1  
ARMY CONSIDERING MASS SWAP OF TROOPS BETW. SOUTHERN & NORTHERN CAMPS O 29, 21-8

(OVER)

---1941---

N 24, 8-4

LT.-COL. CHAS. A. LIEBST & LT. HERBERT R. HELBIG ASSIGNED TO HEADQUARTERS OF 46TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE, CAMP LIVINGSTON, LA. N 28, 33-1

LT. COL. PHILIP C. PACK TRANSFERRED TO BE OPERATIONS OFFICER OF MICH. STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM D 21, 4-10-2

LIEUT. COL. HAROLD W. REHM TRANSFERRED TO TANK ENGINEERING OFFICE

---1942---

JA 4, 5-16-8

MAJ. HENRY L. FELT TRANSFERRED FROM WRIGHT FIELD TO PROCUREMENT OFFICE DET

JA 20, 6-3 BS

LAWRENCE A. QUINN TO CAMP LIVINGSTON, 126 INFANTRY; COL. MATTHIAS A. WEISENHOLFER TO COMMAND 125TH INFANTRY; LT. COL. EDMUND J. CARRIER, EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF 126TH INFANTRY; LT.-COL. WM. L. HENDRICK COMMANDER OF 126TH INFANTRY'S 3RD BATTALION

F 8, 1-2-1

MAJ. GEN. CLIFFORD R. POWELL ASSIGNED TO HEAD ARMY ACTIVITIES IN LOWER MICH.

E 4, 10-1

MAJ. JACK A. MORGAN ASSIGNED AS CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE AVIATION CADET BOARD IN DET.

Ag 30, 4-7-3

MAJ-GEN GEO GRUNERT TRANSFERRED FROM 6TH SERVICE COMMAND TO WASHINGTON

S 27, 1-15-7

BRIG.-GEN. HANS KRAMER TRANSFERRED TO HAWAII

S 27, 1-28-2

LT. ERIK L. L. SWYLER TO TEACH TACTICS AT U. OF M.

O 4, 1-13-4 1\*

MAJ. ORMOND E. REWEY & CAPT. DONALD D. ACKERMAN TRANSFERRED FROM FT. WAYNE TO WARREN, O.

D 6, 4-16-8

MAJ. GEN. EMIL F. REINHARDT RELIEVED OF COMMAND AT FORT MEADE TO ASSUME UNDISCLOSED ASSIGNMENT



# ARMY - TRANSFERS

1943

Form 1656

F 18, 1-3

6TH ARMY FORMED IN SW. PACIFIC; LT-GEN WALTER KRUEGER NAMED IN COMMAND;  
MAJ-GEN COURTNEY H HODGES SUCCEEDS KRUEGER IN COMMAND OF 3RD ARMY

MR 28, 1-8-8

MAJ-GEN HENRY C PRATT SUCCEEDS MAJ-GEN JAS L COLLINS AS PUERTO RICO  
COMMANDER

MR 31, 1-6 NITE

MAJ-GEN HENRY C. PRATT TAKES OVER IN PORTO RICO

AP 21, 11-4

MAJ-GEN RALPH ROYCE PLACED IN COMMAND OF 1ST AIR FORCE-AP 25, 1-17-2

COL. W. A. GANDE, COMMANDANT ON U OF M. CAMPUS TRANSFERRED TO UNDISCLOSED  
ASSIGNMENT

AP 28, 1-6

COL. JOS. L. BACHUS TO BE CHIEF OF PERSONNEL DIVISION DISTRICT 1, SIXTH  
SERVICE COMMAND; LT-COL. CHAS. C. CURTIS, JR., SUCCESSOR. MR 5, 33-2

COL. C. THOS. MOWER TO KELLOGG FIELD; COL. GEO. I. SHANK TO FT. CUSTER; COL. RA-  
LPH WILTAMUTH TO PROVOST MARSHAL TRAINING CENTER, LT. COL. BENEDICT RAY  
TO MILITARY POLICE AT CUSTER.

MY 6, 10-3

LT-GEN. JACOB L. DEVERS SUCCEEDS LT-GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS AS COMMANDER IN  
EUROPEAN THEATER

MY 22, 4-7

BRIG-GEN EDWIN B LYON SUCCEEDS MAJ-GEN EDWARD J HOUSE AS COMMANDER OF  
ANTILLES AIR TASK FORCE

JE 1, 27-8

COL. ALONZO M. DRAKE, MATERIEL CHIEF-TRANSFERRED TO CHICAGO

JE 28, 22-4 BSMO

MAJ-GEN. HARRY C. INGLES NOMINATED CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER OF ARMY.

---1943---

JE 30, 24-2

MAJ R S RISIEN TRANSFERRED FROM MICH STATE COLL TO WASHINGTON

JL6, 17-8

BRIG. GEN. ROBT. WILLIAMS GETS UNDISCLOSED ASSIGNMENT

AG 3, 13-7

MAJ JOHN C TULLOCK FROM FT CUSTER TO CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

AG 17, 17-8

BRIG-GEN HENRY B HOLMES, JR. SUCCEEDS BRIG-GEN LEONARD R BOYD AS CHIEF OF STAFF, HAWAII

AG 18, 5-1

MAJ. JAS. S. DREW SHIFTED TO DIRECT TRAINING AT AIR FORCES TRAINING COMMAND ARMAMENT SCHOOL, INDIANAPOLIS

AG24, 17-1

GEN. HUGH DRUM, LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY EMBICK, MAJ. GEN. G. O. GRUNERT NAMED IN ARMY SHIFT

AG27, 13-3

COL. EDW. BLACK TRANSFERRED TO LOWRY FIELD

AG27, 28-2

COL. JOSEPH BACHUS TRANSFERRED TO CHICAGO

SI1, 9-2

APPOINTMENT OF GEN. EMMONS AS COAST CHIEF IN PLACE OF LIEUT. GEN. DEWITT CAUSES SPECULATION

SI2, 4-9-6

MAJ. HARTZELL SPENCE GIVEN "ROUTINE TRANSFER"

S 14, 6-3

LIEUT. COM. D. F. WELLES TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON

S 16, 29-8

SEVERAL TRANSFERS IN WEST COAST DEFENSE

S 27, 9-3

MAJ. KENNETH E. GRIFFITH TO 3D SERVICE COMMAND, BALTIMORE.

O 1, 21-8

COL. C. T. MOWER TRANSFERRED FROM KELLOGG FIELD

O 4, 4-6

CAPT. BSSELL JOHNSTON ARMY COMMANDER IN FLINT AREA

# ARMY : TRANSFERS:

1943

Form 1656

MAJ. CARL MODGLIN, MAJ. PAUL JOHNSON, CAPT. KARL KOBS TRANSFERRED

O 19, 2-4NITE

MAJ. GEN. TERRY ALLEN TRANSFERRED FROM 7TH ARMY TO COMMAND INFANTRY  
UNIT ON WEST COAST

N 24, 2-3

CAPT. FRED W. RGOWSKY TO BE COMMANDER IN FLINT AREA

N 26, 12-5

--1944--

MAJ. GEN. NATHAN TWINING TO COMMAND 15TH U.S. AIR FORCE

JA 5, 9-2

COL. GRAEME K. HOWARD LEAVES ON UNDISCLOSED ASSIGNMENT; BRIG. GEN. JOHN K. CHRISTMAS ASST. CHIEF FOR FIELD SERVICE ACTIVITIES; COL. EDWIN S. MAN DEUSEN ASST. TO COMMANDING GEN. BOATWRIGHT; COL. EMERSON L. CUMMINGS BECOMES CHIEF ENGINEER- LIEUT. COL. CHALMER K. MCCLELLAND ASSIGNED TO STOCK CONTROL BRANCH

JA 18, 6-1

COL. GEO T SHANK TRANSFERRED FROM FT CUSTER TO CHICAGO

JA 20, 7-7

COL. ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT TRANSFERRED TO LONDON

JA 23, 1-1-12X

MAJ GEO F RUSH FROM FT WAYNE TO OVERSEAS

F 2, 15-2

MAJ FRANK SILVEY TRANSFERRED FROM FT WAYNE TO CHAMBERSBURG, PA.

F 3, 5-1

CAPT. WM. A. LANGE ASSIGNED TO GARDNER GEN. HOSPITAL, CHICAGO

F 10, 7-3

BRIG. GEN. THEODORE ROOSEVELT TO TAKE OVER IMPORTANT POST IN BRITAIN

F 29, 13-8

H

--1944--

MR 2, 25-7

GEN. BENJAMIN GILES TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. RALPH ROYCE IN MIDDLE EAST

MR 9, 5-1

GEN. PHILIP S. GAGE IN COMMAND OF BOSTON'S HARBOR DEFENSES FROM  
NEW YORK POST

MR 17, 24-6

FRED M. WARGOWSKY BEING TRANSFERRED TO DET.

MR 17, 5-1

SERGT. GENE AUTRY TO ROMULUS AIR BASE

MR 22, 17-1

MAJ-GEN ALEXANDER M PATCH SUCCEEDS LT-GEN GEO S PATTON, JR. IN COMMAND  
OF 7TH ARMY

AP 12, 7-1

COL. WM. BOYD HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO MIRCHELL FIELD

AP 16, 1-5-3

ENLISTED MEN UNDER 32 MAY REQUEST TRANSFER TO INFANTRY

MY 5, 5-1

COL. FREDERICK S. STRONG, JR. TO HEAD ARMY'S NORTHWEST SERVICE COMMAND  
IN EDMONTON, ALTA.

MY 6, 1-7

NUMEROUS GROUPS ARE TRANSFERRED FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD

MY 9, 4-4

2,000 ASK TRANSFER TO INFANTRY

JE 2, 9-1

MAJ. L.C. ENSMINGER, ARMY ORDNANCE HEAD, TRANSFERRED TO KELSEY WHEEL CO.  
AT PLYMOUTH

JE 13, 17-3

COL. EDW. YOUNG GIVEN UNIV. OF MICH. ARMY POST

JE 16, 22-4

LT. CUSTER-LIEUT. BENTLEY BALDRIDGE TO CAMP SIBERT, ALA.

JE 22, 25-8

MAJ. GEN. CHARLES HARTWELL BONESTEEL APPOINTED WESTERN DEFENSE CHIEF

JE 26, 14-7

COL. RAY J. STECKER NAMED COMMANDER OF NINTH U.S. AIR FORCE THUNDER-  
BOLT GROUP

ARMY:

TRANSFERS::

1944

MAJ. GEN. HUBERT R. HARMON RETURNS TO U.S. TO TAKE COMMAND OF NEW PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION

JE 30, 32-8

LIEUT. GEN. BEN LEAR ASSIGNED TO COMMAND OF ARMY GROUND FORCES

JL 14, 1-5

MAJ-GEN WM H MORRIS JR NAMED COMMANDER 10TH ARMD. DIV

JL 25, 13-3

LT-COL PAUL A JOHNSON FROM MSC TO FOSTER FIELD, TEX.

JL 26, 17-7

BRIG-GEN KENNETH B WOLFE IN CHARGE MATERIAL COMMAND, WRIGHT FIELD

JL 25, 13-3

8TH AIR FORCE TO TRANSFER BOMBER COMMANDERS

AG 7, 3-3

LIEUT. GEN. JOHN L. DEWITT TO SUCCEED LIEUT. GEN. LESLEY MCNAIR

AG 7, 3-4

BRIG. GEN. NED SCHRAMM WILL HEAD 9TH AIR DEFENSE UNIT

AG 11, 19-8 BSMO

CURTIS E. LEMAY PLACED IN CHARGE OF OPERATIONS OF B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES IN JAPAN, SUCCEEDING KENNETH D. WOLFE WHO WAS TRANSFERRED TO WRIGHT FIELD IN DAYTON

AG 14, 4-3

BRIG. GEN. JNO. N. ROBINSON COMMANDS FT. RICHARDSON, ALASKA

AG 23, 2-8 BSMO

MAJ HUGH B CORRELL SUCCEEDS LT-COL JOHN P BRECKENRIDGE AS DEPUTY COMMANDER AT ROMULUS AIR BASE

AG 28, 5-1

COL. WM. P. NUCKOLS APPOINTED PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF 9TH U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE

S 5, 17-4

MAJ. GEN. RALPH SMITH OUSTED BY LIEUT. GEN. HOLLAND M. SMITH OF MARINE CORPS

S 10, 1-12-8

--1944--

FT. CUSTER-CAPT. JOHN M. MOORE TO HEAD PRISONER OF WAR CAMP SUCCEEDING  
LIEUT. COL. J. F. RICHTER  
COMMANDER GEO. ANDREWS, NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AT U. OF M. TRANSFERRED TO  
WASHINGTON  
MAJ. GEN. HARMON HAS RETURNED TO COMMAND OF 2ND ARMORED DIVISION  
GEN. HENRY AURAND ASSIGNED TO DUTIES AT WASHINGTON  
GEN. JOSEPH STILWELL RECALLED TO WASHINGTON; MAJ. GEN. A. C. WEDEMEYER  
WILL COMMAND CHINA THEATER; LIEUT. GEN. DANIEL SULTAN WILL COMMAND  
INDIA-BURMA THEATER  
COL. S. D. RIGNSDORF TRANSFERRED TO 6TH SERVICE COMMAND CENTER AT FT.  
SHERIDAN; TO BE SUCCEEDED IN DETROIT BY COL. WM. H. MCCARTY  
MAJ-GEN GILBERT CHEVES NAMED CHINA SUPPLY CHIEF. COL. R. R. NEYLAND, JR.  
NAMED COMMANDER, PORT OF CALCUTTA  
MAJ-GEN ROBT B. MCCLURE NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, CHINA  
LT-COL PAUL ADKINS FROM WILLOW RUN AIR BASE UNIT, TO PRINCETON UNIV  
65,000 MEN IN ARMY AIR FORCE AND ARMY SERVICE FORCE TRANSFERRED TO  
ARMY GROUND FORCE  
COL. PHILIP OCHS NAMED ASST. OPERATIONS OFFICER OF 1ST ALLIED  
AIRBORNE ARMY  
COL. EDW. H. YOUNG SUCCEEDED AT U OF M BY LT-COL. REGINALD C. MILLER; FOR-  
MER TO GO OVERSEAS.

S 13, 21-3

21, 9-2

O 23, 21-8

O 25, 4-5

O 28, 1-5BS

N 3, 14-3

N 11, 9-8

N 21, 4-7

D 3, 1-9-6

D 13, 25-3

D 18, 17-4

D 21, 25-7

# ARMY : TRANSFERS:

1944

BRIG. GEN. CLARENCE P. KANE APPOINTED COMMANDER OF AIR SERVICE COMMAND OF THE UNITED STATES SUCCEEDING MAJ. GEN. HUGH KNERR WHO WILL CONTINUE AS DEPUTY COMMANDER

D 24, 1-7-1

D 29, 17-6

16,000 AIRMEN ASSIGNED TO GROUND DUTIES

--1945--

JA 10, 17-3

COL. JAMES EARLY NAMED HEAD OF 8TH AIR FORCE SUCCEEDING DONALD GOODRICH

JA 10, 5-1

LIEUT. COL. PAUL HUSTON APPOINTED ARMY AIR FORCE REP. AT WILLOW RUN.

LIEUT. COL. GEO. SUGDEN TO BE PRODUCTION EXECUTIVE AT CENTRAL DIST.

JA 24, 9-4

AIR TECHNICAL SERVICE COMMAND

BEN LEAR APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER IN EUROPEAN THEATER

JA 30, 20-6

MAJ. GEN. HAFFNER RELIEVED OF COMMAND BECAUSE OF ILLNESS; WILL BE SUCCEDED BY BRIG. GEN. MAULIFFE

F 2, 6-5BS

MEN ASSIGNED TO NONCOMBAT DUTIES BEING CONVERTED TO INFANTRY AT RATE OF 10,000 A MONTH

F 12, 17-6

BRIG. GEN. DOUGLAS LAFAYETTE WEART APPOINTED COMMANDER OF U.S. REAR ECHELON HEADQUARTERS TROOPS AT KUMMING AND DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR

MAJOR GEN. WEDEMEYER, SUCCEEDING MAJ. GEN. GILBERT CHEVES

F 14, 17-3

BRIG. GEN. DEAN, NEW COMMANDER OF 44TH DIVO. F 7TH ARMY, SUCCEEDING MAJ. GEN. SPRAGINS

--1945--

F 20, 13-8

MAJ. GEN RALPH ROYCE NAMED COMMANDING GENERAL OF ARMY AIR FORCE  
PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION COMMAND

MR 2, 3-1

COL. ALFRED JOHNSON, AIR TECHNICAL SERVICE COMMANDER, GIVEN OVERSEAS  
ASSIGNMENT; SUCCEEDED BY COL. GEO. STRONG

MR 4, 1-7-4

COL. LEONTON DE ARCE, FERRYING GROUP, ASSIGNED TO OVERSEAS DUTY

MR 7, 9-1

RAY V. VAUGHTERS AT DETROIT ORDNANCE CENTER AFTER 21 MOS. SERVICE  
IN EUROPE

MR 19, 4-6

BRIG. GEN. PAUL B. MURTHSMITH TO COMMAND 13TH AIR FORCE IN PACIFIC,  
SUCCEEDING MAJ. GEN. W. ST. CLAIR SWEET

MR 25, 1-11-5

CAPT. WM. M. EDWARDS ORDERED TO INDIANTOWN GAP, PA. AP 7, 7-2

LT. COL. JOHN THOMPSON TO FORD WILLOR RUN BOMBER PLANT, LT. COL. PAUL HUS-  
TON OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENT, MAJ. SHERWOOD SHELDON TO CHRYSLER.

AP 13, 2-6

COL. NELSON TALBOTT TO COMMAND CENTRAL DISTRICT, AIR TECHNICAL SERVICE  
COMMAND, SUCCEEDING COL. GEO. STRONG

AP 24, 12-2

LIEUT. GEN. BARNEY GILES TO BE COMMANDING GENERAL OF ARMY AIR FORCE  
IN PACIFIC; LIEUT. GEN. IRA C. EAKER TO BE DEPUTY COMMANDER OF ARMY  
AIR FORCE; JOHN W. CANNON COMMANDER OF MEDITERRANEAN ALLIED IAR FORCE;  
GEN. GILES REPLACES LIEUT. GEN. MILLARD HARMON REPORTED MISSING

AP 30, 16-7

COL. LESLIE GORDON APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF CENTRAL DIST. OFATS

MY 14, 1-3

DOOLITTLE TO BE SUCCEEDED AS AIR FORCE CMDR IN ENG BY WM E KEPNER



RUSSEL B REYNOLDS TO LEAVE SOON FOR OVERSEAS  
 MADE Haislip TO TAKE COMMAND OF 7TH ARMY FORMERLY COMMANDED BY PATCH  
 SGT LEBLIE IRLYN POSTE RECLASSIFIED A LIBRARIAN AFTER OVERSEAS DUTY  
 BRIG GEN MOLLISON TAKES COMMAND OF 15TH AIR FORCE, SUCCEEDING MAJ GEN  
 TWINING  
 MAJ JOHN M MORRE, GIVEN ASSIGNMENT IN 1ST SERVICE COMMAND  
 GEN JACOB L DEVERS SUCCEEDS GEN STILWELL IN COMMAND OF ARMY GROUND  
 FORCES  
 GEN WM GRIMES SUCCEEDS GEN FORREST HARDING AS ANTILLES COMMANDER  
 LT GEN ALEX M PATCH, JR ASSIGNED TO COMMAND 4TH AT FT SAM HOUSTON, TEX  
 LT COL SAM J PRICE ASSUMES COMMAND OF KELLOGG FIELD  
 LT GEN STRATEMEYER ARRIVES AT CHUNGKUNG SOON TO COMMAND ALL AMERICAN  
 AIR FORCES IN CHINA  
 GEN KENNEY TO COMMAND, AGAINST JAPAN, THE ARMY AIR FORCES 7TH  
 MAJ GEN KENNETH WOLFE ASSIGNED TO UNDISCLOSED OVERSEAS COMMAND  
 MAJ GEN ANDERSON NAMED DEPUTY COMDR OF ALASKAN DEPT  
 NATHAN TWINING TO COMMAND 20TH AIR FORCE;

MY 25, 11-3

JE 4, 13-3

JE 5, 5-1

JE 8, 21-3

JE 13, 17-4

JE 30, 9-4

JL 3, 11-6

JL 7, 1-3

JL 7, 9-1

JL 12, 2-6

JL 13, 17-6

JL 18, 1-1 FINAL

JL 24, 15-7

JL 25, 17-8

---1945---

BRIG GEN ISAAC W OTT ASSUMES NEW DUTIES IN WRIGHT FIELD. JL 25, 17-3 NITE

CAPT THOS R RYANDAPPTD CMDR OF PRISONER OF WAR CAMP AT WISCONSIN RAPIDS, WIS. JL 31, 5-1

F.S. STRONG TO SUCCEED E.F. KOENIG AS CMDING GENL OF AMER ARMIES BRITISH BASE. AG 8, 2-1 2D XTRA

MAJ GEN CHANEY SUCCEEDS MAJ GEN JARMAN AT WEST PACIFIC BASE COMMAND. AG 21, 1-7 NITE

MAJ GEN LARSON NAMED COMMANDER US 8TH FIGHTER COMMAND. S 2, 1-8-4 3\*

GEN PAUL B WURTSMITH APTD COMDR FAR EASTERN AIR FORCES. S 9, 1-4-6

GEN EISENHOWER TO SUCCEED GEN MARSHALL AS CHIEF OF STAFF. S 15, 1-3 CITY

GEN J LAWTON COLLINS SUCCEEDS GEN JAS G CHRISTIANSON AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY GROUND FORCES. S 15, 11-4 NITE

LT-COL FRANCIS S. GABRESKI ASSIGNED TO WRIGHT FIELD. S 20, 34-4

GEN WAINWRIGHT TO HEAD EASTERN DEFENSE COMMAND OF US. S 29, 12-3

GEN LOUIS A CRAIG NAMED CG 7TH SERVICE COMMAND. US-S 30, 1-3-5

NATHAN TWINING REPLACES GEN H J KNERR AS CG TECH SERVICE COMMAND AT WRIGHT FIELD. D 9, 1-1-5

---1946---

GEN J W STILWELL APTD COMM GEN OF WESTERN DEFENSE COMMAND. JA 13, 1-4-7

LT WM ALLEN TRFD TO GERMANY FR ROME AS WEATHER FORECASTER. MR 15, 28-8

GEN ROGER WICKS TAKES COMMAND 7TH INF DIV: RELIEVED GEN R O SHOE. JE 15, 14-8

COL E A BIXBY, IN MYSTERY SHOOTING, TRANSFERRED

JE 30, 1-7-5

GEN L D CLAY TO SUCCEED GEN J C McNARNEY AS COMDR OF US ARMY FORCES IN EUROPE

JA 6, 1-6

GEN CLAY ASSUMES COMMAND OF US ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE

MR 16, 1-2-6

GEN WALTER M ROBERTSON SENT TO 6TH ARMY

S 3, 14-3

CAPT JOHN E. CURTIS TRANSFERRED TO MILWAUKEE, WIS

S 11, 14-4

GEN JAMES A LESTER TO REPLACE GEN LOUIS E BYERS AS CHIEF STAFF 8TH ARMY NEXT MONTH

D 28, 1-12-1

GEN R B WOODRUFF ASSIGNED TO 1ST ARMY, NY; GEN R W CRITCHLOW, JR. TO D.C.

JA 16, 11-1

MAJ. GEN. PAUL W. KENDALL ASSIGNED TO HDQTRS. OF EUROPEAN COMMAND

MR 4, 44-4

COL GEORGE S EYSTER NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF ARMY PUBLIC INFORMATION

MR 8, 20-5

LT. WM. BLANKENSHIP, FLIER, TRANSFERRED OVERSEAS, SENT SELF INVITATION TO OWN WEDDING JUST AS REMINDER

S 7, 32-8

5 RANKING MACARTHUR AIDS ORDERED HOME FROM JAPAN

D 27, 19-2

LT GEN GEORGE E STRATEMEYER TAKES COMMAND US FAR EAST AIR FORCES IN TO KYO

AP 17, 1-19-4

-XX2828XX-

MRX28XX28X

---1950---

CAPT. OLEG Z. ZALESKI RETURNED FROM GERMANY TO DET. TO TAKE POST OF ADJUTANT; COL. ELIHU GEER SENT TO FORT RILEY

MR 23, 7-4

JL 16, 1-4-1

MITCHELL FIELD NY-MAJ-GEN WILLIS H. HALE NAMED COMMANDING GEN 1ST AF  
MAJ-GEN GLENN O BARCUS NAMED COMDR 9TH AF

---1951---

F 4, 1-6-4

BRIG. GEN. CLAUDE B. FERENBAUGH ASSUMES COMMAND 7TH INF. DIV. IN KOREA, REPLACING MAJ.-GEN. DAVID G. BARR, ASSIGNED TO FT. KNOX  
MAJ-GEN. TRUMAN H. LANDON APPT. DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

F 11, 1-4-5

Ag 1, 1-4

GEN. DAVID J. CRAWFORD GIVEN ASSIGNMENT IN HEIDELBERG, GERMANY

S 17, 29-6

40,000 SOLDIERS LOSE G<sup>1</sup> DESK JOBS: TRFD TO COMBAT UNITS  
COL. PETER P. SALGADO NAMED CHIEF OF THE COLORADO MILITARY DIST. COL.

D 29, 7-1

---1952---

JA 16, 36-1

BRIG. GEN. ERNEST K. WARBURTON GIVEN COMBAT ASSIGNMENT IN KOREA; BRIG. GEN. JAS. FREGUSON TO BE DEPUTY COMMANDER 9TH AIR FORCE  
BRIG-GEN MARTIN E. GRIFFIN TRANSFERRED FR PERCY JONES HOPS. TO TEXAS

JA 17, 16-2

MR 10, 10-3

6,200 NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS TRANSFERRED FR ADMINISTRATIVE JOBS TO COMBAT DUTY SINCE OCT

AP 4, 12-8

COL. CHAS. D. WIEGAND, U OF M. PROF., TO FT. RICHARDSON, ALASKA, COMMAND POST

AP 8, 1-8

MAJ-GEN FRANCIS H. GISWOLD APPTD COMD. GEN. U.S. 3RD AF IN BRITAIN

GEN RIDGWAY NAMED ALLIED SUP COMMANDER IN EUR. - GEN MARK CLARK MOVES TO COMMANDER FAR EAST AP 28, 12-6BS2

MAJ-GEN EDWIN K. WRIGHT TO TAKE MILITARY DIST WASH MY 5, 31-3  
ARMY RELEASES 4,400 DESK-BOUND SOLDIERS FOR COMBAT MY 12, 14-6  
MY 17, 1-4

LT. GEN FRANK E. EVEREST TO BECOME DEPUTE CHIEF TACTICAL AIR COMMAND MY 22, 6-7

MAJ-GEN GLENN OSCAR BARCUS NOM. COMMANDER 5TH AF KOREA; TO REPLACE ST-GEN FRANK F. EVERST MY 28, 18-3

COL. FRANCIS S. CABRESKI COMPLETE TOUR OF 100 MISSIONS IN KOREA; GOING HOME; NO ASSIGNMENT FOR HIM MADE AS YET JL 19, 2-4 NITE

MAJ. GEN. IIA P. SWIFT TURNS OVER COMMAND OF 25TH DIV. IN KOREA TO BRIG. GEN. SAM TANKERSLEY TO RETURN TO U.S. JL 23, 41-3

BATTLE CREEK- COL. JAMES SHORT TO BE MOVED FR FT. CUSTER TO CAMP ATTER BURY IND AG 13, 18-5

HEIDELBERG- GEN THOS. T. HANDY BECOMES ASST. CHIEF OF COMINED U.S. SERVICE IN EUROPE; LT. GEN. MANTON S. EDDY TAKES COMMAND U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE; LT. GEN CHAS. L. BOLTE COMMDR. U.S. 7TH ARMY; BRIG-GEN ARCHELAUS L. HAMBLIN SENT TO FAR EAST; BRIG-GEN HARRY P. STORKE TO EUR. COMMAND; BRIG-GEN JOHN M. WILLEMS TO D C. INTELLIGENCE STAFF; BRIG-GEN CARL H. JARK TO D.C. OPERAT IONS STAFF; LT. GEN WILLISTON B. PALMER TO KOREA, LOGISTICS CHIEF

—1952—

SEPT 1, 8-1

MAJ EDWARD ADAMS JR. ASSIGNED TO JAPAN S 3, 18-8  
KORE, KOREAN PRISONER OF WAR CAMP DIRECTOR, MAJ. GEN. HAYDON L. BOATNER,  
TRANSFERRED TO TEXAS ASSIGNMENT D 3, 60-6

MAJ. GEN. DANIEL B. STRICKLER NAMED U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE & ADVISORY  
GRP FOR ITALY CHIEF

D 4, 5-3

MAJ. GEN. ORLANDO C. MOOD TO CAREER MANAGNET DIV.—MAJ. GEN. ALBERT  
C. SMITH—OFFICE OF CHIEF OF MILITARY HISTORY—GEN. JOHN F. UNCLES TO  
RESEARHD AND DEVELOPMENT TO SUCCEED GEN. WARD MARIS WHO RETIRED—GEN.  
G. J. NOLD, GEN. CORTLANDT VAN. R. SCHUYLER, GEN. CHARLES LANHAM TO  
US ARMY IN EUROPE—GEN. PAUL L. FREEMAN, JR. TO SHAPE

D 23, 22-5

MAJ. GEN. LEMUEL MATHEWSON, COMMANDANT OF BERLIN, SLATED FOR TRANSFER  
D 24, 17-7

MAJ. GEN. THOMAS S. TIMBERMAN TO SUCCEED MATHEWSON AS COMMANDANT OF  
BERLIN

—1953—

JA 22, 27-1

COL. PAUL T. CARROL NAMED MILITARY LIAISON OFFICER BTW. DEFENSE DEPT.  
AND THE WHITE HOUSE F 10, 7-5

LT. GEN. CHAS. L. BOLTE TO TAKE COMMAND OF ALL U.S. ARMY FORCES IN EUROPE  
IN MARCH MY 19, 16-8

MAJ. GEN. SAM ANDERSON NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE IN KOREA  
MY 20, 58-1  
TOKYO—BRIG. GEN. RICHARD CARMICHAEL NAMED COMMANDER OF FAR EAST AF

LT. GEN. JOHN DAHLQUIST NAMED TO BE CHIEF OF ARMY FIELD FORCES; MAJ. GEN. FLOYD L. PARKS TO TAKE COMMAND OF 2ND ARMY; LT. GEN. I. D. WHITE, TO TAKE COMMAND OF 4TH ARMY  
 BRIG. GEN. EUGENE P. MUSSETT NAMED CHIEF OF U.S. EUROPEAN COMMAND HDQRS IN GERMANY  
 SEOUL - LT. GEN. BRUCE M. CLARKE NAMED HEAD OF 10TH ARMY CORPS IN KOREA  
 MAJ. GEN. CHAS. L. DASHER, JR., NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDING GEN. OF 5TH ARMY IN CHICAGO  
 MAJ. GEN. ARTHUR G. TRUDEAU WILL SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. RICHARD C. PARTRIDGE AT INTELLIGENCE DIV. PARTRIDGE WILL GO TO EUROPE  
 ATHENS, GREECE - MAJ. GEN. GEO. BARTH TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. CHAS. HART AS CHIEF OF JOINT U.S. MILITARY AID GRP TO GREECE  
 MAJ. GEN. WM. DEAN APPT. DEPUTY COMMANDER OF 6TH ARMY AT SAN FRAN  
 MAJ. GEN. RICHARD W. STEPHENS COMMANDER OF 47TH DIV. AT CAMP RUCKER, ALA  
 BRIG. GEN. CARROL DEITRICK NAMED HEAD OF DET. ORDNANCE CENTER  
 LT. GEN. WILLARD G. WYMAN APP'T COMMANDER OF 6TH ARMY HDQRS IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.; LT. GEN. PAUL W. KENDALL, NAMED COMMANDER OF ALLIED LAND FORCES IN SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE

AG 25, 2-1 NITE

S 9, 48-1

O 13, 1-2

O 15, 55-1

O 28, 19-1

N 11, 38-4

N 20, 233 L F

N 24, 7-6

D 2, 59-2

-----1954-----

JA 12, 18-4

--1954--

COL. NORMAN L. THOMPSON, EXEC. OFFICER INC BRIG. OF MICH. MILITARY DIST. & FT. WAYNE, RELIEVES COL. EDW. J. DRINKERT, REASSIGNED OVERSEAS

F 4, 40-1

BRIG. GEN. EDW. MCGAW NAMED COMMANDER OF KOREAN COMMUNICATIONS

MR 8, 20-5

LT GEN JH DANIEL TO TAKE COMMAND OF US MISSION IN INDOCHINA

MR 14, 8-4-4

GEN. OTTO P. WEYLAND LEAVES KOREA TO COMMAND U.S. STRATEGIC BOMBER COMMAND AT LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, VA.

MR 22, 29-5

MAJ GEN ROBT O CORK REASSIGNED TO WAHS AF HEADQUARTERS

MR 1, 9-6

GEN. CARTER B. MAGRUDER NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF FAR EAST & UN COMMAND

AP 5, 12-3

LT GEN SAMUEL E ANDERSON TO GO TO WASH AS DIRECTOR OF DEFENSE DEPT

MY 20, 12-6

WUERZBERG, GERMANY-MAJOR GEN. CHAS. T. LANHAM NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE AT NORFOLK, VA.

MY 31, 2-1

BRIG. GEN. G. P. LYNCH TRANSFERRED TO FT. LEWIS, WASH. BE THE NEW COMMANDER

JE 15, 8-1

COL RICHARD DUGAN TO TAKE COMMAND OF 6319TH DIV AT ANDERSON BASE

JL 8, 2-3

GEN. JOHN COLLIER NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S. 1ST CORPS

JL 12, 13-4



MAJ JOHN EISENHOWER TO BE ASSIGNED MILITARY AIDE TO WHITE HOUSE JL 19, 12-4

MAJ GEN GEORGE HONNEN TO TAKE CONTROL OF BERLIN JL 26, 3-5

BRIG. GEN. ROB'T HOUSE JR. TAKES COMMAND OF 2ND U.S. INF. DIV. N KOREA Ag 19, 8-1

BRIG. GEN. JOHN H. MICHAELIS, LEAVING HIS POST AS COMMANDANT OF WEST POINT Ag 11, 68-1

LT. GEN. B. M. BRYAN TO TAKE HIS PLACE Ag 15, 1-6-4

BRIG GEN RALPH W ZWICKER RELIEVED OF COMMAND OF CAMP KILMER AND ORDERED TO JAPAN S 30, 31-1

MAJ. GEN. JOHN G. VAN HOUTEN ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF ORDERED TO TAKE COMMAND OF THE 8TH INFANTRY DIVISION AT CAMP CARSON COLO. O 8, 2-6

MAJ. GEN. THOS. W. HERREN NAMED COMMANDER OF 1ST ARMY O 21, 28-4

MORRIS O EDWARDS REPLACE COL ED L AUSTIN AS CHIEF OF CIVIL AFFAIRS FOR US ARMY FORCES IN FAR EAST N 17, 9-1

LT. COL. MONTGOMERY L. WEBSTER OF DETROIT NAMED PURDUE UNIV. ADVISER BY THE SOC. OF AMER. MILITARY ENGINEERS D 2, 22-8

GEN MAXWELL D TAYLOR BEING TRANSFERED TO SERVE AS DEPUTY COMMANDER IN KOREA

-----1954-----  
LT.GEN.ANTHONY C.MCAULIFFE NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S.ARMY FORCES IN EUROPE D 21, 32-1

-----1955-----  
GEN.MAXWELL D.TAYLOR NAMED NEW U.S. & UN COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN FAR EAST MR 7, 1-5 LF

2 DIVISIONS TO GO TO EUROPE NEXT YR TO REPLACE DVV. THERE MR 26, 21-2

GEN MAXWELL TAYLOR TAKES OVER AS TOP US COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST P 1, 2-1CITY

FT.MEADE MD.-MAJ.GEN.GEO.W.SMYTHE, RECEIVES ORDERS TRANSFERRING HIM TO DUTY IN FORMOSA AP 22, 17-1

WILLISTON B PALMER APPT ARMY NEW VICE CHIEF OF STAF P 28, 18-3

BRIG.GEN.EDWIN TUCKER, COMMANDER OF 30TH AIR DEF.DIV. WITH HDQRS AT WILLOW RUN TO LEAVE FOR ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT JE 3, 15-5

LT GEN THOMAS F HICKEY TO BE COMMANDER OF 3RD ARMY JL 18, 31-4

MAJ.GEN.PHILIP DE WITT GINDER NAMED TO COMMAND 5TH ARMY WITH HDQRS IN CHICAGO; AG 10, 30-6

MAJ GEN RIDGELY GAITER NAMED ARMY SSSIS CHIEF OF STAF, AG 11, 24-1

LT GEN WILLIAM HOWARD ARNOLD TO TAKE COMMAND OF 5TH ARMY AT CHI AG 14, 1-18-2

BRIG.GEN.JOHN K.WATERS NAMED CHIEF OF AMER.MILITARY AID STAFF IN YUG. AG 31, 57-1

ARMY ASSIGNS BRIG. GEN. JOHN MICHAELIS TO ITALY S 3, 2-6

GEN. WILLIAM H. ARNOLD TO TAKE COMMAND OF US 5TH ARMY S 8, 29-3

NAMED CHIEF OF THE JOINT U.S. MILITARY AID GRP IN GREECE S 13, 20-5

COL. EDW. G. HELLIER, SENIOR ARMY ADVISER TO MICHIGAN, RELIEVED BY COL. PAUL JOLLEY N 22, 25-1

BRIG GEN JOHN KNIGHT WATERS IS NEW CHIEF OF AMER. MILITARY ASS STAFF IN YUGOSLAVIA N 27, B-8-7

MAJ. GEN. GARRISON H. DAVIDSON NAMED SUP'T OF WEST POINT ACADEMY 1956 Mr 18, 1-4-1

SAULT STE. MARIE-COL. JOHN L. LOCHE APP'T DIR. OF PERSONNEL AT AIR DEFENSE COMMAND HDQRS; COL. ROBIT HOLMES TO TAKE HIS PLACE AT OTIS FIELD My 29, 10-8

TOKYO-AF LT. GEN. EARL W. BARNES BECOMES CHIEF OF STAFF FOR UN & FAR EAST COMMAND JE 28, 1-5

HEIDELBERG-MAJ. GEN. JOHN F. UNCLES NAMED COMMANDER OF US 7TH CORPS; REPLACES MAJ. GEN. HALLEY G. MADDOX JL 18, 12-1

COL THOMAS WILSON TRANS. TO WURTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE AG 10, 8-1

BRIG GEN. LYAL C. METHENY TRANS. TO FLA. MILITARY DIST AT JACKSONVILLE AG 16, 32-7

---1957---

Mr 29, 31-1 5\*

NYC-GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER NAMED VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY; GEN. WM. B. PALMER, NAMED DEPUTY U.S. COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN EUROPE; GEN. GEO. DECKER CHOSEN FOR TOP ARMY COMMAND IN FAR EAST; GEN. I. D. WHITE, COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA & LT. GEN. BLACKSHEAR M. BRYAN, COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY IN PACIFIC

AP 23, 1-7 5\*

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-MAJ. GEN. BARKSDALE HAMLET NAMED U.S. COMMANDER IN BERLIN EFFECTIVE EARLY IN JUNE

MY 16, 9-5

LT. GEN. CHARLES E. HART, SUCCEEDS LT. GEN. STANLEY R. MICHELSEN AS COMMANDER OF ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND AT COLORADO SPRINGS COLO.

JE 2, B-7-3

GEN W R PALMER SUCCEEDS GEN GEO H DECKER AS CO MANDER OF ARMY'S EUROPEAN COMMAND

JE 3, 11-3

WHITE HOUSE APP'T MAJ. GEN. ROBT CANNON AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF U.S. ARMY IN PACIFIC AREA; TO SUCCEED LT. GEN. BLACKSHEAR BRYAN

---1958---

MR 6, 24-5

LT GEN CHAS D PALMER TO COMMAND 6TH ARMY IN SF

MR 14, 43-2

MAJ. GEN. HERBERT B. POWELL NAMED COMM. GEN. FOR RESERVE COMPONENTS; CLARK L. RUFFNER NAMED COMM. GEN. OF 3RD ARMY AT ATLANTA; LT. GEN. RIDGELY GAITHER NAMED COMM. IN CHIEF CARIBBEAN SUCCEEDING LT. GEN. ROBT M. MONTAGUE WHO DIED; LT. GEN. THOMAS F. HICKEY RETIRING AS COMM. 3RD ARMY AT ATLANTA

AP 20, A-5-1

SAULT STE. MARIE-438TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. TO BE MOTH-ALLED

# ARMY : TRANSFERS

1959

LT.COL WM.L.DRENNEN ORDNANCE OFFICER ORDERED TO DUTY WITH ORDNACE SERVICE CENTER WESTERN AREA COMMAND KAISERSLAUTERN,GERMANY

F 23, 5-1

MAJ.GEN.NELSON M.LYNDE JR.TRANSFERRED TO CHIEF OF ORDNANCE OFFICE IN PENTAGON TO BE REPLACED AS COMM.OF ORDNANCE TANK-AUTO.COMMAN,DET.,BY BRIG.GEN.JOHN H.WEBER

MR 31, 15-1

PRES.IKE NAMES GEN.GEO.DECKER AS VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY;LT.GEN.CARTER B.MAGRUDER GIVEN DECKER'S KOREAN COMMAND

AP 22, 13-1 5\*

BRIG GEN.JOHN H.WEBER REPLACES ~~KXNRE~~ MAJ.GEN.NELSON M.LYNDE AS COMMANDER OF ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND IN DET.

MY 22, 48-2

GEN.CARTER MAGRUDER TAKES OVER AS COMMANDER OF U.S. & UN FORCES IN KOREA

J 2, 36-3

FT.LEWIS,WASH.-SGT.WM.COOGAN & SPEC.GEO.HULLER JAILED FOR THEIR SELLING SOFT JOBS OVERSEAS

J 7, 3-1

GEN FRED H SMITH JR TAKES OVER AS CMDR US AR FORCES IN EUROPE

AG 9, A-12-5

FORT BENNING,GA.-SFC. GERALD FAIRCLOTH BEING TRANSFERRED FROM 586TH ENGINEER CO. TO 552ND ENGINEER CO AT KAFERTAL,GER.,BROTHER,JAMES, FROM 552ND TO 586TH

AG 23, A-1-1

-----1959-----

D 9, C-7-2

BERLIN-BRIG GEN. CHARLES D'ORSA TO BE TRANSFERRED BACK TO U.S., TO BE  
SUCCEEDED BY BRIG. GEN. CHAS. E. JOHNSON

-----1960-----

My 8, A-20-3 2\*

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-FORESEEING TIME B MAJ. GEN. DONALD YATES WHEN SPACE  
ACTIVITY WILL OVER TAKE MILITARY MISSILE PROGRAM AT CAPE CANAVERAL-REN  
EDICT

My 14, B-8-1 MET 2

PRES. IKE NOM. FOR TRANSFERS-LT. GEN. GARRISON H. DAVIDSON, LT. GEN. FRANCIS  
W. FARREL, MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM C. WESTMORELAND, LT. GEN. GEORGE W. READ JR.,  
LT. GEN. RIDGLEY GAITHER, JOHN L. RYAN, JOHN H. SIDES, ROBERT F. SINK &  
LT. GEN. THOMAS J. H. TRAPNELL

D 3, B-6-4 FIN 3

PRES. IKE SHUFFLES TOP ARMY COMMANDERS; LT. GEN. EMERSON CUNNINGHAM, TO SUC-  
CEED LT. GEN. WM. ARNOLD AS COMDR. OF 5TH ARMY, CHICAGO; ARNOLD TO RETIRE; LT  
GEN. GUY MELOY JR. TO BE DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA  
LT. GEN. JOHN OAKES NAMED COMDR. VII ARMY CORPS IN GERMANY; MAJ. GEN. BARN-  
SADLE HAMLETT NAMED ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS  
IN D.C.; MAJ. GEN. ANDREW O'NEARA TO SUCCEED RETIRING LT. GEN. ROBT SINK  
AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF CARIBBEAN COMMAND AT QUARRY HEIGHTS, CANAL  
ZONE; LT. GEN. DONALD BOOTH TO SUCCEED LT. EDW. WILLIAMS, RETIRING, AS COMM-  
ANDER OF 4TH ARMY, FT. SAM HOUSTON, TEXAS; MAJ. GEN. PAUL CARAWAY NAMED COM-  
MANDING GENERAL OF ARMY IN RYUKYU ISLAND; MAJ. GEN. VE DI BARNES TO SUC-  
CEED VICE ADM. HERBERT RILEY AS CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PACIFIC COMMAND AS R-  
LEY QUILTS

-----1961-----

MR 8, B-4-2 22

M. SGT. JOHN PAGLAMA RETURNS TO DET. TO HEAD ARMY RECRUITING OFFICE  
FOR ECORSE, MICH.

ARMY : TRANSFERS

1961

MAJ. GEN. EDWIN A. WALKER MOVED TO U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE HEADQUARTERS  
AT HEIDELBERG, GERMANY PENDING INQUIRY OF BIRCH PROPAGANDA

AP 18, B-3-8

AIR FORCE SHIFTS 18 GENERALS IN SHAKE-UP; NAMES LISTED

JE 2, A-6-5 FIN 5

ATLANTA-GEN. PAUL DEWITT ADAMS BIDS FAREWELL TO 3RD ARMY TROOPS AT FT.  
MC PHERSON & LEAVES FOR D.C. TO ORGANIZE ARMY & AIR FORCE STRIKING FORCE

O 17, C-7-3

--1962--

N 19, A-1-3 LF

MAJ. GEN. JAMES H. POLK TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. ALBERT WATSON II AS COMMANDER  
OF U.S. MILITARY FORCES IN BERLIN IN JANUARY WATSON PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT  
GENERAL TO TAKE COMMAND OF 3RD ARMY AT FORT MCPHERSON, GA

--1963--

MY 18, A-5-3

LT. GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE TO SUCCEED GEN. GUY S. MELOY WHO RETIRES AS ARMY  
& UN COMMANDER IN KOREA; MAJ. GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND TO SUCCEED HOWZE AS  
COMMANDER OF 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS, FORT BENNING, GA & MAJ. GEN. JAMES B.  
LAMPERT TO BECOME SUPT AT WEST POINT

AG 14, B-12-5

MAJ. GEN. ROBT HACKETT TO BECOME ARMY COMPTROLLER SUCCEEDING LT. GEN.  
CHARLES B. DUFF WHO REPLACES LT. GEN. WM. W. DICK JR AS COMMANDER OF  
ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND-DICK TO SUCCEED LT. GEN. DWIGHT E. BEACH AS  
ARMY CHIEF OF RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT-BEACH TO BECOME COMMANDER ARMY  
COMBAT DEVELOPMENT COMMAND

---1963---

O 30, E-16-1 Z4

MAJ. GRANT H. BENSON, STAMBAUGH, MICH. ASSUMES POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF SAFETY OF TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER AT SHEPPARD, AFB., TEX.

---1965---

D 20, A-1-6

FRANKLIN SQUARE, NY-HENRY MC KAY WRITES TO PRES LBJ ASKING THAT SONS TR ANSWER FROM FORT DIX BE POSTPONED, NOW SCHEDULED FOR DEC 21

---1966---

F 1, B-9-1

COL WM W WATSON TRANSFERRED TO DUTIES IN THAILAND; LT COL JOHN B DESMOND TAKES OVER AS ACTING COMDR 28TH ARTILLERY GROUP

N 16, A-1-1

SUOIDA-BRIG GEN EDWARD H DE SAUSSURE TRANSFERRED AFTER DEFEAT OTUOHY

---1967---

JA 3, A-8-1

SAIGON-MAJ. GEN. WM. R. PEERS ASSUMED COMMAND OF U.S. 4TH INFANTRY DIV. IN VIETNAM SUCCEEDING MAJ. GEN. ARTHUR S. COLLINS JR.

AP 10, A-14-6

DET. RECRUITER SGT. ROBERT FULTON WAS CHANGED TO MEDICAL TECHNICIAN & BEING TRANSFERRED TO VIETNAM-CHG. BEING MOVED BECAUSE OF TROUBLE OVER TRYING & TO RECRUIT 3 YOUNG MEN CHG. ROBBERY

AP 29, B-9-7

LT GEN BRUCE PALMER JR NAMED DEPUTY TO GEN WM WESTMORELAND, PALMER SUCCEEDS LT GEN JEAN E ENGLER

MY 17, B-14-2

WASH-LT GEN BENJAMIN O DAVIS JR TO COMMAND 13TH AF IN PHILIPPINES



ARMY : TRANSFERS

1967

WASH-PENTAGON RULES SERVICEMAN LOSES RELATIVE IN VIETNAM  
KEPT OUT OF WAR FOR LEST 6 MONTHS

JL 19, A-13-4

S 27, C-14-1

HARVEY FERGUSON JR. OF CHICAGO EXTENDS TOUR OF DUTY IN VIETNAM  
SO HE COULD MARRY BANGKOK GIRL PLACED 7,000 MILES AWAY

---1969---

Ap 16, A-2-1

SAIGON-LT GEN WM. B. ROSSON WILL REPLACE GEN. ANDREW J. GOODPASTER AS DEPUTY  
COMMANDER OF AMER. FORCES IN VIETNAM

MY 25, A-10-1 1 DOT

GRAND RAPIDS-MRS. CURTIS R. SKILLMAN WIDOW ONCE FROM VIETNAM  
WAR CASUALTY GETS 2ND HUSBAND TRANSFERRED FROM VIETNAM.

---1970---

MY 14, B-12-3

LOS ANGELES-CAPT. IRVIN S. ROGER 27 DOCTOR IN ARMY  
CLAIMS WAS TRANSFERRED FOR PROTESTING U.S. INVOLVEMENT  
IN CAMBODIA.

MY 23, A-3-1

MAJ. CLYDE EDWARDS ASKED TO INVESTIGATE TRANSFER OF GERALD BROWN WHO CRITICIZED  
MEDICAL EXAMS AT FT. WAYNE INDUCTION CENTER, DET.

---1974---

\* F' 10, C-15-6

FED JUDGE ORDERED DAVID B. CORTRIGHT TRANSFERRED BACK TO  
STATEN ISLAND, NY FROM TEXAS POST HOLDING TRANSFER VIOLATED  
FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH

---1971---

AP 20, A-8-1

SAIGON--LT COL FRANK MILLER TRANSFERRED AFTER TALKING  
TO PRESS DURING N VIET SIEGE OF FIRE BASE 6

---1972---

N 23, C-20-3

WASH--GEN. WM. B. ROSSON NAMED NEW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF US SOUTHERN COMMAND  
HQ IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE

---1977---MY 26, C-6-4

LT. GEN SIDNEY BERRY, SUPT OF WEST POINT NAMED HEAD  
OF ARMY CORPS IN WEST GERMANY. MY 27, A-1-5

WASH--MAJ. GEN. JOHN K. SINGLAUB NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY FORCES  
COMMAND HDQTRS AT FORT MCPHERSON, ATLANTA, GA

ARMY: TRANSPORTATION: SERIES: BY PETER BRAESTRUP

1959

MOBILITY-BY AIR AND SEA-KEY TO U.S.FIRM STAND  
2-LEBANON & QUEMOY PROVED U.S.MOBILITY-

AP 2, 38-1

AP 3, 49-1

1969

ARMY:TRANSPORT SERVICE

JL 10, D-10-1

WASH-SENATORS URGE DEFENSE SEC. LAIRD TO DISCONTINUE THE MILI  
TARY SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE AT GREAT LAKES PORTS-

1942

ARMY : TRANSPORTATION CORPS

Form 1656

S 20, 1-24-7

ASSIGNS TRAF IC SPECIALISTS TO 50 AREAS

---1944---

MR 5, 4-3-1

VOLUNTEERS ASKED FOR INSTRUCTORS OR OFFICER TRAINING. MR 12, 6-4-1

MILITARY RAILWAY SERVICE OF THE TRANS. CORPS IS ENORMOUSLY IMPORTANT

CLARENCE WOODBURY

---1948---

MY 20, 6-5

SET UP VOLUNTEER ORG.OF TRANSPORTATION PERSONNEL IN DET.

1962

ARMY: TRANSPORTATION MATERIAL COMMAND

AG 4, A-8-8

SEEKING SOURCES OF SUPPLY FOR OVER 10,000 ITEMS OF AIRFRAME STRUCTURAL COMPONENTS

ARMY : TRANSPORTATION TERMINAL COMMAND

1962

JA 3, B-16-1

TO OPEN BIDS NEXT WEEK FOR '62-'64 SERVICES COVERING TERMINAL OPERATIONS

FREIGHT CARS MAY BE CONVERTED TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION FOR SOLDIERS

Form 1656

JA 4, 16-4

1,750,000 MEN TRANSPORTED OVER U.S. LINES EACH MONTH

MY 30, 1-10-7

MY 30, 1-1-3 CAN

CHARLES SHYE SUGGESTS TROOP TRANSPORTATION ON ROLLER SKATES

JL 31, 5-6

AG 29, 1-9-5

S 30, 5-1

2 MILLION MEN MOVED OVERSEAS

1,500 TROOP CARS RELIEVE RAIL BURDEN

1,634,000 TROOPS TRAVEL BY PULLMAN IN 2 MOS.

---1944---

N 2, 20-4

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAMSON TALKS TO TRANSPORTATION EXPERTS

---1945---

AG 1, 17-4

2 MOVES MADE TO AVERT CRISES AND TO SPEED TROOPS TRAVEL

AG 6, 15-3

TROOP MOVEMENTS ACROSS COUNTRY TO BEGIN WITHIN 2 WKS AND ATTAIN PEAK

RATE OF 25,000 MEN A MO WITHIN 30 DAYS

O 15, 1-7

HUGH SIDDALL SAYS JAN TO BE PEAK MO. FOR ARMY TRAVEL ON RRTS

---1950---

AG 24, 20-3

CREATES MILITARY TRAFFIC SERVICE

---1953---

N 28, 3-1

CIO MARITIME COMM CHARGES NAVY CONTROLS CARGO TRADE



-----1956----- MY 3, 48-1  
DC-DEF. SEC. WILSON GAVE ARMY JOB FOR ARRANGING COMMERCIAL PASSENGER &  
FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION FOR ALL ARMED FORCES

-----1958----- MY 13, 39-6  
GEN JOHN A BARCLAY TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ABOUT MILITARY TRANSPORTATION-TREEN

-----1959----- O 15, B-11-7  
ARMY GIVEN OK TO SEND MORE TROOPS & FAMILIES OVERSEAS BY AIR & FEWER  
BY SHIP

-----1960----- N 10, C-11-1  
ARMY TO EXTEND GIs' STAY OVERSEAS -----1962----- O 11, A-3-1  
MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY FORECASTS INCREASED USE OF AIRCRAFT FOR TROOP  
TRANSPORTATION -PIPP -----1964----- MR 19, B-12-3

WASH-PENTAGON REPORTED SUCCESS IN TESTING NEW METHOD AIRLIFTING LIGHT-  
LY ARMED TROOPS THOUSANDS OF MILES & EQUIPPING THEM WITH HEAVY GEAR  
FROM WAITING SHIP DEPOTS

-----1971----- O 6, B-8-3  
ARMY TRAFFIC SOLUTION NO HELP TO DETROIT--O'BRIEN

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : AMERICAN LEGION

1940

ENROUTE FR FINLAND; NAZIS WARN OF MINES ETC

Form 1656

AG 18, 1-1-4

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : ANDERSON

1953

AG 16, 1-10-1

ABOVE BROUGHT FIRST PW HOME MARCH 9; LIESURELY CRUISE WORKED WONDERS FOR  
R MEN-BICK

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : HENRY BALDWIN

---

1946

JA 15, 1-7

CALLS FOR AID 300 MILES SOUTHEAST CAPE RACE

2

ARMY - TRANSPORT - GERNERAL BLACK

1954

ABOVE ON ROUTE FR PUSAN TO WEST COAST COLLIDES WITH CHINESE LSR

MY 23, 1-10/8

SHIP :

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : CHATEAU THIERRY

1939

Form 1656

MR 1, 1-1 B S

SAILS ON LAST JOB FOR ARMY MR 1

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : CLIVEDEN

1942

DESTROYED BY FIRE IN ALASKAN WATERS

Form 1656

JA 13, 20~~1~~7

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : USS EVANGELINE

1945

687 WACS ARRIVE ABOVE:CHAPLAIN CHARGES SHIP VERMIN-INFESTED  
0 23, 1-5 NITE



ARMY : TRANSPORTS : ROYAL T. FRANK

1942

TORPEDOED & SUNK NEAR HAWAII, <sup>Form 1656</sup> 24 LOST, 36 SAVED

F 11, 2-1

SHIP :  
ARMY : TRANSPORTS : GRANT

1939

Form 1656

RUNS AGROUND IN GUAM HARBOR: REPORTED IN NO DANGER

MY 20, 4-8

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : KVICHAK

1941

Form 1656  
RUNS AGROUND ON SHORLINE OFF BRITISH COLUMBIA  
3 MEN LOST, 47 SAVED WHEN ABOVE RAN AGROUND

JA 28, 6-5  
JA 30, 9-4

ARMY: TRANSPORT: LUDINGTON

1937

Form 1656

A FIRE OFF CRISTOBAL, C.Z., LOADED WITH EXPLOSIVES  
RACING TOWARD PORT  
ARRIVES AT COLON PANAMA: BATTLE FIRE

JE 3,2-2-BLST

JE 4,2-5

JE 5, 4-1

ARMY - TRANSPORTS - GENERAL MANN

---

1943

Form 1656

JL 19, 3-3

LAUNCHED AT KEARNY, NJ

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : MANHATTAN

1941

Form 1656

MY 15, 2-4 BS

LINER SLATED TO BE ARMY TRANSPORT

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT

1940

Form 1656

O 31, 45-3

TO BE CONVERTED INTO TROOP TRANSPORT

ARMY : TRANSPORTS : REPUBLIC

1940

Form 1656

0 29, 4-2

TIME BOMB REPORTED FOUND ABOARD ABOVE



Form 1656

AMERIKA BEING RECONDITIONED  
 YACHT, DANORA, BOUGHT FR DD EDDINS ---1941---  
 LINER, ORIZABA, PURCHASED  
 NEW TRANSPORT FLEET CAN CARRY 250,000  
 LINER, WASHINGTON, CHARTERED BY ARMY  
 USS NEVILLE DAMAGED BY FIRE AT PORTLAND, ORE.

O 19, 18-6  
 D 14, 20-1  
 F 27, 44-1  
 MR 11, 29-6 BS  
 MR 25, 31-6  
 MY 3, 1-7

---1942---

COL. JOHN M. FRANKLIN IS NEW HEAD OF TRANSPORT SERVICE  
 LT.-GEN. D. D. EISENHOWER DENIES REPORTS OF TRANSPORT SINKINGS

MR 29, 1-22-6  
 O 23, 8-1

LIFE ABOARD DESCRIBED ---1945---

ABOUT 1,700 CIVILIANS NEEDED ON PHILIPPINE AREA SHIPS-

D 4, 13-1  
 D 3, 5-1

ST ALBANS VICTORY STRUCK BY BOLIVIA: NONE REPORTED HURT

---1947---

JE 30, 9-3

---1950---

MR 1, 39-1

BEGIN TRANSFER 162-SHIP FLEET TO NAVY

MAJ GEN WM H HODGE TO REPLACE GEN B E MOORE AS COMMANDER AMER. FORCES  
HERE NEXT MONTH- MY 18, 31-3  
REPLACEMENTS ARRIVE FOR US FORCES HERE JL 18, 1-16-1

-----1953----- A 5, 8-2  
AMERICAN & BRITISH TROOPS MAY BE MOVED OUT OF ABOVE TO MORE VITAL  
SPOTS IN WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE JA 6, 26-6

U.S. DENIES RUMOR FROM BELGRADE THAT IT CONSIDERED WITHDRAWAL OF  
ALLIED TROOPS FROM ABOVE -----1954----- MR 13, 1-6

600 INJURED IN BARRACKS NR BANNE MR 29, 1-2

ARMY WIVES ARE BARRED FR LIVING WITH THEIR HUSBANDS AG 11, 9-1  
TROOPS OF 315TH U.S. INFANTRY STATIONED IN ABOVE HOLD PARADE ON THEIR  
37TH ANNIV.; TROOPS MAY BE RETURNED HOME O 13, 56-5

TRIESTE-TREND OF AMERICAN GIs MARRYING WHILE STATIONED HERE  
O 14, 52-6  
COMPLETE EVACUATION OF ABOVE PLANNED FOR THIS MO. -BARNES

ARMY UNITS FORMERLY STATIONED IN TRIESTE TO RETURN TO U.S.  
-----1955----- N 22, 10-2  
JA 17, 8-7

TRIESTE-ARMY GIVES ITALY ITS BUILDINGS HERE

Re 5,2-6

Capt. Edwin Howard Clark Machine Gun Trophy  
presented to Sec. Dwight F. Davis by Geo. M. Millet  
Jr., Baltimore.

ARMY: ~~XXXXX~~ TRUCKS: M-151

1967

JL 27, D-7-1

WASH-NEWEST JEEPS OF ARMY TURN OVER EASILY

-----1969-----

AP21, A-13-1

ARMY JEEPS WON'T BE RECALLED BECAUSE THEY TIP EASILY BUT  
FUTURE ONES WILL BE SAFER- IRVIN.

MY19, A-13-1

SHOULD ARMY BE FORCED TO RECALL 50,000 JEEPS? NATIONAL  
HIGHWAY SAFETY BUREAU IS INVESTIGATING THIS -IRVIN.

MY 29, B-8-4

WASH-NATIONAL SAFETY BUREAU TO CONDUCT INVESTIGATION OF  
M-151 TRUCK WHICH HAS KILLED OR INJURED THOUSANDS OF SOLDIERS

MY 30, A-10-1

WASH-FORD MOTOR CO. MUST SHARE BLAME WITH ARMY FOR TIPOVER-PRONE M-151 & NON-  
COMBAT GI CASUALTIES CAUSED BY IT, ACCORDING TO RALPH NADER

JE 1, A-16-7

FORD MOTOR CO. SPOKESMAN SAID ABOVE BUILT TO ARMY SPECIFICATIONS

	Form 1656	JA 3, 1-2 MAIL
ASKS BIDS ON 877 TRUCKS	-----1939-----	MY 25, 8-2 WSC
CONTRACT FOR 814 TRUCKS GIVEN TO YELLOW TRUCK & COACH MFG. CO.	-----1940-----	JK 12, 4-8 BS
FIRE PERILS SECRET U.S. MILITARY TRUCK AT LOS ANG.		D 9, 22-1
NEW MIDGET RUCK SIGN US MILITARY LEADERSHIP-EDIT		D 6, 27-1
KARK PROBST WORKS 3 DAYS TO PRODUCE MIDGET TRUCK FOR ARMY-BALL		
	-----1941-----	JA 3, 3-7 NITE
WAR DEPT. TAKING BIDS ON 11528 1/2-TON TRUCKS		F 8, 19-7
DIFFICULTIES FOR MFR. MIDGET TRUCKS BY WILLYS-OVERLAND MOTORS, CLEARED UP		AG 6, 3-1 BS
1ST SHIPMENT 500 TRUCKS FOR PINE CAMP, N.Y. TO BE CONVOYED FR. DET. AREA		AG 23, 17-3
SUPER PANZER TRUCK-TRAILER UNIT TRANSPORTS 67 MAN PLATOON		N 13, 12-8
ARMY AGREES TO ORDER '42 TRUCKS NOW TO SPD EMPLOYMENT		D 31, 1-3
ARMY TRUCK ORDER WITH CHRYSLER ASSURES WORK FOR 25,000-CARLISLE	-----1942-----	JA 5, 22-5
ARMY USES TRUCKS EXTENSIVELY AS COUNT AT FT. KNOX SHOWS		AP 4, 16-7
SIX-TON TRUCK FOR ARMY; LARGEST, NAMED "SUPERMAN"		

-----1942-----

ARMY TRUCKS BODIES MADE FROM WOOD TO SAVE STEEL  
DODGE MAKES NEW TYPE ARMY TRUCK, CALLED "LOW-SILHOUET"  
OREGON PLANTS TURNING OUT WOODEN ARMY TRUCK BODIES  
TRUCK-CRANE TO LIFT DISABLED PLANES BUILT IN DET.

JE 30, 11-1  
JL 6, 23-2  
AG 27, 43-1  
O 18, 4-12-4

-----1943-----

GENERAL MOTORS BUILDING NEW AMPHIBIAN TRUCK  
SAGOING TRUCK WAS YANK SURPRISE OF SICILIAN CAMPAIGN

JE 20, 4-6-6  
JL 24, 2-1

OLDER ARMY TRUCKS TO BE OFFERED FOR SALE

N 7, 1-14-8  
EX 27

-----1944-----

DONALD NELSON CALLS ORDNANCE TRUCKS ALLIED LIFE SAVERS  
4,600 MOTORCYCLES, 10,000 TRUCKS FOR SALE  
DODGE DIV. OF CHRYSLER BUILDING TRUCKS OF SPECIAL DESIGN FOR AIRBORNE  
TROOPS

F 27, 4-5-7  
MR 24, 28-6  
JE 20, 17-6  
AG 1, 1-18-2

-----1948-----

DO EN ARMY TRUCKS START 20,000 MILE TEST OF LUBRICANT IN DESERT &  
ARCTIC

AG 1, 1-18-2  
JE 23, 68-7

-----1949-----

REO GETS \$31 MILLION ORDER FOR TRUCKS & PARTS

AG 3, 24-6

-----1950-----

NEW 2½-TON TRUCKS "EAGER BEAVER" RUN UNDER WATER-WATTS

JL 17, 12-2  
AG 21, 7-1

-----1951-----

GMC DEMONSTRATES ARMY SUPER-TRUCK-WATTS  
ARMY RELEASES DETAILS OF NEW ARMORED TROOP CARRIER

MR 10, 30-4

-----1953-----

TIMBER ENGINEERING CO. PRESENTS ARMY WITH 3 TRUCKS WHOSE BODIES ARE  
MADE OF WOOD

SAN FRAN-ARMY'S NEW AMPHIBIOUS CARGO VEHICLE "THE BARC" SINKS LAST NIGHT  
DROWNING 3 OF ITS CREWMEN -----1954-----

ARMY PLAN TO STOP PRODUCTION OF TACTICAL TRUCKS & TRAILERS WOULD BE  
BLOW TO MICH. WITH CONTRACTS TOTALING \$195, MILLION-PIPP

NEW TRUCK CARRIERS 4 TONS OF CARGO ON WATER OR LAND-PIPP

DET. ARSENAL TESTING COMBAT VEHICLES DESIGNED FOR ATOMIC WARFARE

NEW ARMY AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLE IS BEING TESTED IN CALIF; CALLED "DRANE" WILL  
REPLACE THE "DUCK"

"DUKE" AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLE BUILT BY GMC FOR ARMY ORD. -SHOWN

CARLTON, ENG.-ARMY TRUCK WITH TANK RUNS WILD; DRIVER STOPS IT UP HILL

IKE ADM. IS BUYING \$21 MILLION WORTH OF JAPAN MADE MILITARY TRUCKS .  
WHEN MICH. AUTO WORKERS ARE HUNTING JOBS-RE HORST

NEW HIGH MOBILITY CARGO TRUCK TRAVELS IN MUD, SAND, SNOW & SWAMPS

CHRYSLER'S NEW VEHICLE FOR ARMY THAT GOES ON LAND & WATER

MR 18, 4-5

JA 7, 1-3

MR 28, 8-4-4

O 27, 2-6

F 15, 3-7-5

MY 14, 7-1

AG 30, 1-2

MR 20, 7-1

O 21, 39-3

AP 24, 64-7

---1959--- Ap 29, 66-4

WILLYS MOTORS HAS DELIVERED 4 TEST LIGHT WEIGHT CARGO PERSONNEL CARRIERS TO ARMY ORDN.FOR EVALUATION

---1960--- My 4, C-23-3

U.S. ARMY SOON TO BE USING DIESEL TRUCKS MADE BY JAP. AUTO FIRM, TOYOTA MOTOR CO.

JL 12, B-13-1

MILFORD-GEN. MOTORS DEVELOPES NEW TRUCK FOR WATER & LAND TRANSPORTATION-WATTS

D 1, D-13-4

EXPERIMENTAL 3,500 MILE MOTOR MARCH OF 12 ARMY TRUCKS FROM ARIZONA TO ALASKA TO START D 5TH

---1961--- JA 9, A-6-1

ARMY'S SWIMMING TRUCK, XM5210 UNVEILED FOR MEETING OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS INTERNATIONAL AT COBO HALL

AP 26, C-15-5

RAMBLER ARMY TRUCK DOES AMPHIBIOUS JOB

My 5, B-10-1 FIN 3

GAMA GOAT, TRUCK BUILT WITH COMPACT ENGINE, TESTED-RIPLEY

JL 23, A-13-4

COMPACT TRUCKS ADDED TO MILITARY BUYING LIST

O 25, A-19-1

FORD MOTOR ANNOUNCES THAT STARTING IN NOV. IT WILL STEP UP SHARPLY ITS PRODUCTION OF M-151 MILITARY TRUCKS CALLED MUTT

D 31, A-6-1

CHRYSLER GETS TRUCK CONTRACT ---1962---

S 28, A-1-7

DEFENSE DEPT TO STOP BUYING TRUCKS FROM JAPAN WHILE QUIZ ON OF LONG TIME PRACTICE-JOYCE



# ARMY: TRUCKS

1963

NEW 1½ TON TRUCK CALLED GAMA-GOAT TO BE BUILT IN ARMY MICH ORDNANCE  
MISSILE PLANT, STERLING TWP.-IS A XM561 & HAS 6 WHEELS THAT SWIMS

F 10, E-24-1 Z 1

MR 23, A-8-1

FORD MTR. CO. GIVEN \$750,000 DEFENSE CONTRACT TO DESIGN & DEVELOP A 5  
TON TRUCK FOR USE IN TACTICAL MILITARY OPERATIONS

—1965—

JA 13, B-7-1

XM561 CARGO TRUCK, OR GAMA GOAT DESCRIBED AS A "BREAKTHROUGH IN MOBIL-  
TY" BY ARMY ENGINEER IN TALK TO MEMBERS OF SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGI-  
NEERS-PIPP

AG 30, B-6-1

FIRESTONE RUBBER & TIRE CO. & MICH. DIV. LING-TEMCO-VAUGHT INC. DEVELOP  
PATA-VEHICLE SUPPORTED BY ROTATING CUSHIONS OF AIR

AG 31, B-6-1

WASH.-AWARDS CONTRACT TO FORD MOTOR CO. FOR PRODUCTION 5-TON CARGO TRUCK  
XM656

S 2, D-9-5

FORD MTR. CO. GIVEN \$3,418,440 CONTRACT FOR PRODUCTION ON ENGINEERING  
WORK ON NEW 5 TON CARGO TRUCK

D 1, D-20-4

GIS IN VIETNAM TO GET BULLETPROOF ARMOR PLATED TRUCKS-PIPP

—1966—

JA 10, A-3-7

ATAC NEW ALL-ELECTRIC DRIVE SYSTEM TO MAKE TRUCKS PERFORM LIKE HOT ROD  
EVEN AT LOW SPEEDS IS ON DISPLAY AT ENGINEERS EXPOSITION IN DET-PIPP

---1966---

F 2, E-15-1

DET ARSENAL DEVELOPING NEW TIE-DOWN DEVICE FOR GI TRUCKS-PIPP  
JE 20, C-8-1

KAISER JEEP CORP -1ST PROTOTYPE MODEL OF TACTICAL TRUCK TO BE PRODUCED  
FOR ARMY UNDER MULTI-YR CONTRACT

---1967---

MR 23, A-21-1

ELECTRICALLY DRIVEN TRUCK POWERED BY 4 FUEL CELLS SHOWN  
JE 12, A-7-1

AIR FORCE ~~KRANKING~~ LOCKHEED C-141-LOADING TRUCK ENGINES THAT ARE RUSHED  
TO VIETNAM-PIPP

----1969----

AP 24 A-1-2

WHAT HAPPENED TO ARMY OVERLAND TRAIN, IT COST MILLIONS BUT  
NOW IT'S SURPLUS- BALL.

APR 27, A-27-1

WASH-ARMY DEFENDS TESTING, SCRAPPING OF OVERLAND TRAIN-LUD-  
VIGSEN

MY 30, A-1-2

BATTLE CREEK ~~CALASH~~ ~~SONS~~ ~~INC.~~, HIGHEST BIDDER FOR OVERLAND TRAIN MARK II  
CONTRACT, OFFERED \$71,230-BALL

JL 2, C-7-5

BATTLE CREEK-DEF. DEPT. DECIDED THAT CONTROVERSIAL OVERLAND TRAIN MARK II

WILL BE SCRAPPED BUT FOR BETTER OFFER

S14, B-13-1

\$200 MILLION STAKE IN ARMY TRUCK BIDS.- PIPP.

---1970-----MR 1, A-19-1 HOME

BLUE MONSTER RECONVERTED CARGO TRUCK TEACHES RECRUITS  
HOW TO REPAIR ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS ON TRUCKS.-

JE 3, C-9-1

ARMY'S GAMA GOAT TRUCK FAR EXCEEDING COST ESTIMATE.

JL 12, A-20-1

TO DEVELOP ARMY VEHICLE THAT CAN GO 100,000 MILES WITHOUT  
MAJOR REPAIRS--PIPP

--1972----

MY 25, A-8-1

ARMY CONCEDED THAT GAMA GOAT TRUCKS HAS TRIPLED IN  
COST AND STILL ISN'T PERFORMING RIGHT--

--1973--

S 5, A-18-1

ARMY WEIGHING PURCHASE OF 30,000 CIVILIAN TRUCKS--PIPP

--1975--

R MR 1, A-2-1

ORDERS 33,800 TRUCKS FROM CHRYSLER CORP. AS \$145.7 MILLION CON-  
TRACT FROM US--PIPP

D 11, D-12-1

WASH-GAMMA GOAT, MULTIPURPOSE ARMY VEHICLE HAS ITS LIMITS

--1976--

AP 4, E-3-3

CHRYSLER CORP. GETS HUGE ORDER FOR ARMY TRUCKS GOING CIVILIAN  
--PIPP

-1978-

JA 19, A-12-1

DC-PENTAGON CONSIDERS BUYING GERMAN TRUCKS FOR EUROPE GIs

-1981-

JA 25, A-1-6

TRUCK FLEET WEARING OUT & MAY BE TOO FEW TO FIGHT A WAR-  
PIPP

JA 26, A-1-1

CHRYSLER HOPES TO SELL TRUCK TO ARMY-PIPP

F 5, B-8-5

FT DEVENS MASS-U.S ARMY BUSS DATSUN TRUCKS

F 6, A-6-1

THE ARMY WRECKS-EDIT

MR 11, A-14-1

THE U.S ARMY'S DATSUNS-EDIT

AP 28, B-7-2

AM GENERAL CORP TO PROVIDE ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR TACT  
ICAL TRUCKS.

My 16, A-11-1

DC-Wm RODHEAD URGES PURCHASE OF AMERICAN-MADE TRUCKS- RYAN

My 22, A-5-1

DC-SENATOR TED STEVENS TO FIGHT PENTAGON PLAN TO BUY  
FOREIGN TRUCKS

My 28, A-18-1

THE ARMY'S VOLKSWAGENS-EDIT

JL 17, A-10-1

AMENDMENT BANNIN "LARGE-SCALE" DEFENSE DEPT. PURCHASES OF  
FOREIGN VEHICLES WAS APPROVED YESTERDAY BY HOUSE.-DUTHIE &  
RYAN

My 25, H-1-3

Test drive of an electric Hummer-Puls

ARMY : TUNNELS

1951

CONSTR. WORK RESUMED ON ARMY TUNNELS AFTER 9-DAY SHUTDOWN AT CAMP RIT-  
CHIE, MD S 12, 9-5

**ARMY: TRUCKS.**

1981

S24,B-2-1

AM GENERAL CORP AWARDED \$130 MILLION CONTRACT BY US  
ARMY. -1982- MR 31, C-1-1

AM GENERAL WON 2 TRUCK CONTRACTS LAST YR. IS IN COMPETITION  
FOR ANOTHER-HIGGINS

JE 25, C-10-2

DC-GM MAY HAVE COMMERCIAL UTILITY CARGO VEHICLE CONTRACT  
LOCKED UP-PETERSON JL 14,A-1-1

GM WINS HUGE US CONTRACT FOR TRUCKS.-PETERSON

--1983--

JA25,C-3-1

GM PRESENTED PRE-PRODUCTION TRUCKS TO ARMY IN FIRST INSTAL  
LMENT OF ORDER FOR MORE THAN 53,000./ JA 25, C-8-4

MAJ. GEN OSCAR DECKER SHOWS OFF ARMY'S NEW SIESEL PICKUP FR  
FROM CHEVROLET. MR 23, A-1-6

AMC SUBSIDIARY GETS CONTRACT TO BUILD NEW GENERATION LIGHT  
COMBAT TRUCKS CALLED 'HUMMER'-HIGGINS

--1985--

S 28, B-11-1

Pentagon tested a number of 'dommsday trucks'.

D 30, A-12-1E

DC-Not enough trucks & forklifts to move & erect M\*A\*S\*H  
hosp

-1986-

My 18, E-1-1

Military truck fleet has been renovated but cutbacks in spending anticipated. Truck procurement expected to remain high  
-Higgins.

-1988-

Mr 18, E 2-2

Chrysler & Oshkosh Truck may build army truck in Kenosha-  
Miller

-1990-

D 10 B 1-4

Charlevoix-5 ton Army truck smashes into Charlevoix clothing store-Two vehicles were part of Motor Transport Unit en route to Fort McCoy, Wis, part of Operation Desert Shield



US DENIES TROOPS ARE IN TURKEY & IRAN

JA 2, 1-3 BS 2

—1953—

N 7, 1-1

U.S. & TURKEY OPEN NEGOTIATIONS ON TREATY WHICH WOULD GIVE TURKISH COURTS RIGHT TO TRY AMER. FOR OFF-DUTY LAW VIOLATIONS

—1957—

MR 27, 30-1

U.S. STUDYING CHANCE OF SENDING ONE EACH OF ITS ARMY ATOMIC SUPPORT COMMANDS TO GREECE & TURKEY

—1958—

J 17, 23-7

1600 AIRBORNE TROOPS ARRIVE IN TURKEY IN LEBANON & IRAQ CRISIS

—1959—

O 4, B-4-4

IZMIR-2 AIR FORCE OFFICERS TESTIFIED OF SEEING 2 U.S. SGTS. IN TURK JAIL BADDLEY BEATEN

N 6, B-6-1

ANKARA-LT. COL. ALLEN MORRISON ACCUSED BY TURKISH POLICE OF RAMMING HIS CAR INTO GROUP OF 60 TURKISH SOLDIERS

N 23, B-15-7

ROME-13 AMER. OFFICERS, ENTIRE U.S. COMMAND AT NATO BASE AT IZMIR IN TURKEY, IS RELIEVED OF THEIR JOBS DUE TO BLACKMARKET ACTIVITIES

N 25, A-22-1

WANTED: SOME TRUTH-EDIT.

D 6, D-12-4

IZMIR, TURKEY-TRIAL OF 4 AMER. SERGEANTS CHGD WITH TRADING MONEY ON THE BLACK MARKET, DELAYED UNTIL DEC. 26TH

—1960—

AP 24, A-7-1 3\*

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. ACCUSES EF. DEPT. OF TRYING TO HUSH UP "SCANDALOUS BLACK MARKET" CURRENCY ACTIVITIES BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL

---1960--- 01, A-5-8 MAIL  
IZMIR-U.S.GI'S ARMY SG.T DALE MCCUSSTON, JAMES KING & JOSEPH PROEITTI,  
SENTENCED FOR SELLING DOLLARS ON BLACK MARKET

---1965--- AG 2, A-8-3 3\*  
ISTANBUL-KENNETH BALDWIN, RETURNS TO KUSADASI, TURKEY, AFTER DISHONORABLE  
DISCHARGE FROM US ARMY FOR SMUGGLING

---1966--- N 24, C-27-2  
ISTANBUL-U.S. PLANS TO REDUCE NUMBER U.S. TROOPS & THEIR  
DEPENDENTS STATIONED IN TURKEY-COHEN

---1967--- MR 26, B-9-1  
ANKARA-U.S.-TURKEY TALKS ON BASES IN TURKEY MAKE LITTLE  
PROGRESS ---1969---

MY 30, A-5-1  
ANKARA, TURKEY-SUGAR PURED INTO GASOLINE TANKS OF 29 AMER. SCHOOL BUSES  
AS STRIKE BY TURK EMPLOYEES AT US MILITARY FACILITIES DRAGGED ON

0 31, A-16-3  
ANKARA-THREE U.S. ARMY SERGEANTS ACCUSED OF RIPPING TURKEY  
FLAG HERE ---1970---

F 8, A-22-7  
ANKARA-U.S. TROOPS HERE CUT AS REVEALED BY TURKEY---1DOT

-1975- AG 26, A-7-2  
WASH-SEPT 1 DEADLINE FOR XMAS GIFTS TO SOLDIERS IN TURKEY

1977

ARMY - IN TURKEY

- WASH-HOUSE CONSIDERS FUTURE OF 5 US BASES IN TURKEY, WHERE  
OPERATIONS HALTED MY 15, B-2-3  
ISTANBUL-GREECE, TURKEY PUT U.S IN BIND-HEINL N 25, A-1-2  
DC-STATE DEPT SEES NO MAJOR OBSTACLES TO REOPENING 4 BASES  
BASES CLOSED BY TURKEY WHEN US PLACED EMBARGO Ag 9, A-8-1  
DC-US PERMITTED TO REOPEN 4 INSTALLATIONS FOR MONITORING  
SOVIET MILITARY ACTIVITIES. -1979- O 4, A-1-6 JA 17, A-3-2  
DC-US BEGINS TALKS WITH TURKS ON NEW DEFENSE COOPERATION  
AGREEMENT. JA 22, A-10-1  
DC-TALKS ON BASES LINKED TO ARMS TRADE My 12, A-1-4  
TERRORISTS KILLED GI THOMAS MOSLEY, WOUNDED GI RONALD  
R ANDRADE -1980- JA 10, A-17-3  
ANKARA-US & TURKEY INITIALLED NEW 5-YR DEFENSE COOPERATION

4980-

JA 11, A-2-1

DC-U.S-TURKEY PACTS KEEP BASES OPEN

N 16, A-7-1HOME

ANKARA-GUNMEN KILL US SOLDIEREARLY YESTERDAY IN SOUTHERN  
TURKISH TOWN.OF ADANA

--1982--

N 7,A-5-1

US SIGNED AGREEMENT WITH TURKEY TO BUILD NEW AIR BASE &  
MODERNIZE TWO OTHERS IN EASTERN TURKEY.

-1985-

S 20, B-5-6

Izmir-Sgt Donald Hinton24 gets 5yr jail term for insulting  
Turk leader

-1986-

Ap 29, A-13-1

Ankara-Libya aid traced to Foiled attack My 14, A-9-2

2 Libyans held for attempting to bomb US officers' club in  
Ankara

Je 6, A-21-24dot

Ankara-Libyans sentenced for U.S club plot

-1987-

N 26, A-3-2

DC-Turks want more money for U.S base-Gottlieb

ARMY: TWELFTH ARMY GROUP

1945

CEASES TO FUNCTION

-\*\*1977\*\*\*

AG 1, 4-8

Mxx15xxB\*2\*3x

WASH\*WONSEXCONSIDER

ARMY : 28TH INFANTRY DIVISION

1951

MEN ABOVE TO GET FURLOUGHS BEFORE BEING SENT TO EUROPE AG 6, 23-3

ARMY - 25TH ('TROPIC LIGHTING') DIVISION

1966

SAIGON-4,000 MORE JUNGLE GIs FOR VIETNAM, JUNGLE TRAINED INFANTRYMEN  
OF ABOVE FROM HAWAII CAME ASHORE AT VUNG TAU

AP 29, A-1-8

ARMY : TWENTY-FIRST ARMORED DIVISION

1946

COL. CLYDE E. DOUGHERTY APPT. ACTING COMMANDER

N 28, 3-1

---1950---

STAFF OFFICERS ABOVE HIT MAKING ARMY MORE DEMOCRATIC-PATTON

JL 25, 8-2

CAMP MCCOY-US SOLDIER OF TOMORROW A TYPICAL RAW RECRUIT-PATTON

JL 26, 10-2

---1951---

JL 26, 18-4

LEARNING LATEST TECHNICAL METHODS OF HANDLING ARMOR-JL 29, 1-6-1

BEGAN WEEK-LONG DEMONSTRATION AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.-COUSINS-JL 30, 13-4

SOLDIERS ABOVE AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS., PROVE FITNESS FOR SERVICE-COUSINS

JL 31, 28-7

RESERVES ABOVE TESTED IN CAMP MCCOY, WIS., MANEUVERS-COUSINS-JA 13, 1-6-4

LACK OF TANKS FACTOR IN DECISION TO TRAIN MICHIGAN'S 21ST AS INFANTRY



STORY ABOVE LONE STAND IN FIRST 19 DAYS KOREAN WAR TOLD BY CHI. TRI-  
BUNE-  
PRIASE FOR THE HEROIC 24TH FIGHTING IN KOREA-EDIT S 3, 1-10-1  
SALOME, GIRL PIG, CAPTURED IN KOREA WINS AFFECTION OF SOLDIERS S 13, 54-1  
--1954-- N 7, B-9-3  
ABOVE TO SHIFT TO JAPAN

ARMY: 29TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM

1953

FORMERLY 29TH INFANTRY REGIMENT;EXPANDED

MR 26, 58-5

ARMY : UNIFIED COMMAND

1942

Form 1656 "MY 27, 3-5  
AIPD POLL SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS UNIFIED ARMY-NAVY COMMAND

—1952—

AG 29,22-1

NOTHING EXCEPT BALANCE IN ARMED FORCES CAN BE OUR FINAL SAFEGUARD—EDIT

ARMY TO CONDUCT TESTS THIS SUMMER OF ARMOR HELMETS & LEGGINGS MADE  
OF NYLON

F 18, 19-6

F 21, 2-3

ARMORED SHORTS SAVE TWO MARINES FROM SERIOUS WOUNDS IN FIRST TEST  
IN WAR TIME

ARMY - UNIFORMS

1927

J1 24, 1-1-8

Reserve stock of above to be re-dyed in  
a uniform olive drab shade

S 20, 1-1

3,500,000 old uniforms to be dyed, renovated  
because of lack of funds for new ones

N 21, 37-1

Color bearers allowed wear uniforms of historic-  
ally significant coloring

To use cloth purchased for uniform linings as window shades

F 13, 32-5

Suggestion of white shirts vetoed; too much wash

D 7, 2-3

DC-To have dress of blue for officers & enlisted men

D 8, 4-2

Edit-On new uniform -The Army Blues

ARMY : UNIFORMS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 6, 5-18-6##

DC-If blue ones ret. so will be the "Army Blue" of "Aura Lee"-West Point song

Ja 21, 1-5

Snappy overcoats for inauguration Ap 7, 1-16-4

Col. mistaken for bus driver; so coach line is looking for new uniforms

1930

Ja 6, 31-3

Good clothes asked for U.S. soldiers; Gen. Summerall  
visions need of blue dress uniforms

Ja 24, 2-5

Army adopts dazzling colors for uniforms

Ap 14, 32-1

Blue army uniform agitation renewed; Rep. Edith Nourse  
Rogers says soldiers parade now in work garb

# ARMY - UNIFORMS

1930

Form 1656

ENLISTED MEN NOW CAN GET DRESS UNIFORM IF THEY PAY FOR THEM  
 ---1931--- N. 9, 5-18-6  
 F 20, 1-1

WASH--MORE DURABLE BREECHES TO BE ISSUED

ADOPTS NEW WHITE UNIFORM FOR SUMMER  
 SOLDIERS TO DRESSUP IN NEW UNIFORMS  
 MY REVIVE UNIFORM OF BLUE  
 ---1936---

JL 26, 1-1-6  
 JL 27, 1-2  
 AG 3, 10-1

SHORTAGE OF PANTS IN ARMY AIR CORPS  
 UNIFORM USED ON 2 BATTLEFIELDS GIVEN TO MUSEUM OF FREDERICKSBURG  
 ---1937---

MY 28, 1-5  
 JE 7, 27-5 NITE

ARMY GETTING INTO LONG PANTS  
 BLUE UNIFORMS MADE OFFICIAL  
 ---1938---

JA 20, 1-4  
 JA 23, 5-19-3 2

HIGH RANKING ARMY OFFICERS TO BE ENETERTAINED BY PRES FOR TO WEAR NEW  
 BLUE UNIFORMS  
 AG 1, 16-8

6 MORE BRANCHES TO WEAR TROUSERS INSTEAD OF BREECHES & BOOTS  
 ARMY MAY DROP OLIVE DRAB & MARCH IN BLUE AGAIN  
 AG 20, 1-3

WAR DEPT EXPERIMENTS WITH NEW BLUE UNIFORM

AG 21, 1-2-1  
 D 5, 13-3

ARMY MUST DON CIVILIAN TYPE TROUSERS F 1

JA 18, 32-3

SLATE BLUE UNIFORMS TAKE PLACE OF OLIVE DRABS



---1939---

MOST OF EXPANDING ARMY TO WEAR BLUE  
SLATE-BLUE COLOR REJECTED FOR UNIFORMS  
GOLD BRAID PRICES RISE WITH EUR. WAR

O 5, 2-1 NITE  
O 26, 1-4 NITE  
N 30, 2-2 NITE

---1940---

TO BUY WOOLENS FOR \$1,523,000 UNIFORMS  
ARMY ADOPTS NEW TYPE JACKETS

JE 4, 28-8 BS  
JE 17, 11-3

---1941---

SEN. APPROP. COMM. APPROVES \$175 MILLION FOR CLOTHING

F 4, 2-3 BS

DRAFTEE GETS CLOTHES WORTH \$200-KIMBALL

F 6, 5-1

ARMY BUYERS DEVELOP SCHEDULE TO SAVE MONEY

F 6, 37-6 NITE

NEW FIELD JACKET MORE COMFORTABLE THAN PREVIOUS

F 8, 1-3 NITE

ARMY ADOPTS 4-PIECE KHAKI COMBAT SUIT

F 10, 2-7

BATTLECRK-HARRY H. MILLER ACCUSED OF BUYING UNIFORMS

AP 11, 7-1

FR SOLDIERS

GREEN REVERSIBLE TO SHITE FOR USE ALASKA SKI-TROOPS

MY 22, 11-3

BATTLE CREEK-HARRY MILLER FINED \$200 FOR BUYING UNIFORMS

JL 1, 27-3

ARMY ELIMINATES PLEATED BI-SWING-BACK OF SERVICE COAT

JL 12, 1-9-3

ALBUQUERQUE NM-MRS J. H. LYNCH DOES FREE SEWING ON ABOVE

JL 19, 4-4

SOLDIER TO GET NEW STYLE TIN-HAT

JL 22, 6-8 NITE

SHOE SIZE MEDIAN IS NOW 10 AS ARMY ORDERS 10 MILLION PRS.

AG 9, 17-8 WSC

COST PAIR OF SHOES ON NEW ORDER UP 2CENTS

AG 10, 1-1-4

RAY PIETZ, DET. CONFESSES TO ILLEGAL USE OF ABOVE

AG 12, 16-5 NITE

SOLDIERS TO GET NEW LOW CUT OXFORD

AG 21, 28-8

ORDERS PLACED FOR MILLIONS OF TIES, BRAIDS FOR CAPS

AG 28, 15-1

Form 1656

FT. CUSTER HIRES 50 TAILORS, SHOEMAKERS, ETC.  
 RAY A. PIETR SENT TO 3 MOS. FOR ILLEGAL USE  
 PAIR SIZE 2E SHOES FOUND FOR PVT. W. E. BOYER  
 FRILLS ORDERED CUT FROM UNIFORMS

---1942---

NEW TROPICAL UNIFORM DEVELOPED

MEN RECEIVE BEST UNIFORMS EVER ISSUED

SOLDIERS IN SOUTH CUTTEN OF LEGS &amp; ARMS ON LONG UNDERWEAR

FDR ASKS FOR \$596 MILLION TO EQUIP ARMY WITH CLOTHING

REP. AL. J. ENGEL CHARGES SIDNEY HILLMAN IN ON ARMY CLOTHING DEAL - HAYDEN

ARMY ADOPTS NEW NECKTIE FOR OFFICERS &amp; MEN

COST OF UNIFORMS INCREASED BY 4% TO 5% OVER YEAR AGO

EDIT.- COST OF UNIFORMS TOO HIGH

OLDER DRAFTEES' PAUCHES HARD TO FIT

FORT CUSTER SOLDIERS DON SUMMER GARB

FT. CUSTER DONS SUMMER UNIFORMS

MANY UNIFORMS MADE FOR LAST WAR STILL BEING WORN TODAY

ARMY SETS UP SHOE REBUILDING SHOP, BUFORD, GA.

ARMY TO CONT. TO USE RUBBER SOLED SHOES

ED. MALONEY HAS TROUBLE FINDING UNIFORM LARGE ENOUGH

ARMY CAN SUPPLY ANY SIZE SHOE, VARIOUS CLOTHING

S 5, 36-4 CITY

O 14, 6-6

O 3, 1-6

D 19, 1-5

JA 17, 22-2

F 9, 22-1

F 18, 1-1

F 23, 15-2

MR 3, 7-1

MR 9, 16-8

MR 28, 1-2

AP 2, 24-1

AP 2, 11-1

MY 2, 2-6

MY 15, 30-7 NITE

MY 26, 30-6 CITY

J 4, 17-1-3

J 14, 5-1-3

J 15, 11-3

JL 30, 35-1

---1942---

Ag 27, 44-8

FBI WARNS UNIFORM DEALERS AGAINST SALES TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS

S 1, 6-5 NITE

RESEARCHES MAY RESULT IN SOME RADICAL CHANGES IN CLOTHING-HENRY

S 8, 29-7

OFFICERS' WINTER UNIFORMS GIVEN CEILING PRICES

S 13, 5-24-4

RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSN. ASKS UNIFORMS' STORES TO REQUIRE CREDENTIALS OF CUSTOMERS

S 19, 1-2

30,000 WPA SEAMTRESSES TO REPAIR PANTS OF JEEP RIDER'S

SS 20, 1-1-3

WPA WOMEN TO REPAIR SEATS PANTS JEEP RIDERS

O 1, 43-8

3 FIRMS, 18 INDIVIDUALS FINED IN HAT DEAL WITH UNION.

O 1, 4-4

THIS IS DAY SOLDIERS START WOOLEN UNDERWEAR

O 17, 1-7

LONDON TAILORS TO GET NO MORE MATERIALS TO MAKE UNIFORMS FOR U.S. OFFICERS

O 18, 1-7-2 2\*

RAINCOATS BEING MADE OF SAFETY GLASS RESIN

N 16, 10-5

NEW HELMET TURNS 50 CALIBRE BULLET

N 29, 4-18-5

2,250,000 SHOES ORDERED

D 6, 1-16-3 2\*

ALLOWANCE FOR NEW OFFICERS INCREASED TO \$250

D 11, 4-7 NITE

SOLDIERS AT FORT CUSTER TESTING NEW WINTER CLOTHING

D 28, 6-1

EXPERTS SELECT WINTER CLOTHING IN MOUNTAIN TEST-1943-JA

JA 17, 5-22-8

WALTER REUTHER TELLS STORY OF 70,000,000 PRS. PANTS.

JA 21, 2-2 BSMO

ARMY SCRAPS BRASS BUTTONS ON UNIFORMS

JA 26, 23-2 BSMO

ARMY TO REQUIRE 18,000,000 UNDERWEAR GARMENTS & 48,000,000 PAIR OF SOCKS IN 2ND & 3RD QUARTERS OF YR.

F 11, 37-5 BS

BAN MACARTHUR HAT DRAPE STYLIC EXCEPT FOR AIRMEN

SOLDIERS TO FIGHT IN SHORTS & KNEE-LENGTH SOCKS  
 ARMY BANS BLUE DRESS UNIFORMS  
 SPECIFICATIONS FOR ARMY LEATHER GOODS REVISED TO

USE BY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS DEFINED  
 MICH. PRISON LABOR MAY DO REPAIR WORK ON SHOES  
 SOLDIER STUDENT AT MSC GIVEN WAC SHIRTS  
 KELLOGG FIELD BANS NECKTIES FOR HOT WEATHER  
 COTTON DRESS SOCKS FOUND UNSATISFACTORLY  
 4 MILLION GARMENTS A MTH SENT TO LAUNDRY HILL IN ALGIERS TO BE REPAIR  
 ED & CLEANED  
 2 OUT OF 5 MEN SAY ARMY PANTS TOO TIGHT  
 SHOELESS PVT. GETS PAIR FR GEN CLARK  
 10 INCH SHOE REPLACES BOOTS & LEGGINGS  
 SHOEMAKERS JOBS TO BE GIVEN TO GIRLS

YANKS WEAR ARCTIC SUITS ON ITALY'S FROZEN CRAGS  
 TO WEAR COMBAT BOOTS  
 CLIMATIC RESEARCH LAB TESTS APPAREL-PRIM  
 FT CUSTER SOLDIERS DON SUMMER TOGS  
 25,000,000 LBS. WOOL MUST BE MADE INTO UNIFORMS  
 EXPLANATION GIVEN OF ARMY SHOES BEING GROUND UP TO MAKE FERTILIZER

AP 19, 21-8  
 AP 25, 1-11-4  
 AP 26, 24-5  
 MY 5, 7-1  
 JE 11, 51-7  
 JL 14, 2-4NITE  
 JL 28, 2-4NITE  
 AG 14, 11-5NITE  
 N 18, 61-2NITE  
 D 6, 12-5  
 D 19, 1-11-3  
 D 28, 25-4BS2  
 S 19, 6-23-2  
 F 8, 15-5  
 BOYLE F 11, 32-8  
 MR 24, 27-8NITE  
 MY 15, 13-4  
 MY 27, 13-6  
 N 15, JE 4, 1-9-6-2\*

—1944—

ARMY ORDERS 6 MFGS. TO PRODUCE FIELD JACKETS  
WINTER CLOTHING HAS BEEN ISSUED TO TROOPS  
NEEDS OF ARMY CLOTHING BECOMES CRITICAL

JL 23, 1-7-4  
O 8, 1-6-8 1\*  
D 9, 9-5

—1945—

URGENT NEED FOR SHIRTS, TROUSERS  
WE HAVE FAILED TO PROVIDE RIGHT KIND OF WINTER GARB FOR FIGHTING  
MEN LEWIS  
US ARMY NOT EQUIPPED FOR WINTER WARFARE  
GIS IN ARDENNES LACK WARM CLOTHING—MCQUAID  
TRY FOR BETTER FITTING GARMENTS  
WARMER CLOTHING GIVEN THOSE ON BATTLEFRONT  
DISCHARGED VETS ASKED TO TURN IN UNIFORMS  
DISCHARGED SOLDIERS MAY TURN IN UNIFORMS ROOM 472 FED. BLDG.  
ARMY SEEKS CLOTHING SPEEDUP  
IF LEFT IN CLEANING MORE THAN 30 DAYS ARMY WILL CLAIM THEM  
INMATES OF JAXON OFFER TO TEST ELECTRICALLY HEATED SHOES  
RETURNING VETS ON FURLOUGH LOOK SNAPPY  
INFANTRYMEN IN PACIFIC WEARING LIGHT COATS  
JOS. GROSSMAN, MORRIS COLE DENY ILLEGAL SALE UNIFORMS  
ARMY CANCELS \$59 MILLION ORDER FOR COMBAT BOOTS  
YANKS IN N. JAPAN TO GET WINTER UNIFORMS  
LONG UNDIES FOR GIS SENT TO JAPAN

JA 10, 23-7  
JA 20, 9-8  
JA 22, 13-5 NITE  
F 6, 18-4 CITY  
F 11, 1-1-6  
F 16, 28-1 NITE  
R 17, 9-3  
R 20, 5-1  
R 21, 5-1  
NY 11, 25-5 NITE  
NY 20, 1-12  
JL 31, 1-1  
AG 9, 35-1  
AG 14, 16-6  
AG 24, 4-3  
AG 26, 1-7-8  
S 24, 4-3

—1946—

ARMY CHANGES AUTHORIZED UNIFORMS FOR AMER. CIVILIANS ATTACHED TO GERM.  
AN OCCUPATION FORCES

F 7, 34-4

OFFICERS TO LOSE DISTINCTIVE UNIFORMS  
 AAF TO DRESS IN OWN DISTRICTIVE UNIFORM  
 PUBLIC TO DECIDE SHADE OF BLUE OF G UNIFORM  
 TO TEST CLOTHING & BOOTS LINED WITH FIBRE GLASS IN ALASKA  
 OFFICERS OFF DUTY MAY NOW WEAR CIVVIES  
 OFFICERS & MEN MAY WEAR CIVVIES OFF DUTY  
 DRESS UNIFORM TO GET SOLDIER OPINION TEST  
 DISCARDS FRO TIME BEING BLUE DRESS UNIFORMS  
 ---1947---  
 DORP PROPOSAL TO DOLL UP OFFICERS & MEN FIRST -EDIT  
 FORRESTAL DIRECTS ABOVE TO BEGIN JOINT STUDY EVENING DRESS FOR 3  
 SERVICES  
 ARMED SERVICES AGIN OK WEARING FORMAL UNIFORMS -EDIT  
 NEW LOOK DUE FOR US OFFICERS  
 AIR FORCE SET FASHION SHOW FOR TODAY BOLLING FIELD  
 ---1948---  
 ARMY TRIES OUT BLUE-GOLD-PIPED DRESS  
 VIHJALMUR STEFANSSON SAYS US GIS COLD IN ARCTIC DUE TO SO MANY CLOTH  
 ES  
 ARMY SHOO PAIN WITH BETTER BOOTS  
 DISAPPEARANCE OLD "MUNSON LAST FR ARMY NECESSITIES-EDIT  
 ARMY APPROVES NEW LOOK FOR ENLISTED MAN

MR 22, 4-4  
 MY 9, 1-8  
 AG 7, 17-2  
 AG 8, 16-7  
 AG 14, 14-5 BS2  
 O 2, 1-2BS2  
 N 18, 14-5  
 D 2, 1-1  
 F 13, 26-1  
 O 28, 1-5NITE  
 O 31, 26-1  
 D 7, 1-8-2  
 D 10, 6-4  
 JA 22, 1-1  
 F 20, 37-4NITE  
 MR 3, 1-2  
 MR 5, 24-2  
 MR 16, 2-5

---1948---

AAF TO WAIT LONGER FOR NEW BLUES  
GEN BRADLEY O.K.S PREWAR BLOUSES FOR OFFICERS  
ARMY PERMITTED TO LEAVE OFF NECKTIES  
ARMY PROHIBITS WEARING UNIFORM AT RED FETES  
TOKYO-NO UNIFORMS TO BE WORN RED SPONSORED FETES  
SECY FORRESTAL STUDIES CHANGES IN CLOTHES

AP 2, 31-2 BS2  
AP 17, 2-4  
MY 30, 1-8-5  
N 15, 13-4  
D 6, 2-2  
D 22, 14-5

---1949---

AIR CADETS TO BEGIN WEARING NEW BLUES  
INSULATED CLOTHING SUCCESSFUL AT 40 BELOW ZERO  
HOOVER COMSN ASKS ALL WOMEN SERVICES TO DRESS ALIKE-EDIT.  
CUT IN NO.OF SIZES OF ARMY SHOES ASKED-NOW HAVE 150 SIZES  
19 LAYER SUIT BEATS HEAT & COLD ---1950---

JA 25, 27-6  
MR 21, 29-2  
AP 23, 4-2  
AP 28, 66-1  
S 12, 14-3

GEN LESTER C. HUNT URGES A SINGLE US UNIFORM  
GEN HOYT VANDENBERG HITS AAF SPECIALLY TAILORED SUIT  
ARMY TO ADD PLASTIC COATING TO BOOTS LEFT OVER FR  
ARMED FORCES TO GIVE GISCASH INCENTIVE TO CARE FOR CLOTHES  
SPORTS SHIRTS APPROVED FOR ACTIVE DUTY  
ARMY TRIES GRAY UNIFORM  
MORE DEERSKIN NEEDED FOR COMBAT GLOVES  
REQUIREMENTS ARMY & AAF FOOTWEAR PUT AT 13,000,000 PAIRS

JA 2, 18-1  
F 14, 18-5  
MY 25, 2-2  
JE 25, 1-1-6  
AG 25, 1-3  
N 13, 10-4  
D 22, 22-3 BS2  
D 22, 28-1 FINAL

---1951---

COPPER CLOTHES DUMMY "CHAUNCY" TESTS EVERY ITEM OUR ARMY WEARS- L.  
DAVID

JA 14, 6-12-1

DEVELOP SYNTHETIC FURS FOR AIR FORCE IN ARCTIC AREAS - F 11, 1-16-5  
 GOV WILLIAMS RIPS SURPLUS SALE - R 30, 19-3  
 LIMITED BUYING OF SATEEN FATIGUE UNIFORMS UNDER WAY - AP 2, 2-4  
 MRS MADELINE HUNSPERGER ORDERS TRUMAN TO GET SOLDIER SON NEW PAIR PANTS - E 13, 1-7  
 FABRIC SUIT TO STOP 45 CALIBRE BULLET - AG 1, 4-6 NITE  
 ARMY TO TEST USE OF PLASTIC ARMOR SUITS - S 10, 29-8  
 ARMY TO TRY GREEN-GRAY UNIFORM - S 28, 1-4  
 GIs ASSURED OF ENOUGH WARM GARB FOR KOREAN AREA - Q 31, 52-7 NITE  
 HOUSE BILL WOULD GIVE \$100 UNIFORM ALLOWANCE TO MOST RESERVE & NATL. - N 11, 1-12-1  
 GUARD OFFICERS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY - N 12, 10-4  
 AF DECIDS VS 1,500,000 PAIRS OF GRAY COTTON DRESS GLOVES - N 26, 1-8 NITE  
 HERRINGBONE TWILL TO BE REPLACED BY COTTON-SATEEN - D 24, 2-6  
 ARMY REPLACES SHO PAC FOR WET-COLD WEATHER WITH NEW INSULATED BOOT  
 ---1952---  
 REP NORBLAD, ORE. SAYS ARMY PANTS SHOULD HAVE SUSPENDER BUTTONS - JA 2, 33-1  
 ARMY SAYS SUSPENDER O.K. - BUT THEY MUST BE COVERED BY JACKET - JA 3, 5-5  
 PFC PATRICK TULLY WEARS NEW VAPOR BARRIER SUIT - JA 9, 43-4 NITE  
 NYLON JACKET USED WHICH STOPS POINT-BLANK SHOTS - JA 17, 8-4



---1952---

NEW AIRTIGHT UNIFORM DEVELOPED AGAINST GAS & GERM WARFARE

F 11, 29-8

NEW TYPE "AL CAPONE" METAL VEST COMES THRU ARMY TESTS APPROVAL

F 16, 3-6

AMER INFANTRYMEN TEST NYLON VEST AS ARMOR

MR 12, 6-6

ARMY ORDERS TROOPS AROUND DET. TO SPRUCE UP

MR 19, 36-2

NYLON VESTS PROVE LIFESAVERS IN KOREA COMBAT

MY 12, 14-2

PFC. EMILE PINARD, THROWS BODY ON LIVE GRENADE WEARING NEW TYPE NYLON VEST WHICH PROVED IT WILL WITHSTAND GRENADES

JE 9, 6-7 NITE

AF HAS UNIFORMS IN CANS NOW FOR OVERSEAS SHIPPING

JE 30, 3-4

ARMY NOT TO ISSUE STEEL HELMETS TO OFFICE WORKERS

JL 1, 27-1

SEOUL- HEAVY CLOTHING FOR WINTER FIGHTING ON WAY TO KOREA

JL 28, 10-8

ALL GI'S IN COMBAT TO GET BODY ARMOR BY MID OCT.

S 8, 31-3

GI'S TO SPORT BLUE SCARVES SHOULDER CORBS FOR GLAMOR

S 11, 1-2

S 13, 3-6

REAR ADMIRAL LAMONT PUGH- REPORTS THAT ARMORED VESTS HAVE SAVED THE LIVES OF MANY MARINES IN RECENT FIGHTING IN KOREA.

N 7, 20-7

NEW WINTER GEAR PUTS KOREAN GI'S IN TOP SHAPE FOR WINTER BATTLE

N 14, 43-5

3,000 SETS OF NEW PLASTIC COLD WEATHER SUITS TO BE ISSUED TO COMBAT UNITS IN KOREA FOR BATTLE TESTS

SERFT. JERRY BUCHANAN MODELS WINTER UNIFORM FOR FREEZING WEATHER IN KOREA

N 16, 4-20-7

D 11, 21-6

COMBAT TROOPS TO TEST NEW WAIST ARMOUR IN COMBAT

D 21, 1-23-4

NEW SPONGE-BLASTIC MITTENS TO BE TESSED IN KOREA

D 23, 6-2

SEOUL-ARMORED VEST SAVES LIFE OF PFC. TOM MILES OF ILL. -10 SHOTS BOUNCES OFF VEST

D 30, 1-4

NEW G.I. UNIFORM PASSES 50 BELOW TESTS; KEEPS HEAT IN, COLD OUT

—1953—

J 1, 22-2

BOON FOR THE BUXOM-EDIT.

JA 26, 29-5

PVT. "AROLD MOORE, JR. APPLIES FOR SLEEVELESS SWEATER FROM EXCHANGE- FINDS IT WAS KNITTED BY HIS MOTHER DURING WWII

F 4, 25-1

COMBAT TROOPS PRAISE NEW "COLD BAR" SUIT TESTED IN ACTION TO KEEP MEN WARM IN SUB ZERO WEATHER

F 5, 1-2 BS2

ARMY TO TEST NEW TYPE COMBAT BOOT IN KOREA

F 10, 10-7

BLUE DRESS UNIFORM TO BE AVAILABLE TO G.I.'S IF CONG. APPROVES

F 11, 33-2

SERVICEMEN IN KOREA GET NEW ARMOR "DIAPERS" FOR PROTECTION OF LOWER PARTS OF BODY FROM WOUNDS

F 18, 19-6

---1953---

F 21, 1-1

AL KAFF GIVES PEG. HARRY V. BELL A HAND IN TESTING THE NEW EXPERIMENTAL COLDBAR SUIT-KAFF

AP 22, 64-6

VETS OF KOREAN WAR TELL OF FREEZING IN COATS BOUGHT BY ARMY FOR \$45 MILLION

AP 23, 13-4

ARMY DEFENDS SPECIAL OVERCOATS

AG 7, 23-3

ARMADILLO SUIT USED TO HUNT MINES IN KOREA

AG 16, 1-23-1

SGT. NEIL SOUTHERN IN NEW BLUE DRESS UNIFORM AUTHORIZED FOR ENLISTED MEN

O 8, 34-3

TROOPS IN GERMANY WILL BE ALLOWED CIVILIAN CLOTHES ON OFF-DUTY HOURS BEGINNING NOV. 1 FOR 1ST TIME

O 23, 45-6

GI'S ON DUTY IN KOREA TO GET NEW ARMY SPECIAL EQUIPMENT

O 31, 2-7

WEST GERMANY WILL HAVE 300,000 MORE CIVILIANS AFTER NOV. 1. DUE TO NEW REGULATION FOR OFF-DUTY HOURS OF GI'S

N 12, 6-1

WILL HAVE YELLOW LABEL READING U.S. ARMY SEWED ON CLOTHING STARTING IN MARCH

N 13, 54-1

SOLDIER'S VIEWPOINT-EDIT.

N 22, 1-1-7

GRAND RAPIDS-NOT ENOUGH ARMY ISSUE UNIFORMS TO GO AROUND 34 ROTC CADETS BOUGHT BAILOR SUITS

---1954---

JA 21, 35-1

GI'S PICK ~~XXXXXX~~ FOREST-GREEN BLOUSE & BEIGE TROUSERS FOR DRESS UNIFORM

JA 25, 29-4

THE OLIVE DRAB UNIFORM MAY BE ON WAY OUT, NEW COLORS TESTED IN SURVEY

MR 10, 17-3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ONE GRP OF GI'S HERE TIE TIES IN WINDSOR KNOT

Ap 1, 28-2

CONGRESS CHARGES ARMY WITH INEXCUSABLE DISREGARD FOR TAX MONEY IN THE \$103 MILLION FOR OVERCOATS DEAL

Ap 9, 42-4

ARMY ANNOUNCES IT WILL DROP TRADITIONAL OLIVE DRAB UNIFORM FOR ABOVE

Ap 16, 44-4

NEW TWO PIECE COMBAT HELMET OF ALUMINUM & NYLON IS BEING DEVELOPED BY ARMY TO REPLACE THE HEAVY STEEL HELMET NOW WORN BY U.S. TROOPS

Ap 19, 22-2

GOODBYE TO THE OD-EDIT.

Jl 27, 6-8

NEW GI UNIFORMS TO COST \$30,000,000 NEW GREEN UNIFORMS

Ag 22, 1-3-4

NEW GREEN UNIFORMS DUE SOON

Ag 31, 15-4

U.S.GI'S TO START WEARING NEW GREEN UNIFORMS IN SEPT. 1956

O 1, 1-2

MUNICH, GERMANY-ARMY ISSUES ORDER FOR SOLDIERS TO WEAR NEAT UNIFORMS, KEEP HANDS OUT OF POCKETS & TRIM SIDEBURNS

D 9, 30-7

SIR HUBERT WILKINS SAYS GI IS BEST EQUIPED WINTER SOLDIER

-----1955-----

Ap 25, 1-7

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-19 U.S. SOLDIERS AWAIT PUNISHMENT FOR CRIME OF APPEARING IN PUBLIC AFTER DARK WITHOUT NECKTIES & COATS

---1955---

COL JOHN DILLEY, ORDERS SOLDIERS TO GERM. TO WEAR TIES AFTER DARK-EDIT  
CHAIRMAN McCLELLAN BEGINS HEARINGS ON CORRUPTION IN MILITARY UNIFORM  
CONTRACTS  
FT. DIX, N.J.-ORDERS SOLDIERS TO STOP GIVING PUBLIC IMPRESSION THEY HAVE  
NOT GO ENOUGH CLOTHES TO KEEP WARM  
ULING THAT ARMY SHOES SHALL BE TAN IN COLOR

AP 26, 26-2

MY 15, 8-13-1

N 17, 26-5

N 24, 2-2

-----1956-----

JE 22, 1-1 BB

SECY OF DEF. WILSON ISSUES ORDER DIRECTING MILITARY OFFICES ON DUTY IN  
GOV'T DEPTS IN D.C. TO SHED THEIR UNIFORMS JL 1ST & WEAR CIVILIAN CLO-  
THES ON DUTY  
PRES. IKE VETOES WILSON'S BAN ON MILITARY MEN WEARING UNIFORMS IN D.C.  
AREA

JE 28, 1-1-7

S 29, 3-1

E. LANSING-ROTC CADETS AT M.S.U. THIS FALL TO PREVIEW NEW UNIFORM WH-  
ICH WILL BECOME STANDARD DRESS FOR ENTIRE ARMY IN '57

O 2, 5-1

DETROITER, PVT. HARVEY A. HOWARD, AT FT. SHAFTER, HAWAII, IS FIRST THERE TO  
WEAR NEW TROPICAL ARM UNIFORM

-----1957-----

MY 5, 8-14-3

HISTORY OF ARMY UNIFORM-MARSHALL

MY 18, 1-1

ARMY DEVELOPES DEHYDRATED EGGS THAT DON'T TASTE LIKE EM JE 13, 59-2 1

ARMY QUARTERMASTER CORPS SEEKS MATERIAL TO REPLACE COTTON DUCK, WHICH  
WORLD WARR II WAS ARMY'S SHELTER MAINSTAY; DUCK TOO BULKY

UNIFORMS NOW SLATE GREEN.

O 7, 11-1

SEC WILSON SAYS UNIFICATION IS GOOD NOW

O 15, 12-2

EDDIE MILLER, 10, WINS HELMET AFTER PLEA TO GEN. B M BRYAN

D 19, 3-4

D 6, 13-4

ARMY CUTTING DOWN ON CLOTHING IN ECONOMY DRIVE

---1959--- Ap 13, 3-6

ARMY SHOWS IT COSTS MORE TO CLOTH WOMAN IN SERVICE THAN A MAN

My 9, 3-4

DEFENSE PLANNERS TOY WITH SCHEME FOR UNIFYING STANDARDIZING BUTTON-HOLES

My 11, 17-5

ARMED FORCES WEEK FASHION SHOW TO BE HELD MY 13TH AT ROOSTERTAIL

My 24, D-20-4 3

FT. LEE, VA.-UNIFORMS GET RUGGED TESTS BEFORE THEY'RE STAMPED GI-SINGLE-TON

---1960--- J 31, A-1-4

BONN, W. GERMA Y-AMER. SOLDIERS NO LONGER NEED WEAR TIES WHEN OFF-DUTY, U.S. ARMY EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCES

O 1, A-5-6 Met 2

NYC-OLIVE DRAB UNIFORMS BOWS OUT TO ARMY GREEN

D 26, C-12-6

ARMY QUARTERMASTER CORPS DESIGNS LIGHT BOOT WHICH KEEPS FEET WARM UP TO 100 DEGREES BELOW ZERO-HENRY

PT. HURON-ARMY'S TROUBLES FINDIN 17-D SHOES FOR LEVERNE KUHR

---1961---

MR 7, A-1-5 LF

CASE OF DETROITER GERALD VICIULIS ,6 FOOT 7 ICHES TALL & HIS TROUBLES WITH CLOTHING IN ARMY

MR 9, B-13-1

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAYS ARMED FORCES CLOTHING ROW COSTS TAXPAYERS.

00000, 0 15 A-24-1

FOR ECONOMY, PENTAGON TO UNIFY SOME OF ARMY, NAVY & MARINE CORPS UNIFORMS

N 24, A-8-1

LT. GEN. ANDREW McNAMARA SAYS HE ORDERED ALL MILITARY BELT BUCKLES TO BE COLORED BLACK WHEN NO ONE ELSE WANTED THEM THAT WAY BECAUSE HE DOESN'T THINK HE OUGHT TO HAVE TO MAKE SUCH DECISIONS

D 9, A-1-1

---1963---

F 26, A-14-2

FORT GREELEY, ALASKA-MEN HERE TESTING NEW INTEGRATED COMBAT UNIFORM FOR USE IN WARM WEATHER AND IN THE ARCTIC COLD-PIPP

AG 18, A-10-1

US ARMY IS DEVELOPING FIRE-RESISTANT UNIFORMS, IS UNDERGOING STRINGENT TESTS AT QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH & ENGINEERING LABORATORIES AT NATICK, MASS.

---1964---

JA 23, B-3-3'

LT. COL. JAMES A. SUDDERTH DESIGNED A QUICK RELEASE PARI LONG UNDERWEAR-ZIPPER ON EACH LEG TO GET OFF FASTER

---1965---

S 14, A-1-6

SAIGON-JUNGLE BOOTS BEING AIRLIFTED TO 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. MAROONED AGST VIET CONG

**ARMY: UNIFORMS:**

**1965**

**1656**

**D19,D-8-6 2\***

**PHIL-FED.GOV.T.ORDERED 1 MILLION PAIR OF GI TROUSERS.  
D23, B-4-6**

**NY AMERICANS MAY FACE SHORTER SUPPLIES OF CLOTHING DUE TO  
VIETNAM WAR. --1966-- JA17, A21-1**

**WASH- PETAGON WARNS CLOTHEIERS ON GETTING OUT GOVT.  
ORDERS. JA 26, A-10-1 5\***

**DETROITER CARL MENNARE AND WILSON ROBERTSON DESIGN  
VIETNAM VEST. FOR WAR. F3, C-9-4**

**FORT LEE-US FOOT SOLDIERS IN VIETNAM GET NEW THROWAWAY  
BOOT. F6, A19-4**

**WASH-NATIONAL GUARD UNITS ARE SHORT OF UNIFORMS.F14,C-5-2**

**WASHPENTAGON AT WAR OVER CREASE IN UNIFORM COTTON PANTS  
MR5, A-2-3 3\***

**NEW PENTAGON AIRLIFT SUITS NATIONAL GUARD.**



--1966--

AP6, E16-4 Z1

MRS. HAROLD WAKER OF DET. SAID GISON, DAN, IN VIETNAM WROTE  
ARMY NOT GIVING THEM NEEDED CLOTHING. AP20, C-6-1 3\*

ARMY LAB. ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE OF BODY ARMOR CALLED  
BULLET PROOF SKIN" JE 24, A21-8

NT GOVT. ORDERS FIRMS IN US TO MAKE GI UNIFORMS FOR  
VIETNAM BEFORE HANDLING CIVILIAN BUSINESS.

--1967--- MY27, A-8-5

WASH-PENTAGON SAYS BOOTS CLOTHING CRISIS IS OVER FOR  
ARMY. AG15, A-10-4

DET. GIVEN 5000 ARMY HELMETS ON 6TH MONTH BASIS BY  
FEDERAL GOVT. ---1968---030, F-1-4

DESPITE WAR GIs LIKE CIVILIAN CLOTHES.-STARK.

-1969--MY14, A-1-5 RACE

CONGRESS SKEPTICAL OVER WOOD UNDERWEAR FOR ABOVE.

**ARMY: UNIFORMS**

1971

014, A18-1

1656

**NEW ARMY MAY WEAR COLORED BLAZER JACKETS- KELLY.**  
**--1973--MR8, B-1-5N**

**GRANT AWARDED TO OAKLAND UNIV. TO RESEARCH ARMY FOOT**  
**WEAR. ILKA.** 021, B-20-1

**B'HAM WHOLESEALER NATHAN FELDMAN PROTESTS MILT. POLICY**  
**OF SHREDDING SURPLUS ARMY CLOTHING. SMITH**  
**-1979- Mr 20, A-3-6 AM**

**DC-CONGRESS CONSIDERS BAN ON RED BERETS**

**-1984-**

**My 9, A-10-5**

**DC-APPEALS CT UPHELD BAN ON JEWISH PERSONNEL WEARING YARMUL**  
**KES.** Ag 19, G-5-1

**"Gas coat" is prized today as a versatile jacket.**

## DC-BOOT SHORTAGE

-1985-

F 10, A-1-5

O 1, A-1-3

DC- Khaki, a favored army color has been drummed out of service.

-1986-

Mr 4, A-1-6

DC-redesigned combat boots to debut soon-Morring

-1987-

Ag 9 A-3-1

Air Force revives leather jacket, symbol of sky-high macho.

S 26 A-4-2

DC-Military uniforms can include yarmulkes if wearing them doesn't interfere with duties.

D 22 A-3-1

AF crew members will get leather bomber jackets after all.

-1990-

Ag 12 A-5-2

Mill in Newport, Tenn, steps up production of military uniforms that repel poison gases as Middle East conflict heats up.

ARMY : UNIFORMS

1976

JL 27, B-3-1 1DOT

NEW PLASTIC HELMENT LOOKS LIKE OLD GERMAN ONE

—1977—

S 11, A-12-1

NY-MILITARY HELMET REDESIGNED, IS LIGHT, HIGH-IMPACT PLASTIC MODEL

-1981- AP 19, A-3-5 Home

DC-UNIFORMS BACK IN STYLE AT REAGAN PENTAGON, FEW CIVILIANS  
NAMED TO JOBS

F 1, E-1-2

Dhahran, S. Arabia-Thousands of soldiers buying suede boots made by Saudi Shoe Co. Ltd.-Hamada.

F 16 C 12-4

What started out as practical joke has become very practical, i.e., Nancy Say's sunbonnet sent to son-in-law; has made more for his buddies

---1992---

Ap 19, A-3-2

DC-Insists that National Guardsmen return desert camouflage uniform worn in Persian Gulf War

Ap 24, A-2-6

DC-Says Persian Gulf vets can keep one set of desert camouflage uniforms they wore there

N 18 A 2-5

Pentagon advised U.S. Military personnel not to wear old wool uniforms that might contain DDT.

ARMY : UNITED STATES

1942

MAP SHOWING OUTLINES FOR ARMY OF <sup>Form 1656</sup> 7,000,000

F 13, 40-4

ARMY: U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS

1989

D 17 A 3 1

U.S. military presence on St. Croix ends 3 mos after Pres  
Bush sent troops to restore order & stop looting following  
hurricane

ARMY : VEHICLES : BRADLEY FIGHTING VEHICLE

1985

D 22, A-6-1

DC-Vehicle damaged during testing.

1-986-

Ja 29, A-2-1

DC-tests rigged, study says

Mr 12, D-11-1

Test biased, report says

O 10, A-4-2

SAN JOSE-Vehicle flooded with nearly 6,000 pounds of water and almost sank during videotaped test.

N 15, A-3-1

DC-Army & Congress debate swimming capabilities of vehicle

-1987-

Ap 25, A-3-1

DC-John Dingell raps carrier-Clements

Ag 31 A-3-1

Bradley will have \$43 part installed that will keep it from sinking.



# ARMY : VEHICLES

1986

My 13, A-10-2

London-Report says many US military vehicles are obsolete.

D 28, A-15-1

Army jeep replaced by the Hummer which has a weight problem

-1987-

My19,B 4-2N

DC-Dennis H Ertel adds a buy-U.S clause to noncombat  
military vehicles

-1991-

Je 20 A 1-1

Mishawaka, Ind - AM General Corp announced the sale of  
the humvee - US Army's High Utility Multipurpose Wheeled  
Vehicle - starting at \$40.500.

S 11 C 1-5

Dallas-Neiman-Marcus Christmas Book features a Hummers,  
Jeep like vehicle from Persian Gulf War-\$50,000

---1992---

F 11, A-7-2

Dallas-Hummer being sold in dealerships for civilian use-  
Sedgwick

-1994-

Ja 5 D 1-1

2 civilian spin-offs of 4-wheel-drive military vehicles,  
the Land Rover Defender 90 vs the AM General Hummer-Lienert

Ag 02 B 3-1D

Kyle McNett, 12 attended day camp in Warren, sponsored by  
TARDEC, part of ARMY Tank Auto. Command-White

-1998-

O 13 A-1-6

DC- Tanks may soon come with airbags.-Cole

ARMY : VETERINARIES:

1943

GIVEN MEAT INSPECTION DUTIES Form 1656 N 24, 16-5  
--1944-- JE 8, 37-6  
111 SOLDIER STUDENTS FROM MICH. STATE COLL. ARMY VETERINARY TRAINING  
COURSE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO UNITS FOR BASIC OR ADVANCED TRAINING  
-----1956----- MY 2, 2-7  
SECY OF DEF. WILSON WANTS TO GET RID OF VETS IN ARMY MY 22, 25-6  
ARMY SEEKS OBS FOR VETS --1964-- MR 21, A-3-7  
WASH-ARMY CALLS FOR DRAFTING OF 100 VETERINARIANS  
--1966-- MY 22, C-28-3 3\*ST  
BATTLE CREEK-VETS IN MILITARY INSPECT SERVICEMENS FOOD

Form 1656  
 BILL TO SUPPRESS VICE AROUND CAMPS TO COME UP IN SENATE-S 24, 41-3  
 HOW PHENIX CITY, ALA. SUPPRESSED COMMERCIALIZED VICE-D 30, 17-1  
 OWI SURVEY SHOWS DRINKING NO PROBELM IN CAMPS

---1946---

COL. L. CURTIS TIERNAN, CHAPLAIN, BARES SCANDAL OF US OFFICERS & GERMAN GIRLS

HIGH ARMY OFFICERS DEFEND SYSTEM ALLOWING FEMALE GUESTS-MR 13, 32-7  
 GERMANS MUST BE OUT OF ARMY HQ COMPOUND BY 10 PM NIGHTLY-S 6, 35-61  
 REV. W. O. HAN ARMAN SAYS MORALS OF SOLDIERS BETTER

---1952---

ARMY DENIES VICE CHARGE IN JAPAN MADE BY REP. O'HARA, MINN.

AP 8, 17-1

-----1969-----0 23, B-16-1

LONG BINH-BRIG. GEN. DAVID E. THOAMS SUGGESTS SELLING  
 PROSTITUTES AT PX TO DECREASE VENEREAL DISEASE-TRIMBORN.

0 26, B-4-1

WIVES FALY PROPOSAL THAT PROSTITUTES BE PROVIDED IN VIETNAM  
 PX. MANOS.

--1972---

JA 24, A-3-1

US ARMY OPENED GATES TO VIET PROSTITUTES AT SVRL BASES  
 IN S VIET

WASH-ARMY WILL REPLACE 100,000 VIET TROOPS THIS SUMMER & FALL  
My 5, C-6-7  
N 9, C-10-3

DEFENSE DEPT. SAID STILL MAY INCREASE NUMBER TROOPS TO  
500,000 IN VIETNAM BY END 1967 DESPITE MCNAMARA FORECASTS  
REDUCED DRAFT CALL-WILSON -1996- My 23 A 5-5

Clinton says Vietnam no longer a combat zone; eliminated  
combat pay for U.S. military there

ARMY - IN VIETNAM

SEE: WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

**ARMY : WASTES**

**1983**

**Ag 16, A-4-2**

**DC-LARGE AMTS OF HAZARDOUS WASTES RANGING FROM WEAPONS &  
MUNITIONS TO INDUSTRIAL WASTE AT MILITARY BASES HAVE BEEN  
DUMPED DANGERLUSLY & IMPROPERLY**

ABOVE HAS NEW WEATHER BALLOON TO RISE 15 MILES

O 13, 17-2

—1957—

MR 21, 19-3

ARMY FORECASTS COLD SPELLS WITH ROCKETS AID

—1958—

MR 17, 15-7

ARMY SHOOTS UP ALUMINUM CONFETTI TO 54 MILES UP TO GET WIND DATA

—1959—

F 10, 39-5

ARMY PLANS TO PUT WEATHER SATELLITE INTO ORBIT IN '59

F 12, 7-1

ARMY SIGNAL CORPS SAYS WEATHER BALLOON CLIMBED RECORD HEIGHT OF  
146,000 FT.

—1972—

JA 8, A-6-6

HOLLAND—SELECTED CITY AS SITE FOR TESTING PROBLEMS WITH  
ENGINE FLAEOUTS IN JET HELICOPTERS AFTER STUDY OF WEATHER  
CONDITIONS OVER ALL NORTH AMERICA



GEN H S VANDENBERG TO SPEAK TWICE IN DET APR 5 OPENING WEEK-AP 5,14-3  
TOKYO SEES 4,000 GI'S PARADE  
SELFRIDGE FIELD TO HAVE OPEN HOUSE AP 12

MR 21, 13-1

AP 10, 31-3

-----1953-----

S 18, 52-5

PUSAN-PVT. EDMUND J. NADDOFF HAS DATE WITH WAC; TELLS HER HE WOULD LIKE  
TO GO TO KOREA; SHE ARRANGES IT SO HE DOES  
-----1954-----

MR 7, 1-2 NITE

SENATE

1972

ARMY: WIFE OF THE YEAR

F 2,A-5-1 FIN

R&X MRS BILLIE WILLETT RESIGNED AS ABOVE TO PROTEST RUDE  
CORSS & UNFORGIBABLE WORDING OF LETTERS OF RELEASE ARMY  
SENT HUSBAND & OTHER WARRANT OFFICERS

# ARMY WIVES

1956

ARMY WIFE TELLS OF EXCITING ADVENTURE OF BEING ARMY WIFE-  
---1970--- MY 13, 3-1-7  
D 6, B-8-1

SUSAN R STRUCK FIRST ~~ARRXKOREXWOM~~ WOMAN IN SERVICE TO  
GIVE BIRTH TO BABY WITHOUT BEING DISCHARGED

---1971--- S 5, B-4-1  
HELEN GILLESPIE SAID WILL BE MARCHING WITH WOMEN'S ARMY  
CORPS BAND AS TUBA PLAYER AFTER ALL

---1977--- AP 3, A-2-1  
DC-ARMY SEC C ALEXANDER SAYS FEW JOBS WOMEN CANNOT DO

---1980--- AG 24, A-5-1  
FT BRAGG-WOMAN, CAPT KATHLEEN WILDER FIGHTS OUSTER FROM  
GREEN BERETS

---1986--- JA 14, F-1-2  
HELEN ELLIOT, DIVORCED, BATTLES FOR HER SHARE OF BENEFITS-  
---1987--- O 28, A-3-5

STORCH  
DC-Officers can't be penalized or denied promotion because of  
their wives work says Caspar Weinberger

-1988-

Mr 19, A\_3-1

Working wives causes flap

-1994-

My 16 A 5-1

NY-Spousal abuse in US military families twice that among  
civilians

1999

Ja 19 A 5-1

NY-Rep.Carolyn Maloney to introduce bill to ensure service-  
men accused of domestic violence,get same punishment as  
civilians

ARMY: WOMEN: BAND

1953

JE 5, 6-7

37 MEMBER WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS BAND TO BE IN DETROIT FOR CONCERTS START-  
ING JE 11TH

~~-----1954-----~~

MR 31, 36-3

GALEIGH PARKIN IS MEMBER OF WAC BAND AT FORT LEE VA

~~-----1954-----~~  
~~-----1957-----~~

JL 28, A-6-8

TO GIVE 2 CONCERTS AT MICH. STATE FAIR-

ARMY: WOMEN: CAVALRY

1956

MR 12, 16-1  
TOKYO-CI'S AWED BY ABOVE ENT RING SERVICER WITH FIGHTIN 1ST U.S. CAVA  
LRY DIV. HERE-KENNEDY

ARMY : WOMEN : CAMPS

1943

Form 1656  
FT. OGLETHORPE, GA. TO BE OPENED TO WAAC TRAINEES IN FEB. JA 12, 25-1 BS

ARMY : WOMEN : CHINESE:

1943

SAN FRANCISCO- FORM OWN WAC UNIT

Form 1656

0 3, 1-3-5



ARMY - WOMEN - COMMANDER

1966

JE 26, B-9-4

LT. COL. ELIZABETH HOSINGTON APPT. HEAD OF WACS - TO SUCCEED COL. EMILY  
C. GORMAN AG1

Form 1656

WACS BEHAVING THEMSELVES; NO TRUTH IN NASTY RUMORS--RUTH COWAN  
JL 11, 1-14-7  
JL 30, 25-1  
SGT CLARENCE E BAUER PRAISES WORK OF WACS IN NO. AFRICA AG 30, 22-2  
SOLDIERS PREFER WACS AS THEY UNDERSTAND BASE BALL, JAM SESSIONS, WISE-  
CRACKS O 17, 3-1-6  
WACS MAKE GOOD SOLDIERS O 31, ROTO 10  
CAPT. ANNE MCILHENNEY WRITES ABOUT WACS  
---1947--- AP 27, 1-5-1  
GEN MACARTHUR PRAISES WAC'S ROLE IN WAR  
---1948--- F 19, 13-1  
GEN. EISENHOWER PRAISES WOMEN WHO SERVED IN WAR, URGES PERMANENT PLACE  
IN SERVICES ---1949--- NY 13, 57-7  
DEFENSE SEC L A JOHNSON PRAISES WAC ON RECORD OF PERFORMANCE  
---1951--- JUN 14, 58-6  
ANNA ROSENBERG SAYS MOTHERS CAN BE SURE GIRLS ARE SAFE IN SERVICE

ARMY : WOMEN : CONSCRIPTION: POLLS:

1943

WOMEN FAVOR DRAFTING OF WACS Form 1656

--1944--

DRAFT WACS BEFORE CALLING FATHERS-GALLUP

WAC DRAFT FAVORED BY 76%

O 23, 11-1

MR 10, 21-8

AP 2, 1-9-2

ARMY : WOMEN : COURT-MARTIAL

1942

Form 1656

D 14, 1-3

COURT MARTIAL DISCHARGES KATHRYN D. GREGORY, AND STRIP-TEASER

ARMY : WOMEN : DESERTERS

1942

DES MOINES-KATHRYN GREGORY, ENTERTAINING AT BURLESQUE THEATRE AWOL  
BROUGHT BACK TO FORT DES MOINES.

Form 1656

D 5, 2-6

---1943---

JL 22, 37-6NITEMO

DAISY H ROBERTS DESERTS BUT ASKS REINSTATEMENT

--1944--

JL 19, 2-1BSMO

FRANCES ARMSTRONG DESERTED FROM ABERDEEN PROVING GROUNDS

Ag 11, 21-5

JOHN HAIR ACCUSED OF HARBORING WAC, FRANCES ARMSTRONG

---1945---

JL 28, 1-1

JOAN RICHIE FR PONTIAC, ARRESTED FOR BEING AWOL

S 3, 2-3 1H

2 WACS-DORIS FERGUSON AND MABEL MILLER, DESERT, BECAUSE THEY WERE  
TREATED MEAN

Form 1656  
 MRS. DOROTHY NORTH 1ST DETROITER TO MAKE APPLICATION FOR NEW WOMEN'S &  
 ARMY AUXILIARY CORPS  
 ONLY 70 OF 434 PASS PRELIMINARY TESTS FOR OFFICER TRAINING-  
 4 SUCCESSFUL OFFICER CANDIDATES OF DET. AREA REPORT FOR OFFICER TRAIN-  
 ING  
 MARION G. OWEN ENLISTS IN WAAC  
 JANET JENKINS LEAVES FOR OFFICER TRAINING  
 MRS. LENORE W. ACKRIDGE ACCEPTED FOR OFFICER TRAINING  
 20 APPLICANTS BEGIN ROUTINE EXAMS  
 14 WOMEN PASS EXAMS, AWAIT REPORTS ON PERSONAL INTERVIEWS & PHYSICAL  
 EXAMS  
 7 TAKE OATH  
 JENNIE MARY CORSO, WAR PLANT WORKER, JOINS WHEN PAPERS COME.  
 FRANCES KAY ALVEY ON WAY TO CAMP AFTER TRAIN WRECK  
 JEANNE FRANCES HARTENSTEIN, BERTHA M E GILLARD & MRS DONALD TERRIN  
 ENLIST  
 EVA MACKLIN ENLISTS AS COOK  
 ROSE WACLAWSKA, ELIZABETH R. JANOOK, FLORENCE SABO, ELLEN L. MACDONALD  
 ENLIST  
 JEAN CROMWELL LEAVES FOR TRAINING IN FT. DES MOINES

MY 19, 16-2

JE 12, 1-5

JL 12, 1-4-1

JL 19, 1-9-5

JL 20, 4-2

JL 29, 10-3

JL 30, 27-1 NITE

JL 31, 25-2

AG 1, 3-6

AG 14, 13-2 NITE

AG 29, 10-1

AG 29, 2-2

S 3, 7-2

S 7, 9-1

S 10, 4-2

---1942---

LIEUT. ELEANOR MORRISON ARRIVES AS DET.'S FIRST WOMAN OFFICER S 19, 17-5  
LTS. JOAN MURRAY AND ELEANOR M. MORRISON RECRUITING W.A.A.C.'S IN S 27, 5-27-6  
DETROIT O 12, 4-8  
LIST OF 22 DET. & MECH. WOMEN ENLISTED AS PRIVATES O 15, 9-5  
NEW RECRUITING OFFICE OPENED IN FEDERAL BUILDING (ROOM 471) O 17, 2-3  
WAAC'S HAVE TO WEIGH 100 LBS. VOLUNTEERS FEEL TO MAKE GRADE O 19, 3-1  
RUTH REATH, EMPLOYE WILLOW RUN BOMBER PLANT, ENLISTS O 29, 1-3 BSMO  
MRS. MILDRED HOOVER, GRANDMOTHER, SWORN INTO WAACS O 31, 14-6  
LIST OF RECENT ENLISTMENTS N 9, 9-6  
43 WOMEN SWORN IN NOV. 7, LIST OF DETROITERS N 17, 6-3  
WOMEN CIVILIAN DRIVERS NOW CONVOYING EVERY TYPE OF ARMY VEHICLE N 21, 2-5  
MARIE DANAHER, MARYBETH MAUK, JOS EPHINE L. SIMPSON JOIN WAAC'S. N 28, 2-7  
LIST OF 27 VOLUNTEERS D 29, 3-2  
MRS. ARNOLD J. STEELE ENLISTS AFTER HUSBAND JOIN S ARMY. D 31, 12-8  
EUGENIA & STEPHANY KRUSMANOWSKI 1ST DET. SISTERS TO JOIN WAACS. D 31, 3-3  
EDITH DAIVS COMMISSIONED CAPTAIN IN WAACS.

Form 1656

5 DETROIT WOMEN AMONG 586 PROMOTED.

LIST OF 23 WHO HAVE JOINED RECENTLY

ASK LINGUISTS FOR COMMUNICATIONS WORK

43 TAKE OATH OF SERVICE; LIST

WAACS SEEK WOMEN WHO CAN PLAY BAND INSTRUMENTS

25 RECRUITING CENTERS IN DETROIT &amp; ENVIRONS

WAACS RECEIVE PHYSICAL CHECKUP AS DO MEN RECRUITS

BARBARA HANDEL, MISS WAYN U, JOINS WAACS

MARGARET SCHWARZ ENLISTS IN WAACS

80 WAACS INDUCTED INTO SERVICE AT DET. BUILDERS' SHOW

DORIS M. DENNIS ARRIVES IN NO. AFRICA WITH WAACS

DOROTHY BOWER ENLISTS

JANE MAUERHAN, 2ND OFFICER, ASSIGNED TO STIMULATE MICH. ENLISTMENT

22 ON WAAC RECRUITING STAFF HERE

KATHERINE DONALD &amp; GRACE THORPE SWORN INTO WAACS

DOROTHY E. McCORD, MAUDE E. PICKENS &amp; ELLA E. WILLIAMS SELECTED FOR SPEC-

IALIST TRAINING

VIRGINIA BEASLEY &amp; JUANITA LEAH FOX ENLIST IN WAACS

DOROTHY CONGDON TO BE SWORN IN TO WAACS

WAACS TO ENROLL 35 FOR SIGNAL CORPS

LIEUT. HELEN GOODMAN GRADUATES FROM WAAC OFFICER'S CANDIDATES SCHOOL

JA 4, 23-6

JA 9, 17-8

JA 16, 3-1

JA 25, 8-2

JA 28, 7-7

JA 28, 8-4

JA 30, 4-2

F 7, 1-10-6

F 8, 3-1

F 17, 7-4

F 17, 11-2

F 18, 7-1

MR 19, 11-1

AP 1, 7-4

AP 12, 7-2

AP 13, 3-3

AP 19, 3-3

AP 19, 3-3

AP 29, 2-2

MY 11, 24-8

JE 12, 11-6



---1943---

LENORE ENGLANDER WORKING FOR ARMY NEWSPAPER

JOY E DUNLOP OF DET BROADCASTING FOR BBC IN ENGLAND

MRS. D C HARGRAVES JOINS WACS

LT EVELYN D RUNDLES SUCCEEDS LT MARGARET R STEWART IN CHARGE OF RE-  
CRUITING STATION

APPLICATIONS FOR WAC OFFICER-TRAINING PROGRAM TO BE RECEIVED FOR DIRECT ENTRY FROM CIVILIAN LIFE

LT NINA MUNCIE SAYS EXECUTIVES ARE NEEDED-DAVIES

BETTY JANE HANSEN HOME ON LEAVE

MRS. FORNIA HARRINGTON TO TRAIN AS WAC

LIEUT. EDITH RITTENBERG GETS SERVICE RIBBON

WACS TO ACCOMPANY HONDO FIELD GRADS ON DETROIT FLIGHT

PVT. ANN KLAUS DESCRIBES LIFE OVERSEAS

RACKHAM STAGE SHOW ENDS WAC DRIVE

STAFF SERGT. ALICE NEILL ENJOYS ARMY LIFE

MORIS DENNIS, ELLA MARCUS, MARY THORPE, RITA MZIER, RUTH SMITH, ALL DET  
ROIT WACS GET PROMOTIONS

20 OOD GIRLS JOIN WACS

WIFE OF REV. DAVID S. AGNEW JOINING

CLARA S. WALTER, JUDGE JAYNE'S SECRETARY, JOINS

JE 23, 9-4

JE 30, 6-5

JL 4, 1-16-6

JL 8, 2-2

JL 15, 19-3

JL 23, 17-1

JL 26, 5-1

SS, 1-4-2

S 18, 2-2

S 22, 19-3

O 12, 12-5

O 12, 3-2

O 14, 18-2

O 22, 18-1

N 1, 5-1

N 6, 9-8

N 10, 4-7

ARMY:

WOMEN :

DETROIT:

1943

WAC ENLISTMENTS WOULD LESSEN DEMAND FOR ADDED MANPOWER <sup>Form 1656</sup> D 3, 14-3  
 GO TO CHURCH TODAY TO PRAY FOR PEACE D 12, 1-13-4  
 NEW WACS TO SPEND HOLIDAYS AT HOME D 14, 24-7-2  
 SUE CHARLTON OF DET. NEWS JOINS D 22, 12-7  
 17 AIR WACS QUALIFY FOR SERVICE --1944-- JA 21, 17-6  
 SERGT. SUE SARAFIAN TO BECOME MEMBER OF GEN. EISENHOWER'S STAFF- JA 24, 1-7  
 REX WHITE JA 25, 7-3  
 MRS. KATHLEEN HARTLEY WHOSE HUSBAND DIED OVERSEAS JOINS WACS-WHITE JA 29, 3-2  
 HELEN J. DAVIS, MARY E. MOSES, RE-ENLIST F 3, 5-1  
 JEANETTE M WALSH JOINS AIR WACS E 11, 4-1  
 MRS. EVELYN HAWS, ONE-TIME WINTER SPORTS QUEEN ENLISTS AS WAC F 16, 2-3 NITE  
 MRS. SOPHIE HALLER HAS 4 CHILDREN IN SERVICE, WILL JOIN WACS F 23, 4-6 NITE  
 PFC ADEANA WILSON, DET. WAC. IN LONDON, SINGS FOR KING. F 24, 5-1  
 AMERICAN LEGION JOINS RECRUITING DRIVE MR 3, 6-2  
 PHYLLIS ANDREWS JOINS, STARTS ARGUMENT ON BEAUTY MR 6, 5-1  
 WAC RECRUITING DRIVE OPENS MR 23, 2-8  
 CAPT. HELEN GARDINER NAMED DIRECTOR 9TH SERVICE COMMAND. MR 23, 9-7  
 ROMULUS HOLDS OPEN HOUSE FOR AIR WACS MR 24, 6-5  
 IRENE PAROTIS FIRST DETROIT AIR WAC ASSIGNED TO ROMULUS

--1944--

MR 26, 1-2-1 3X

GENE AUTRY IN DET. 3 DAYS TO INTERVIEW WOMEN RECRUITS MR 27, 17-2

GENE AUTRY NOT GREETED BY FANS, AS EXPECTED- WHITE MY 17, 16-4

SPECIAL WAC GROUP WANTED FOR DUTY AT ARLINGTON, VA. MY 24, 15-1

MRS. MAUDE M. HAY TO QUIT CIRCUS IN JUNE TO JOIN JE 5, 7-3

WOMEN NEEDED FOR TRAINING AS DENTAL TECHNICIANS JE 22, 4-4

LIEUT. EARL PIFER, PILOTS PLANE THAT BUZZES OVER DOWNTOWN DETROIT IN

WAC RECRUITING DRIVE JE 27, 9-6

PVT. ROBERTA B. LUPTON, CHAMPION ACROBATIC FLIER, IS WAC

JL 2, 3-12-1

DOROTHY ERKKILA OF KALAMAZOO FIRST WOMAN TO JOIN AIR WAC RECRUITING CAMPAIGN

JL 12, 5-1

WACS NEED MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TECHNICIANS

JL 13, 5-1

AGNES L. CHAPMAN LANDS IN ENGLAND

JL 20, 29-4

4 WACS TO BE TRAINED FOR MILITARY POLICE DUTIES

JL 29, 6-1

MARGARET M. WITZLING, PHYLLIS C. VENEZIA FLY TO BRITAIN AS SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS FOR ARMY

AG 1, 5-1

GAIL TROTTER CHAUD SWORN IN AS PRIVATE IN THE WAC

AG 1, 5-1

CLARA ELIZABETH KRAMER SELECTED FOR SPECIAL TRAINING S 1, 5-1

FLORENCE G. HORNER, WILLIE B. GRAHAM, WACS, GO TO HAWAII

S 2, 6-4

WAVE OFFICE TO REMAIN OPEN LABOR DAY

S 2, 6-4

RUTH RYAN FIRST WAC GRANDMOTHER

S 15, 14-4

ALMA (JUDY) BRUBAKER, BEAUTY CONTESTANT, TO TRAIN FOR DUTY WITH ARMY

AIR FORCE

S 19, 5-1

HELEN POTTER JOINS WACS

1944

ARMY : WOMEN : DETROIT

WOMEN CAP MEMBERS TO RECRUIT COM; ANY OF WACS BY END OF MONTH

S 27, 15-6

O 2, 17-7

WACARAVAN SEEK RECRUITS

O 4, 4-1

WACARAVAN SHOW TO BE PRESENTED OCT. 6 IN CASS TECH. SCHOOL

O 7, 6-2

WAC AIR DRIVE EXTENDED TO OCT. 15

O 17, 5-1

MELBA A. MILLER MEMBER OF MOBILE WAC UNIT IN FRANCE

O 26, 9-2

PVT. ELIZ. WILCOX, DET. TRANSFERS FR. CANADA TO WAC

D 8, 13-3

SHRYN TANAKA, FIRST AMERICAN OF JAPANESE DESCENT TO BE SWORN IN AS WAC

D 13, 20-7

RENEE GRAFF, DETROIT NEWSWOMAN SWORN INTO WACS

--1945--

WACS ARE TELEPHONE OPERATORS AT MONTGOMERY WARDS

JA 7, 1-7-1

WAVES STILL ACCEPTING RECRUITS 20 TO 36

JA 19, 6-6

MRS. MARIE MOORE DOESN'T ALLOW INTERNMENT IN GERMAN PRISON CAMPKEEP

JA 21, 1-8-7

HER FROM ENLISTMENT IN WACS

F 1, 5-3

MRS. BECKY JANE HAYES TUTTLE, NEW CITIZEN, TO JOIN WACS

F 12, 12-3

VIRGINIA CRAFT SWORN IN AS WAC PRIVATE BY BROTHER, CORP. WM. CRAFT

MR 16, 10-2

LT. CLARA ELIZ. KRAMER GRADUATES FROM NORTHWESTERN U CIVIL AFFAIRS SCHL.

--1945--

Ap 1, 1-11-7

WAC LIEUT. GRACE AUER, HELPS RUN INTERNMENT CAMP FOR ENEMY WOMEN IN FRANCE

JL 30, 5-1

CAPT BERTHA G LEWIS APPTD COMMANDER OF ARMY NURSE CORPS REPLACEMENT BATTALION AT CAMP BEALE, CALIF

AG 7, 3-1

PVT JEAN R LUKASIC, WAC, NOW ATTACHED TO ATC IN KARACHI, INDIA

D 8, 14-3

EX-SERVE WOMEN TO ELECT OFFICERS IN FORMATION OF NEW ORGANIZATION

~~XX 1952 XX~~

S

HOME--1952--

D 18, 30-2

PEC. CONSTANCE CHRISTMAS COME FOR NINE CHRISTMAS-LAST YR SHE WAS ON KP

~~---1959---~~

S 17, B-1-1

PFC. CECILIA A. LAMONTAGNE, 22, SPENDS MONTH AS "TOP SERGEANT" OF ALL-MAL ARMY COMPANY

---1966---

My 8, E-2-6

DET CRPT WACS TO CELEBRATE 24TH BIRTHDAY

Je 22, B-1-1

EXHIBIT-SERVING WITH PRIDE & DIGNITY TO BE DISPLAYED JE 23 IN CITY COUNTY BLDG.

1962

ARMY : WOMEN : DIRECTOR

F 23, A-3-6

LT. COL. EMILY CARLA GORMAN NEW WAC DIRECTOR  
-1978-

AP 29, A-3-3

DC-MARY E CLARK GETS JOB ABOLISHED, PROMOTION IN ARMY

ARMY - WOMEN - DISCHARGED

1955

AG 4, 44-5

6 WACS OUSTED IN MORALS QUIZ    ~~---1965---~~

My 19, B-15-8

CHRISTINE SEARS, 19, HONORABLY DISCHARGED AFTER CONV OF BEING AWOL IN  
EUROPE

ARMY - WOMEN - EXHIBIT

1966

JE 27, B-3-4

5 WACS IN DET. HAVE SPENT 10 MONTHS A YR ON ROAD WITH HUGE WAC EXHIBIT  
ENTITLED "SERVICING WITH PRIDE AND DIGNITY"-IN DET. CITY-CO. BLDG. THRU  
JE 29-JACOB



Form 1656

1ST MEMBERS OF WAACS REACH LONDON TO TAKE OVER ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES  
D 1, 25-4  
D 23, 1-7

FIVE REPORT FOR DUTY IN NORTH AFRICA

---1943---

DR. MARION C. LOIZEAUX ASSIGNED TO BRITISH WOMEN

AP 11, 1-12-6

JL 25, 1-11-4

GEN. EAKER REVIEWS BATTALION IN ENGLAND.

AG 4, 27-1 NITE MO

WACS IN ENG. FREE MANY US MEN FROM HOME TOWN

AG 17, 4-8

S 26, 6-10-2

GEN. EISENHOWER ASKS WAACS TO JOIN WACS

N 14, 6-18-2

WACS AS SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS

D 12, ROTO 24

WACS ANXIOUS TO SERVE OVERSEAS

D 17, 1-1 BS

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR BOYS MEANS EXTRA WORK

JA 3, 2-4

FULL COMPANY ARRIVES IN ITALY

---1944---

F 4, 26-7

PHONE OPERATORS AT CAIRO LISTED PRES. ROOSEVELT AS "MR."

F 6, 1-7-7

MORE WACS REQUESTED OVERSEAS

F 13, 1-8-7 2X

COL. OVETA HOBBY FINDS WACS OVERSEAS DOING GOOD JOB

NEW COMPANY OF WACS REACHES N. AFRICA

MY 10, 17-1

GIVEN INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT TASKS

MY 31, 17-4

32 OFFICERS AND 357 ENLISTED WOMEN ARRIVE IN NAPLES

--1944--

WACS TO CARRY GUNS IN FRENCH DANGER AREA  
WCS SETTLE DOWN IN CAMP IN NORMANDY -BARBARA WACE

JE 28, 1-1  
J, L 17, 13-7

FOUR WACS GET PURPLE HEART DECORATION

JL 19, 4-2

3,000 TO BE SENT INTO FRANCE

AG 9, 1-1 BSMO

SGT SUE SARAFIAN IS SEC TO GEN EISENHOWER

AG 27, 1-8-5  
AG 27, 1-8-1 2\*

GIS GLAD TO SEE WACS IN FRANCE -BARDEN

S 24, 6-10-2

WAC TELLS OF PARTY IN SOUTH PACIFIC -BRAGDON

S 26, 17-8

13 DETROIT WACS ARRIVE IN PARIS

O 22, 1-8-4-

9 MICH. WACS WITH 9TH AIR FORCE IN FRANCE

N 21, 17-4

FIRST WACS IN CHINA

N 27, 21-7

SGT IRENE WOLAN SENT TO PHILIPPINES

D 3, 1-6-3 2X

35 WACS REACH LEYTE

D 8, 1-1

WACS RESENT STORY THAT THEY WILL BE SENT TO GERMANY TO PREVENT AMERICAN AND BRITISH SOLDIERS FROM FRATERNIZING WITH GERMAN WOMEN

--1945--

JA 14, 1-7-3

DORIS M. DENNIS CELEBRATES SECOND ANNI. V OVERSEAS

F 23, 9-4

SEVEN DETROIT AREA WACS SEE SERVICE ON 3 FIGHTING FRONTS -D 6, 1-6 BS 2

32 LAST WACS LEAVE CHINA-INDIA ZONE

F 28, 1-4  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.-MAJ. GEN. HERMAN FELDMAN SAY WOMEN IN ARMY EAT 3 TIMES  
AS MUCH AS THE MEN

MR 1, 1-1  
2ND LT. VIVIAN COFFEY, ASSIGNED TO DET., BLASTS REMARK THAT ARMY WOMEN  
EAT MORE THAN MEN & ARE ROWING FAT

ARMY : WOMEN : FORMOSA

1956

1ST AMERICAN WAC ARRIVES AT FORMOSA; SHE IS SGT 1/C THELMA V. JESTER  
N 24,12-5

ARMY: WOMEN: IN GERMANY

1955

FRANKFURT-4 AMER.GIRLS IN WAC DORMITORY BEAT UP A GERMAN MAN WHO INVAD  
ED THEIR PRIVACY

S 8, 18-1 1H

ARMY : WOMEN : HEALTH

1943

DR. MARTON C. LOUISEAU IN CHARGE, TO GUARD HEALTH OF WACS - HARGROVE  
Form 1656  
---1945---

JE 15, 16-6

AG 29, 11-5

MT OUSA WACS SET HEALTH RECORD

-----1953-----

AG 24, 1-6

ARMY DEMANDS WACS LOSE WEIGHT WHERE NEEDED

AG 26, 44-5

WACS TOLD HOW TO LOSE WEIGHT BY MYRNA CONKLIN, BEAUTY EXPERT

GEN MATTHEW B RIDGWAY REVIEWS DETACHMENT WACS IN HONOR 9TH BIRTHDAY

MY 14, 1-1

---1952---

MY 14, 15-7

WAC CELEBRATES 10TH ANNIV TODAY

MY 15, 36-1

WAC MARK 10TH BIRTHDAY-EDIT

MY 15, 35-5

15 DET WACS TAKE PART IN 10TH ANNIV OF CORPS

---1954---

MY 15, 23-5

MY 14 IS WAC 12TH BIRTHDAY

---1956---

MY 12, 13-1

WACS TO CELEBRATE 14TH ANNIVERSARY HERE IN DET

MY 15, 14-6

REPRESENTATIVES OF ARMY, NAVY & MARINE CORPS CELEBRATE 14TH BIRTHDAY  
WITH ABOVE

---1957---

MY 14, 42-4

15TH BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE

---1962---

MY 14, A-11-2 FIN3

20TH ANNIV. HONORED BY MILITARY SERVICES

---1966---

N 23, C-7-1

TO CELEBRATE 25TH YEAR IN 1967

---1967---

MY 21, H-13-1

SAN PEDRO, CALIF-CELEBRATES 25TH ANNIV-MAJ. VIOLA MOECKEL  
AT FORT MACARTHUR TELLS OF CHANGES IN WACS SINCE STARTED

-1978-

AP 29, A-3

ARMY: WOMEN: HOMOSEXUALS.

1975

JE 4, A13-1

BARBARA RANDOLPH 22, AND DEBBIE WATSON, CONFESSED TH  
-AT THEY ARE HOMOSEXUALS- WILL FIGHT EXPULSION FR. ARMY

---1976---S20, D-10-1

LESBIAN, MARIAM BENSHALOM TO FIGHT ARMY ATTEMPS TO  
DISMISS HER .

---1977---

JL 21, C-13-1

FT RUCKER, ALA-ARMY CLERK MARIE SODE EXPELLED FROM SERVICE FOR  
HOMOSEXUAL TENDENCIES BASED ON MARRIAGE TO TRANSSEXUAL, KRIS-  
TIAN VON HOFFBURG



ARMY:

WOMEN:

INQUIRY:

1943

JE13, 1-10-8

Form 1656

ANDREW J. MAY SILENT ON INQUIRY RE MORALITY OF WOMEN'S AUXILIARY CORPS

600 WACS GOING TO KOREA FOR JOBS BEHIND THE LINES

N 6, 37-2

—1952—

D 18, 30-6

FIRST TWO WACS ASSIGNED TO KOREA ARRIVE IN JAPAN

ARMY: WOMEN: MARRIAGE

1972

010, A-8-1

AGREED TO REVIEW LAWS THAT DENY HOUSING AND MEDICAL ALLOWANCES FOR THE HUSBANDS OF WOMEN IN THE MILITARY UNLESS THE MEN DEPEND UPON THEIR WIVES FOR SUPPORT 011, D-1-4 RACE

SAME.

-----1973-----

Mr23, A-2-3

OAKLAND, CALIF---KAYE HASSON28, BARRED FROM BECOMING WAC BECAUSE SHE HAD CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, FILED SUIT AGAINST MILITARY

PONTIAC-DOROTHEA E. HILLIARD, BIRMINGHAM, TO TAKE WAAC TRAINING

Form 1656

JL 18, 19 -6

N.Y.-MRS. EDWARD DISSELL RECEIVES KISS FROM FATHER, CAPT. JOSEPH J. LAMANNA, WHO SWEARS HER IN TO WAACS.

D 31, 13-7

---1943---

400 REQUESTED FOR CAMP CUSTER DUTY

JA 4, 23-8

MRS. LUCIA NESOM APPT. WAAC DIRECTOR AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE

JA 13, 4-8

STURGIS-MARIE DARBY ENLISTS

JA 13, 10-3

JANET JENKINS, DET., IN CHARGE OF 1ST CUSTER UNIT

JA 14, 1-3

SANDUSKY-MARY, WILMA & HAZEL POMEROY, SISTERS, JOIN WAACS

JA 22, 25-1

MARQUETTE-40 WOMEN TO BE SWORN IN FEB. 11

F 8, 4-2

MARQUETTE-20 PASS EXAMINATIONS FOR WAACS

F 12, 13-7

MUSKEGON-MRS LUCILLE W ZAPPIA, GRANDMOTHER, JOINS

F 18, 14-3

GD. RAPIDS-Ft. CUSTER WAAC CONTINGENT OF 150 TO PARADE IN RECRUITING

F 24, 14-2

DRIVE F 26

695TH WAAC POST HDQTRS. CO. ARRIVES AT FT. CUSTER

AP 9, 29-2

COL. OVETA CULP HOBBY VISITS WAACS AT FT. CUSTER

AP 15, 33-3

7 FROM SOUTHEASTERN MICH. ENLIST

MY 6, 25-1

3D OFFICER MARGUERITE E. GROW 1ST SELFRIDGE WAAC

MY 6, 4-8

WAAC RECRUITS SOUGHT BY WAR CLUBS

MY 13, 39-5

---1943---

CELEBRATE FIRST ANNIV

MONICA DRAKE IN WAACS

PONTIAC RECRUITING OFFICES NOW IN PEOPLES BANK BLDG.

MY 16, 1-13-2 3\*  
MY 21, 37-7 BS  
MY 24, 4-3  
JE 23, 2-5 BSMO

CUSTER WAACS BECOME 4621 SERVICE UNIT OF ARMY  
WAC CATHERINE J. STRONG, IRON MOUNTAIN, TO AFRICA

WACS AT KELLOGG FIELD TO TAKE OATH AG 7

3 COMPANIES SWORN IN AT FT CUSTER, AG 12

4 WAC OFFERS RELIEVE 4 MEN OFFICERS AT FT CUSTER

SELFIDGE WACS SWORN IN EN MASSE

RECRUITING CAMPAIGN TO FORM COMPANY OF WOMEN FOR MICH.

2 APPOINTED TO LEAD WAC DRIVE

ALL ELIGIBLE WOMEN ASKED TO VOLUNTEER

WAC RECRUITING CAMPAIGN TO OPEN

BLANK FORM FOR WAC RECRUITING SHOW

WAC RECRUITING RALLY CALLED

WAC RECRUITS SOUGHT

WAC SERGT. MARY MODOS TELLS OF LIFE IN AFRICA

LARGE GROUP OF RECRUITS TO BE INDUCTED AT SPECIAL CEREMONY

FIRST STATE WACS INDUCTED

JL 27, 15-3

Ag 4, 13-2

Ag 13, 21-1

Ag 17, 3-2

Ag 21, 2-4

S 16, 10-5

S 19, 1-15-2

S 24, 9-1

O 5, 9-4

O 6, 35-2

O 6, 35-1

O 7, 49-3

O 13, 21-5

O 17, 1-10-2

O 20, 35-3

ARMY : WOMEN: MICHIGAN:

1943

Form 1656  
SECOND COMPANY OF WACS TO BE SWORN IN NOV. 15  
MARSHALL-MRS. SAMUEL MCCLURKIN, A GRANDMOTHER, ENLISTS AS WAC  
MICHIGAN WACS IN FLORIDA VOTE FOR OVERSEAS DUTY  
STATE SENDS 88 MORE TO WAC TRAINING CAMP  
DOUBTFUL IF STATE CAN QUOTA OF 2,700 WACS BY DEC. 7  
CIVIL SERVICE MAY GIVE WAACS VETERAN RATING  
LIEUT. EDYTHE L. BIOLO APPT. ASST. POST COMMANDANT  
EIGHTER COMMAND OF 8TH AIR FORCE  
THIRD WAC UNIT TO BE SWORN IN AT FLINT  
FLINT- 56 WACS INDUCTED  
GOV. KELLY TO SPEAK AT WAC RECRUITING SHOW  
6 MICH. WOMEN ASSIGNED TO LOCAL SERVICE COMMAND  
SEN. HOMER FERGUSON, GOV. KELLY, LAWRENCE KNOX TO SPEAK AT WAC SHOW  
ANN ARBOR WAC SHOW POSTPONED TO JAN. 10  
RECRUITING DRIVE TO OPEN JAN. 10  
LIEUT. NINA MUNCY NOW COMMANDING OFFICER OF RECRUITING  
WAC RALLY IN ANN ARBOR TONIGHT TO START DRIVE  
THOSE ENLISTING NOW MAY CHOOSE FIRST STATION  
CAPT. EVELYN D. RUNDLES LEAVES TODAY

N 14, 1-18-5  
N 13, 3-5  
N 15, 15-5  
N 15, 10-8BS  
N 16, 11-1  
N 18, 16-1  
N 19, 25-6  
AT HEADQUARTERS  
N 24, 3-2  
N 28, 1-11-8 3X  
D 2, 38-3  
D 6, 8-2  
D 15, 12-5  
D 20, 8-4  
JA 6, 2-3  
JA 10, 6-3  
IN MICHIGAN,  
JA 10, 17-1  
JA 11, 4-6 NITE  
JA 11, 5-1

--1944--

---1944---

NEW WACS INDUCTED AT ANN ARBOR RALLY

JA 11, 13-5

EFFORT MADE TO ENLIST 100 WACS

F 11, 16-5

PVT. MARY MODOS RETURNS TO SERVICE AFTER DISCHARGE

AP 27, 10-6

MAY 24 TO BE WAC DAY AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE

MY 22, 5-1

FORT CUSTER-WACS TO HAVE NEW RECREATIONAL CLUB

MY 25, 2-2

GRAND RAPIDS; CORP. LUVINA M. NEVINS LOOKS ON WHILE DAUGHTER, ARNOLA

JE 14, 2-5

FRIEDLINE IS SWORN INTO SERVICE

OCD UNITS TO RECRUIT WACS

JE 15, 25-2

TWO WAC RECRUITING TEAMS TOURING STATE

WACS WANTED FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD

JE 16, 24-5

LAURA EVANICK, WIDOW OF FLIER, JOINS

JE 5, 5-1

BINA THOMAS, FORMER AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENT TECHNICIAN

JL 8, 6-2

OGLETHORPE, GA.

TO TRAIN AT FORT

USO TO ENTERTAIN WACS AT SO. HAVEN

JL 22, 7-4

27 PER CENT INCREASE IN WAC ENLISTMENTS FROM JUNE TO JULY REPORTED

AG 1, 15-5BS

FORT CUSTER- 300 WACS TO TAKE 3-DAY TRIP

AG 9, 6-4

57 ROOKIE WACS BEGIN NEW LIFE AT FORT OGLETHORPE -BARTLETT

AG 13, 1-6-3

CAPT. ALICE HAMMOND WILL RECRUIT CAP SPONSORED COMPANY OF WACS BY SEPT

S 17, 1-15-4

30

O 17, 13-4

AIR-WACS AT ROMULUS ARE LEARNING AND TEACHING THE OPERATION OF LINK TRAINERS- BERTLETT

ARMY : WOMEN : MICHIGAN

1944

JONESVILLE -MRS. MABEL N. BOYCE, WHO LOST SON IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC  
ENLISTS IN WACS

O 29, 1-5-4 3XII

N 7, 2-5

MICH. LEADS IN WAC RECRUITING

--1945--

JA 25, 18-3  
MR 10, 2-8

ARMY HOSPITALS NEED 8,000 WACS

STATE EXCEEDS QUOTA AS 200 ENLIST IN WAC

JE 19, 13-7

56TH WAC HOSP CO AT PERCY JONES ACTIVATED WITH 100 WOMEN

---1956---

D 4, 20-1

CLAUDIA & CYNTHIA WASSELL, LIVONIA, TWINS JOIN WACS

---- 971 ----

AP 2, B-1-1, W

MRS SUSAN SPENCER WIFE OF MICH FIRST SOLDIER TO DIE IN  
CAMBODIA INDUCTED INTO ARMY--WANTS TO GO TO VIETNAM--  
INGRAHAM

---4973---

AG12, F-16-1 E

WARREN, MICH.----2ND LT. GINNY TOLAN, OF SOUTHFIELD, ONLY  
WOMAN OFFICER AMONG 200 MILITARY MEN AT U.S. ARMY TANK  
AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND---KIRBY -1975-

AG 31, A-34

MISS DEBI HOUGHTON 19 TEST DRIVES TANKS AT CHRYSLER DET ARSEN.  
-PIPP

---1991---

D 8, C-3-2 E

Lorraine Dieterle issues ; call for MIA women vets in Mich.-  
Greenwood



ARMY - WOMEN - MORALS

1955

INVESTIGATION TO BE MADE OF WAC MORALS  
6 WACS OUSTED IN MORALS QUIZ

JL 27, 12-4

AG 4, 44-5

1942

ARMY : WOMEN : NEGROES

8TH SERVICE COMMAN TO ENROLL NEGRO WOMEN IN WAACS  
 FIRST COMMITTEE TO RECRUIT WOMEN IS STARTED IN DETROIT

Form 1656

S 7, 9-1

O 15, 7-3

RECRUITING BOOTH OPENED AT 5461 BRUSH ST

N 8, 1-12-2

N 9, 9-4

1ST RECRUITING BOOTH IN DET. FOR NEGRO WOMEN OPENED NOV. 8

---1943---

J 14, 33-8

COMPANY ASSIGNED TO FT CUSTER

---1945---

JE 11, 3-1

AG 31, 29-7

FOUR DETROIT WOMEN SERVING OVERSEAS

SPOKANE-CHG POLICE BEAT 3 NEGRO WACS-1955--

F 11, 16-4 5\*

REP DIGGS ASKS FOR QUIZ AGAINST CHG OF DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGROES  
 AT WOMENS ARMY CORPS CENTER AT FORT MCCLELLAN ALA.

---1971---

MY 31, B-3-1 D

FORT MEADE--ARMY TAKEN STEPS TO DISCHARGE QUICKLY SIX  
 BLACK WACS WHO HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN CIVIL RIGHTS WORK

Form 1656

WAAC CANDIDATES TO FACE TOUGH TESTS FOR COMMISSIONS

MY 28, 37-7 NITE

MRS. MARY NEWELL, MRS. REVA BLUMENTHAL ACCEPTED BY WAAC

AG 2, 1-1-5

436 COMMISSIONED AT FT DES MOINES

SG 29, 10-2

S 27, 1-14-5

JOSEPHINE POLK, JUDITH POLK BENNETT, SISTERS, COMMISSIONED

MY 13, 3-3

---1943---

FIRST OFFICER HELEN C. WESTERDALE NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER

JE 22, 5-1

JOAN STIKEMAN MADE 2ND LIEUT.

N 14, 1-12-3

MAJ. ELIZABETH H. GILBERT IN CHARGE OF PERSONNEL ON EAST COAST FROM

O 23, 4-3

MAINE TO FLORIDA

---1944---

FORT BELVOIR- WACS THREATEN TO GO AWOL BECAUSE THEY DO NOT APPROVE OF COMMANDING OFFICER, CAP. T DOROTHY TOMHAVE

O 25, 2-3

WAC REVOLT AT FORT BELVOIR, VA TO BE INVESTIGATED

N 20, 7-1

ELLANORE MELODY NAMED LEGAL ASSISTANCE OFFICER AT GARDINER GENERAL HOSPITAL

---1945---

F 22, 12-4

MARGARET B. TESCHENDORF MADE 2D LIEUT.

JL 13, 3-3

COL. OVETA C HOBBS RESIGNS AS DIR; SUCCEEDED BY COL. WESTRAY B. BOYCE- CAPTAIN

OVER

LT COL MARY A HOLLAREN NAMED ACTING DIR.: COL WESTRAY BATTLE BOYCE RETIRING MAY 5

---1947---

MR 12, 1-3

COL. MARY HALLAREN NAMED DIRECTOR OF WAC

MY 8, 8-2

LT COL MARY LOUISE MILLIGAN NAMED DEP. DIR OF WACS

JL 30, 1-4

---1948---

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION APPLICATIONS FOR COMMSN IN WAC EXTENDED TO AG 3

AG 14, 11-1

1 FLORENCE ALLIE M. TRIBBLE, DET. PICKED TO RECEIVE COMMSN

---1950---

MY 18, 26-5

---1951---

MY 29, 12-3

COL. GERALDINE P. MAY RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF WAF

JE 1, 1-3

MARY JO SHELLEY, EX-MICH WAVE, NAMED CHIEF OF WAFS: RANK-COLONEL

---1951---

JL 2, 28-2

2ND LT. FANNY COTTON, JACKSON, MICH., ONE OF 1ST NEGRO WOMEN, IN US TO BE COMMISSIONED

S 11, 33-1

LORNA HALLIDAY, WAC, PROMOTED TO 2ND LT. BY DIRECT COMSN

---1952---

MR 4, 29-8

CHI-CAMPAIGN TO ENROLL WOMEN OPEN

D 10, 62-3

LT. COL. IRENE O. GALLOWAY NAMED NEXT CHIEF OF WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

---1955---

A 22, 21-1 C

~~xxxxxx~~ FORT C. CLELLAN-16 GET BARS AT WAC WEST POINT

F' 18, 12-8

MAJ CLARE McDONALD OF ABOVE, BECOMES A NUN

-----1956-----

N 28, 51-1

LT. COL. MARY MILLIGAN IS NEW DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

D 6, 19-6

LT. COL. ANNE E. SWEENEY NAMED DEPUTY DIR. OF WAC

LT. COL. MARY L. MILLIGAN & HER ROLE AS DIR. OF WACS

F 14, 35-3

O 30, 30-1

SEEKS OFFICERS

LT. COL. EMILY GORMAN NAMED DIR. OF WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

-----1962-----

F 16, B-6-4

---1966---

O 9, A-27-2

WASH-HOUSE PASSED BILL TO ALLOW CAREER WOMEN OFFICERS TO HOLD TEMPORARY APPT. AS GENERALS & ADMIRALS

O 19, A-17-7

WASH-SENATE TO HOLD BACK LEGISLATION ON WOMEN GENERALS & ADMIRALS UNTIL NEXT SESSION --1967--

AP 6, E-3-8 Z1

1ST LT. GLORIA L. PRZYBYLA OF DET. IS NOW COMMANDER OF WAC DETACHMENT OF FORT BUCKNER, OKINAWA

-----1969-----

Ag 12, A-3-5

WASH-WAC COLONELS BEING CONSIDERED FOR BRIGADIER GENERAL.

---1970---

JE 11. A-1-3

ELEVATED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL WERE ANNA MAE HAYS, AND ELIZABETH P HOISINGTON

---1970---

D 10, A-26-7

MRS RICHARD M NIXON TALKS WITH MARINE LINDA WHITE AS ONE OF 5 WOMEN SERVING AS SOCIAL AIDES AT OFFI

-----1971----- AG1A-3-4

MILDRED C. BAILEY, MADE BRIGADIER GENERAL AND NAMED DIRECTOR  
OF THE WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS, TO REPLACE BRIG. KGEN ELIZABETH  
P. HOISINGTON, 52 WHO RETIRED

REP. ANDREW J. MAY URGES EQUIVALENT PAY FOR WAGC'S <sup>Form 1656</sup> S 10, 1-1  
 HOUSE HAS BIDL FOR INCREASING PAY S 21, 4-6  
 TO RECEIVE BASE PAY OF \$50 A MO. O 6, 25-4  
 ROOSEVELT SIGNS B7LL RAISING BASE PAY TO \$50 A MO. O 27, 14-7 BSMO  
 ---1943--- N 10, 25-3  
 BILL SIGNED GRANTING SAME ALLOWANCES AS MEN  
 ---1959--- Jc 16, 48-7  
 HOUSE PASSES BILL TO RECOGNIZE SERVICE IN OLD WOMEN'S ARMY, AUX. CORPS  
 ---1973--- MY 14, A-4-1  
 WASH---SUP. CT. OVERTURNED ARMED FORCES REGULATIONS THAT  
 DENY EQUAL TREATMENT OF WOMEN MEMBERS IN RECEIVING DEPENDENT  
 BENEFITS FOR THEIR HUSBANDS

ARMY: WOMEN: POLICE

1943

20 MORE GRADUATE AT DAYTONA BEACH SCHOOL

Form 1656

----1953--

JA 30, 17-6

AG 4, 34-6

TRAINING OF WOMEN MPS & WHAT JOBS THEY DO-SIMMONS



ARMY - WOMEN - POLLS

1947

AIOPO POLL SHOWS 53% FAVOR LETTING WOMEN ENLIST

AG 22, 12-3

-1978-

JE 23, B-1-4 AM

PRINCETON-TEENS FAVOR COMBAT ROLE FOR GI

JANE-GALLUP

1975

ARMY - WOMEN - PREGNANT

---

JL 8, C-4-4 RACE

WASH-MILITARY ABANDONING POLICY OF DISCHARGING PREGNANT  
SERVICE-WOMEN UNLESS THEY RECEIVE SPECIAL WAIVERS

# ARMY : WOMEN : PROMOTIONS

1943

Form 1656

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS OF 636 OFFICERS, LIST OF 12 FROM MICH.

AP 20, 25-8

MY 29, 11-6

JL 6, 16-1

JL 19, 13-3

AG 20, 5-1

N 4, 52-2

D 18, 3-1

D 22, 3-2

JA 3, 17-5

JA 4, 7-2

JA 10, 3-2

JA 11, 5-1

JA 25, 17-2

F 10, 7-3

8 MICHIGAN GIRLS PROMOTED MY 18

OVETA CULP HOBBY BECOMES ARMY COLONEL

JO ANN STIKEMAN, BERNICE CECELIA PEPPE MADE THIRD OFFICERS

BERTHA M GILLARD TO SECOND OFFICER

CAPT. PAULINE B. MULLER TO MAJOR.

EVELYN LEONA RICHMAN TO 1ST LIEUT.

CLARA ELISABETH KRAMER TO FIRST LIEUTENANT.

---1944---

EDITH M DAVIS TO MAJOR

CAROL E MUSGROVE TO 1ST LT.

WILLIA G. CHERRY MADE FIRST LIEUTENANT

DOROTHEA M. LAWRENCE, ROYAL OAK, PHYSICAL THERAPY SECOND LIEUT.

BETTY BANDEL IS FIRST WAC LIEUT. COLONEL

ELIZABETH BROOCK TO FIRST LIEUT.

--1944--

MR 15, 5-1

MAVIS M. NASH PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT.

AP 19, 7-1

FRANCES J. GREENE, GENEVA GIOLKOSKI, MARCIA ANNE GOLDSMITH, JEANETTE CHAMBERLAIN TO SECOND LIEUTS.

AP 21, 5-1

ELEANOR GANDY, WAC, TO FIRST LIEUTENANT

--1945--

AP 9, 3-1

8 WAC CORPORALS WILL BE COMMISSIONED SECOND LIEUTS. AT PERCY JONES HOSP.

---1961---

Ag 9, A-8-1

Ex-DETROIT ER AUDREY BONSER PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR

---1965---

O 7, A-3-1

WASH-2 TOP WOMEN PROMOTED MARY F. KEENER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN NAVY, LT COL JEANNE M. HOLM PROMOTED AS DIRECTOR OF WOMEN IN AF

---1967---

F 14, A-8-1

CHARLOTTE M. DANIELSKI PROMOTED TO MAJOR-1S ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND ASST. PERSONNEL OFFICER & ASST. ADJUTANT

---1971---

MY 19, A-9-1

COL MILDRED C. BAILEY \* COL LILLIAN DUNLAP PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

# ARMY - WOMEN - RECRUITING - MICHIGAN

1943

Form 1656

3145 RECRUITS SOUGHT IN STATE ---1945---

F 11, 16-3

AG 20, 7-1

RECRUITING WOMEN FOR WAC TO CONTINUE ---1947---

F 1, 2-2

WAC ENLISTMENTS OPEN ---1951---

N 14, 35-5

START PLANS FOR STATE-WIDE ORG. TO RECRUIT WOMEN

N 15, 35-6

GOV WILLIAMS URGES WOMEN TO ENLIST IN SERVICES

---1975---MY25, B-6-1

PORTAGE- LOUANN BEVINS, MIGHT BE SMARKTEST ENLISTEE  
MAKE OR REMALE EVER RECRUITED INMICHG.

Form 1656  
 RECRUITING FOR FIRST OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL TO START MAY 27  
 MY 26, 13-4  
 D 28, 2-1  
 PUSH NEW CAMPAIGN FOR ENLISTMENTS  
 --1945--  
 MORE WAC MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TECHNICIANS NEEDED -CAPITANE  
 JAX 13, 13-1  
 AG 30, 1-1 NITE  
 COL WESTRAY BOYCE SAYS ENLISTMENTS DISCONTINUED-  
 S 18, 1-8  
 LAURA FURMAN, DHI, LAST WAC RECRUIT  
 S 15, 29-2  
 RECRUITING FOR WAC & WAF BEGUN IN DET TODAY  
 ---1950---  
 IMMEDIATE ENLISTMENT IN WAC & WAF NOW OFFERED LIMITED NUMBER OF SINGLE  
 WOMEN.  
 AG 25, 1-8  
 RECRUITING STEPPED UP; 210 NEW WACS EVERY TWO WEEKS  
 ---1951---  
 ARMY OPENS RANKS TO WOMEN VOLUNTEERS  
 JA 17, 13-6  
 O 18, 63-2  
 PLAN DRIVE TO RECRUIT 72,000 WOMEN FOR SERVICES  
 O 25, 1-4  
 AIM AT RECRUITING 72,000 WOMEN  
 N 5, 16-2  
 JS CALLS ON GALS TO ENLIST-CHAPIN ---1952---  
 JA 13, 1-17-2  
 DET. TEAM OF RECRUITERS LEADS LARGEST RECRUITING VOLUNTEERS FOR ARMY,  
 NAVY, MARINES & AIR FORCE-HARSHA  
 MR 23, 1-20-5  
 RECRUITING DRIVE FALLING FLAT

---1952---

N 21, 8-5 LF

DEFENSE DEPT SAYS DRAFT YOUNG FATHERS IS POSSIBLE

-----1953-----

My 11, 18-1

REPORT ON DET. & US RECRUITING OF WOMEN TO SERVICE

S 17, 54-8

MRS. EULAH LUSTER, 21, WIDOW OF PVT. RICHARD ENLSITS & ASKS TO BE STATIONED  
IN GERMANY WHERE HUSBAND REPORTED ~~KILLED~~

JA 27, A-18-1

COL. ELIZABETH P. HOISINGTON, NEW DIRECTOR OF THE WAC MARKS  
HER FIRST RECRUITMENT DUTY IN 24 YRS AS 6 MICH. GIRLS SWORN  
INTO SERVICE - <sup>THE</sup> SMITH

JL 5, A-8-1

FORT McCLELLAN, ALA - PVT. LAVON CUMMINGS FINISHED TRAINING IN  
WACS & NAMED OUTSTANDING TRAINEE IN HER PLATOON - JOINED AFTER  
HUSBAND WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM MR14

---1969---

MY21, B-8-

SGT. EVE J. JOHNSON NEW WAC RECRUITER AT ARMY BRANCH OFFICE

-1979-

My 19, A-8-1

DC-PROPOSAL TO ASSIGN WOMEN TO COMBAT SEA & AIR DUTY & LOWER  
RECRUITING STANDARDS.

ARMY - WOMEN - REDEPLOYMENT

1945

FIRST GROUP OF 100 WACS LEAVES MANILA FOR US

S 17, 10-7



ARMY : WOMENS : REORGANIZATION

1978

AP 25, A-13-1 AM

DC-WAC COMMANDANT'S POST TO BE ABOLISHED

RUTH PENNIE ENLISTS AS RESERVISTS  
EX-MEMBERS VAC CAN NOW ENLIST IN RESERVES

JL 16, 2-6  
JL 23, 11-1

---1950---

S 1, 26-3

NEED CONTINUES FOR CAPTAINS & LIETENANTS

---1955- 1955

JL 4, 2-4CITY

WOMEN TAKE NATIONAL GUARD SUMMER TRAINING

---1956-

AG 15, 59-4

WOMEN WITH PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE ASKED TO REPORT TO DRAFT BOARDS

---1957---

F 28, 33-1

18 MICH WOMEN TAPPED ON SHOULDER BY SELECTIVE SERVICE-

---1961--- JL 27, D-1-4

FEW WOMEN RESERVES FACING CALL UP HERE

ARMY - WOMEN - RETIRE

1962

SGT MINA A. NELSON, SEATTLE, RETIRING, FIRST WOMAN TO RETIRE WITH 20 YRS SERVICE  
JL 23, A-8-7  
AG 15, E-14-1 Z 6

WAF LT. COL. MARJORIE O. HUNT, MT. CLEMENS RETIRED FROM 20 YRS OF SERVICE  
CE  
--1964--

FORT MONMOUTH, N.J. - SPECIALIST MINNIE L. BARBER, 69, OLDEST MEMBER OF WACS RETIRED AFTER 21 YRS SERVICE  
JA 26, A-11-6

----1971----  
AG1, C-27-4  
FORT MCCLELLAN, ALA - BRIG. GEN. ELIZABETH P. HOISINGTON,  
ONE OF THE ARMY'S FIRST TWO WOMAN GENERALS RETIRES

ARMY - WOMEN - SCHOOLS

1957

F 19, 34-5  
SEN CHAVEZ BILL ASKS NATL. WOMEN'S ARMED SERVICES ACADEMY

1973

ARMY: WOMEN: SERIES BY SUSAN FLEMING

JL1, A-3-1

1ST\_\_\_GALS FILLING UP RANKS IN ARMED FORCES

JL2, A-3-2

2ND---JOB OPPORTUNITIES EXPANDED

JL3, A-3-3

3RD---U.S. FEMALES NOT LIKELY TO MARCH OFF TO WARS

JL6, A-3-2

WOMEN IN NDEWS PICTURE ARE AIR FORCE RECRUITS, NOT ARMY

ARMY : WOMEN : SERIES BY JOYCE POLLARD

1951

WACS & MICH WOMEN SERVING IN BRANCH OF SERVICES—HOW DOES CAREER GIRL  
FEEL ABOUT ARMY LIVING

S 2, 3-1-1

ARMY : WOMEN : SERIES : SANDRA G. BOODMAN

1980

F 3, C-1-1

FT.BENNING,GA-REGISTERING WOMEN FOR DRAFT & MAKING THEM ELIGIBLE FOR COMBAT ARE 2 QUESTIONS CONGRESS WOULD REALLY RATHER NOT CONSIDER.

F 4, C-1-1

FT.BENNING-ARMY HAS OPENED LARGE AREAS TO WOMEN BUT 42% OF ALL JOBS REMAIN CLOSED.

ARMY : WOMEN : STRENGTH

1942

Form 1656  
WAAC 'S HAVE 4,900 IN ACTIVE PERSONELL TODATE  
---1951---  
GOAL OF 32,000 IS SET FOR NEXT JULY

O 25, 1-13-3

AG 13, 2-3



WOMEN TO GET INITIAL CLOTHING ALLOWANCE OF \$184.91 PLUS MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE  
 CALIF. MODELS GUILD HITS GIRDLES FOR WOMEN SOLDIERS  
 ---1944---  
 MIGHT BE WELL TO BRIGHTEN THEM UP A BIT  
 NEW WAC UNIFORM INTRODUCED ---1946---  
 WAR & NAVY DEPT TO PERMIT WOMEN TO WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHING  
 ---1947---  
 WACS MAY WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES ON WEEK-ENDS  
 ---1949---  
 WACS ARE WEARING ARMY'S PANTS ---1950---  
 CAMPAIGN TO ALLOW WOMEN WEAR FLOWERS WHILE IN UNIFORM IS BEGINNING OF  
 LONG OVERDUE REFORM-EDIT ---1951---  
 ARMY HOPES TO LURE WOMEN WITH DRESSY NEW UNIFORM  
 WAC & WAF MEMBERS GET NEW STYLE UNIFORMS  
 FT. LEE VA - NEW WAC'S UNIFORM THERE'S STILL FRILLY LINGERIE  
 ---1953---  
 END TO ISSUING COTTON STOCKINGS FOR FIELD TRAINING; ALL NYLON NOW  
 ---1954---  
 DETROIT SERVICEWOMEN ARE DONNING COOL SUMMER UNIFORMS

Form 1656

JE 23, 27-6

JL 17, 1-5

AP 22, 1-6

MY 9, 2-6

S 11, 2-4

JA 28, 1-8 NITE

F 4, 19-3

MY 10, 34-1

F 14, 6-2

ARSHA-AP 18, 53-5

N 28, 43-4

N 24, 1-2

MY 26, 50-4

-----1958-----

MY 19, 3-1

DAYTON, OHIO-110 "SACK" LOOK FOR ABOVE IN FUTURE

---1970---

AG 5, B-10-1

CAN WEAR SKIRTS 2" ABOVE KNEE PROVIDED HAVE CONFIGURATION  
TO JUSTIFY IT

ARMY: WOMEN: VIETNAM

1965

JA 16, A-2-4

CAPTAIN OF S. VIETNAMESE WOMEN ARMY CORPS WELCOMES FIRST 1 AMER. WAC'S  
TO BE SENT TO S. VIETNAM ON THEIR ARRIVAL IN SAIGON, ARE MAJ. KATHLEEN  
WILKES & SGT. 1/C BETTY ADAMS ---1967---

AP 30, F-2-1

WASH-BY SUMMERTIME 725 AMERICANS REPRESENTING EVERY BRANCH  
OF ARMED SERVICES WILL BE SERVING WITH US FIGHTING MEN

ARMY : WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

1941

HENRY L. STIMSON APPROVES OF ENLISTING WOMEN

Form 1656

D 30, 1-2

---1942---

FORCE OF 12,200 PROPOSED

JA 20, 2-4

MY 8, 11-1 BS MO

SENATE AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVES HOUSE BILL FOR ABOVE

MY 11, 11-5

QUICK APPROVAL OF BILL CREATING WOMEN'S AUXILIARY CORPS EXPECTED IN  
SEN. MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Form 1656

N 27, 41-6

ANNE KATHRYN PORTER IS 1ST WOMAN ENGINEER IN U.S. ARMY SIGNAL CORPS

---1942---

JA 1, 18-1

COMMENT ON ARMY DUTY FOR WOMEN-EDIT

F 6, 14-8 BS

SENATE APPROVES WOMEN'S CORPS IN ARMY

MR 25, 9-6

2 WOMEN CORRESPONDENTS ADDED TO ARMY STAFF-HELEN KIRKPATRICK &amp; MARY WELSH

AP 28, 1-5

SENATORS ARGUE MERITS OF PUTTING WOMEN IN ARMY

MY 12, 10-5

VOLUNTEERS STAFF ARMY AIR CORPS BRANCH RECRUITING OFFICE

MY 13, 4-6 BS

WHITE HOUSE GETS BILL FOR WOMEN'S CORPS

MY 14, 1-5

ORGANIZATION PLANS COMPLETE; WAITS ROOSEVELT'S O.K.

MY 15, 1-5

MRS. M. P. (OVETAC.) HOBBY, TEXAS, APPT. DIRECTOR WOMEN'S ARMY AUXILIARY CORPS

MY 17, 1-1-2

MRS. M. P. HOBBY DESCRIBES ARMY PLANS IN PRESS CONFERENCE

MY 18, 4-8 BS

BISHOP JAS. E. CASSIDY OPPOSES ENLISTMENT OF WOMEN

MY 23, 4-3

UNIFORMS OF THE CORPS DESCRIBED

JE 2, 5-1

VERNA MAE METZGER, ONTARIO, CALIF. TRIES TO JOIN CAVALRY, REPULSED

JE 3, 1-5

OFFICER APPLICATIONS MUST BE SUBMITTED BY JE 4

---1942---

CANDIDATES FOR OFFICERS' TRAINING COURSES MAY APPLY  
ENLISTMENT

JE 3, 1-6  
JE 7, 1-11-2 FOR

RIGOROUS TESTS TO BE GIVEN CANDIDATES; TESTS TO BEGIN SOON

JE 8, 24-3

417 AWAIT EXAMS FOR OFFICER TRAINING

JE 9, 1-7

WOMEN GIVEN TOUGH EXAM FOR OFFICER TRAINING-WARFEL

JE 9, 1-4 BS

34 OF FIRST 43 EXAMINED IN DET. PASS

JE 10, 8-3

SEEKS OFFICER CANDIDATES FROM WAIR RAID WARNING SERVICE.

JE 16, 6-5

12 DET. WOMEN GIVEN PHYSICAL EXAMS AS CANDIDATES FOR OFFICERS

JE 16, 6-6

2 GIRDLES EACH TO BE ISSUED TO WOMEN

JE 17, 29-2

ARMY SERGEANT FEARS WORST IN TRAINING OF WOMEN

JE 18, 1-6

WAAC HEAD'S TITLE IS 'DIRECTOR', NOT COLONEL

JE 26, 6-5

49 HOURS A WEEK NEEDED FOR TRAINING

JE 27, 3-4

CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER TO GIVE PHYSICAL TRAINING TO WAAC

JL 5, 9-6

SUCCESSFUL WAAC CANDIDATES TO RECEIVE CALL SOON FOR DUTY

JL 7, 1-2

MENU FOR WA AC TO BE EXCELLENT

JL 8, 28-8

ROLLINS HOSIERY MILLS,, DESMOINES, LA. TO MAKE HOSIERY FOR WAAC

JL 10, 8-2

N.Y.- 47 CANDIDATES OF WAAC SWORN IN IN 2ND CORPS AREA

JL 14, 21-6

ELIZABETH ROCHE AND EDITH DAVIS JOIN IN DET.

JL 14, 21-6 NITE

4 LATESTS DET. WAAC RECRUITS READY TO SERVE ANYWHERE

JL 15, 13-1

MRS. ALICE WELLINGTON WALLACE TO TAKE OFFICER COURSE; HUSBAND A

DRAFTEE

Form 1656  
 RECRUITING OF AUXILIARIES TO START IN DET. JL 20  
 COL. DON C. FAITH WARNS WAAC TRAINING TO BE TOUGH JL 18, 19-7 BS  
 BUILDING AT FT. DES MOINES, IA. FOR WAAC TO BE EXPANDED TO 5 MILLION JL 19, 1-9-5  
 WOMEN BEGIN ARRIVING AT FORT DES MOINES, IA. JL 20, 1-2  
 FRIENDS OF WOMEN APPLICANTS TO BE SENT QUESTIONNAIRES-JL 21, 23-2  
 UNMARRIED OFFICER CANDIDATES ORDER TO CONFINE THEIR DATING TO NON-MIL-ITARY MEN JL 21, 23-2  
 MRS. W.P. HOBBS ADDRESSES 440 OFFICER-CANDIDATES AT FT. DES MOINES JL 23, 2-6  
 3 WAAC CANDIDATES SEE PREVIEW OF "THIS ABOVE ALL" FILM AT FOX THEATER DETROIT JL 23, 20-2 NITE  
 RUTH MEAD ENROLLS IN WOMEN'S ARMY AUX. CORPS RESERVE AG 8, 3-2  
 WAAC'S TO ORGANIZE BAND; WANT RECRUITS AG 8, 19-2  
 19 PLATOONS MARCH IN FIRST FORMAL REVIEW AG 9, 1-7-3  
 DES MOINES-HOTEL TENANT SUICIDE AS WAAC TAKES HOTEL. AG 16, 1-2-6  
 314 COMPLETE FOUR WEEK BASIC TRAINING AG 16, 1-9-4  
 AVERAGE WAAC DESCRIBED AG 18, 6-3  
 CAROLINE TUPPER, NIECE OF GEN. GEO. MARSHALL IS OFFICER-CANDIDATE AG 21, 30-5  
 NOW NEED 10 WOMEN FOR COOKS AG 22, 4-3

---1942---

PAULINE MULLER PREPARING TO TAKE WAAC OFFICERS TRAINING S 4, 8-1  
CHRISTINE LONGRIDGE, DEARBORN, NEW RECRUIT S 6, 6-6-1  
DUTIES DESCRIBED- OVEAT C. HOBBY S 9, 1-6  
DONNA MAE BALDENECKER TO BLOW BUGLE FOR REVEILLE EVERY OTHER DAY AT  
FORT DES MOINES S 13, 5-24-3  
2ND CLASS OF WAAC'S GIVEN DIPLOMAS S 25, 1-8  
WAAC TO GRADUATE 117 WOMEN SEPT. 26 O 1, 1-8  
LEAVENWORTH, KAN. - TWO WAACS AWOL FROM DES MOINES, ARRESTED; RETURNED O 1, 24-5  
WOMEN ARMY OF 100,000 TO 500,000 PREDICTED O 9, 10-2  
SEEK WOMEN RADIO OPERATORS & RADIO REPAIR TECHNICIANS O 15, 27-5  
DES MOINES - 122 WOMEN FROM 31 STATES BECOME OFFICERS O 18, 1-14-4 3-  
THOUSANDS OF WOMEN ENLISTING FOR NON-COMBAT WORK O 26, 1-8 NITE  
BEAUTY SHOP BEING SET UP AT FORT LEONARD WOOD FOR WAACS - O 27, 6-5  
4 MICH. WOMEN APPT. AS 3RD OFFICERS O 30, 12-4  
WAACS TO TRAIN AT FAMED DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. N 15, 1-8-4  
MRS. OVETA CULP HOBBY, WAAC DIRECTOR, RETURNS FROM BRITAIN WITH NEW  
IDEAS FOR WOMEN'S ARMY N 20, 1-4  
NEW BARRACKS COMPLETE WITH BEAUTY PARLORS AT FT. CUSTER - N 20, 1-3  
ROOSEVELT RELEASES ORDER AUTHORIZING INCREASE IN STRENGTH TO 150,000  
SAME AS ABOVE N 20, 1-3 BSMO  
N 23, 2-5 CITY  
COL. HOBBY PREDICTS 150,000 WAACS BY 1944



Form 1656

GET REGULAR ARMY RATIONS-TURNER

N 29, 6-16-3

REQUESTS EXHAUST 150,000 QUOTA

N 30, 9-4

NINA PIATT, 1ST LIEUT., OUTRANKS 6 BROTHERS IN ARMY

D 2, 1-5

WOMEN MILITARY POLICE AT DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.

D 4, 37-3

WAACS CAUSE COMMENT IN N. AFRICA

D 25, 19-3

WAAC WASHING CAUSES TRAFFIC SNARL AT JACKSONVILLE.

D 27, 1-11-8

---1943---

ARMY STAFF SCHOL AT FT LEAVENWORTH OPENED TO WAACS

JA 3, 1-3-3

TEACHERS NOW ADMITTED FOR INACTIVE DUTY UNTIL END OF SCHOOL YEAR

F 13, 4-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-MRS. MARY WILLARD ENLISTS ON 21ST BIRTHDAY.

F 15, 10-5

EAST KY. STATE TEACHERS COLL., RICHMOND, KY., TO OPEN AS SCHOOL MR 20

F 28, 1-18-1

6TH SERVICE COMMAND FALLS FAR SHORT OF EXPECTATIONS IN RECRUITING

MR 9, 21-3

ELLEN E. CHURCH NOW LIEUT. IN ARMY AIR EVACUATION UNIT IN N. AFRICA

MR 10, 6-5

MR 16, 16-7 BSMD

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVES BILL MAKING WAACS REGULAR PART OF THE ARMY

155 AT FT WASHINGTON, M.D., PRAISED  
SGT. CAROLINE E. YORK, 5TH COUSING OF WORLD WAR HERO ASSIGNED TO WAAC  
HDGTRS. IN WASHINGTON

Mr 21, 1-12-2  
MR 29, 4-5

BAND IN DET FOR CONCERTS

AP 3, 21-2  
AP 14, 4-7

WAACS TAKE OVER ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTLE STATIONS IN NY-AP 23, 8-8  
FIXED EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS & MORE RIGID ALERTNESS TEST ESTABLISH-  
ED

LUNCHEON PREPARED FOR 150 WAACS AT LOS ANGELES, TRAIN IS LATE, SO 150  
OTHERS ARE SUBSTITUTED  
WAACS CONVERT 2 GUARDBOUSES AT FT. DEVENS, MASS. INTO "DATE HOUSE" & A  
BEAUTY SHOP

AP 27, 3-2

AP 29, 45-3

MY 10, 10-3

WAACS THINK "FEMININE PARASITES" SHOULD BE DRAFTED  
CONGRATULATED BY ROOSEVELT ON FIRST ANNIV

MY 16, 1-11-4

MY 16, 1-10-1 3\*

MY 17, 20-4

TO BE TRAINED AS RADIO SPECIALISTS

MY 23, 4-20-6

DET WAACS HAVE BIRTHDAY CAKE ON FIRST ANNIV

LOS A-MAYOR FLETCHER BOWRON GETS STANDINS WHEN WAACS ARE LATE

MY 28, 31-1 BS

WAAC'S PROMOTED FROM AUXILIARY TO REGULAR ARMY STATUS MY 30, 1-13-7  
MRS. MURIEL MCCORMICK HUBBARD-GRANDDAUGHTER OF JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER  
ON WAAC KP

JE 3, 27-7

LEIGH G WILSON, MOTHER, AND DAU, TREVA W THOMAS, IN SAME BATTALION

---1943---

---1943---

ARMY:      WOMEN:      MISC.:

1943

OFFICERS DENY WOMEN IN AFRICA ARE CREATING SCANDAL-ARVAD	Form 1656 JE 8, 1-5
RUMORS ABOUT WAACS IN NORTH AFRICA ENTIRELY UNTRUE	JE 9, 1-2
COL. HOBBS DENIES CONTRACEPTIVE RUMOR	JE 9, 9-2BS
SEC. STIMSON ASSAILS RUMORS ABOUT WAACS	JE 10, 1-4
RELIGIOUS LEADERS SAY SERVICE WILL STRENGTHEN GIRL'S CHARACTER	JE 13, 1-11-4
RHEA M. FIFE CAN'T ESCAPE RATIONING IN ARMY	JE 16, 1-2
CAPT. MATTIE FINETTE TELLS WHAT THEY DO IN AFRICA	JE 24, 27-6NITE
CONGRESS PASSES BILL MAKING WACS PART OF ARMY	JL 1, 1-2
MARY ALAKAWA, JAP-AMER. ACCEPTED FOR SERVICE	JL 7, 25-8
500 WACS IN ENGLAND	JL 20, 17-3
65,000 IN SERVICE	JL 20, 17-3
SGT. VIRGINIA M. ROSEKRANS AND 21 MICH. GIRLS IN ENGLAND	JL 21, 27-5
WAACS MUST DECIDE BY S 30 WHETHER TO JOIN WACS	JL 31, 3-6
STORY OF ALASKAN GHOST SHIP TOLD BY MOREEY CASSIDY	AG 1, 1-7-1
HAMIDEH K NABIL ENLISTS	AG 4, 27-7
SEVERAL THOUSAND SWORN IN AT DES MOINES	AG 4, 14-4BSMO
WAAC OFFICERS TAKE NEW OATHS AS WACS	S 1, 25-7
FT. GELTHORPE-PVT. LOUISE M. KABLE ONCE ENCYCLOPEDIA WRITER	S 27, 11-3

---1943---

HUNDREDS OF WACS LAND IN BRITAIN

CAPT. EDITH DAVIS COMMANDS WAC UNIT

CLARA S. WALTER, JUDGE JAYNE'S SEC. JOINS WACS

55 WACS LAND IN ITALY

MRS. FRANCES MOORE, A GRANDMOTHER AND 3 SONS IN SERVICE JOINS WACS

RUTH A. HIRTZ, COUSIN OF MARSHAL ROMMEL, JOINS WACS

IRIS WATANABE, A JAPANESE-AMERICAN JOINS WACS

GOAL NOT REACHED IN RECRUITING BUT WOMEN NOT TO BE DRAFTED

PATRICIA BABCOCK ENLISTS WHEN ONLY 14

JENNIE YORK, COUSIN OF SERGT. ALVIN YORK, IS WAC PRIVATE -BARTLETT

PFC. HARRY HILTON GREET'S MOTHER, WHO IS A WAC OFFICER, WITH SALUTE INSTEAD OF A KISS

---1944---

COL. OVETA CULP HOBBS & MAJ. BETTY BANBEL ARRIVE IN LONDON

JAN 25 NAMED AIR WACS DAY

FIRST LIEUT. NORMAN VIVIER WILL INTERVIEW WAC APPLICANTS

TODAY IS AIR WAC DAY

ARMY AIR FORCE NEEDS WOMEN TO REPLACE MEN

22 WACS IN ITALY GIVE BLOOD FOR WOUNDED

LIEUT. COL. JESSIE FEARL RICE MEETS REPORTERS IN DET. RECRUITING DRIVE

O 21, 29-4

O 25, 9-4

N 5, 8-1

N 18, 2-3

N 21, 1-3-8

N 21, 1-3-2

N 23, 25-1

D 9, 31-8

D 9, 34-6

D 26, 6-5-3

D 30, 10-6

JA 10, 13-6

JA 20, 4-1

JA 22, 3-3

JA 25, 11-1

JA 26, 24-6

F 26, 9-5

MY 13, 13-2

REX WHITE

ARMY :      WOMEN :      MISC.

1944

PEARL HARBOR WILL GET FIRST PACIFIC AREA WACS

MR 11, 15-6

MR 16, 25-7

MR 19, 1-6-7

WACS DO NOT HAVE TO BE MARRIED IN UNIFORM

MR 20, 11-3

WACS AND WAVES CONSIDERED ESSENTIAL

AP 9, 1-6-8

ASKED TO ENLIST IN AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND

WACS AID POST EXCHANGE IN ITALY TRANSMIT EASTER FLOWER ORDERS

AP 22, 9-5

OFFICERS AND WACS MUST PRODUCE CERTIFICATE SHOWING THEY ARE EITHER RELATIVES OR ENGAGED BEFORE THEY CAN HAVE OFF-DUTY ASSOCIATION

MY 5, 10-3

COL. HOBBY TO LAUNCH WAC RECRUIT DRIVE

MY 11, 6-2

CITY HALL CEREMONY TO OPEN WAC WEEK TONIGHT

MY 12, 21-6

WAC RECRUIT DRIVE OPENS AT CITY HALL

MY 21, 4-7-5

TO DATE THERE ISN'T ONE PROMINENT ACTRESS IN UNIFORM

JL 4, 4-8

IDA M. TAYLOR, FT. WORTH TEX. GRANDMOTHER, WAC OF MONTHS, 7-3NITE

COL. FLORENCE C. NEWSOME, ASST. SECRETARY TO GENERAL STAFF IS EYES AND EARS FOR GEN. MARSHALL

JL 23, BOTO 2

WACS HOLDING MANY JOBS AT ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND

JL 29, 6-5

ENLISTMENTS INCREASE

AG 9, 2-1

RAAMP WACS MUST REDUCE

AG 16M 1-4

WAC RECRUITING LIKELY TO CONTINUE AFTER GERMAN DEFEAT

--1945--  
 OMAHA, NEB.: MRS. HENRICKA JOHANNA KNIGHT BECOMES U.S. CITIZEN AND  
 WAC SAME DAY.  
 WACARAVAN SHOW WILL PLAY LYN DETROIT OCT. 8-9  
 MRS. BESSIE LORRAINE TOLBERG, ENLISTS IN ACTION, AS TRIBUTE TO HUSBAND  
 MAYNARD, KILLED IN ACTION  
 WACS AND WAVES MAY BE PERMANENT PART OF ARMY AND NAVY  
 4 REPRIMANDED FOR TELLING PRESS OF THEIR GRIEVANCES  
 SGT MARY E. PARKER NAMED MOST TYPICAL WAC  
 --1945--  
 COL. HOBBY SAYS MISCONDUCT AMONG WACS IS EXCEPTION-  
 10 WACS ARE RADIO OPERATORS AND SPECIAL SERVICE OFFICERS ABOARD HOSP.  
 SHIPS  
 FOUR NEGRO WACS AT FORT DEVENS, WHO REFUSED TO OBEY ORDERS ARE FREED  
 TO HAVE BIRTHDAY PARTY MY 14 IN WWJ AUDIT AT 8 P.M.  
 HOTEL STATLER TO PRESENT HUGE CAKE AT BIRTHDAY PARTY MY 14 AT WWJ  
 A WEST POINT FOR WOMEN PROPOSED BY E.E. COX OF GA-BARTLETT  
 PRAISED ON 3D ANNIV BY GEN MARSHALL AND GEN MACARTHUR  
 THIRD ANNIV BIRTHDAY PARTY SPEAKER STRESSES NEED OF MORE WACS  
 WAC LIMIT FOR ENLISTEE REDUCED FROM 50 TO 38  
 WHEN WAC MEETS GI IN PAC THEY GET ROMANTIC ATTENTION

S 3, 1-4-4  
 S 7, 33-5  
 S 10, 1-8-8 2X  
 O 17, 1-1BS  
 N 16, 28-1  
 N 19, 1-7-5  
 MR 4, 3-12-5 6 X  
 ESTHER TUFTY  
 MR 21, 4-6  
 AP 3, 1-4  
 MY 9, 22-5  
 MY 11, 19-2  
 MY 14 AT WWJ  
 MY 13, 6-4-1  
 MY 13, 1-4-8  
 MY 15, 16-3  
 MY 22, 1-5 FINAL  
 JE 23, 1-6

LT. DINA R CARLSON RECALLS EMBARRASSING MOMENT ON BAFIN IS-CARLSON  
 CHADWICK CLOTHIER BELIEVED TO BE HIGH-POINT WAC  
 WAC SERVES ON COURIER PLANE FR PARIS TO GERMANY  
 STOCKINGS SOUGHT PRINCIPALLY FOR XMAS GIFTS  
 WOMEN RETURNING FR WARS DESERVE YOUR HELP-A. BARTLETT  
 ALL WACS IN MIDDLE EAST TO RETURN HOME IN 60 DAYS  
 MAJ SARAH BAGBY IS AID TO GEN SPAATZ-STEPHENSON  
 SENDS LAST CLASS ROOKIES THRU BASIC TRAINING CENTER-  
 GEN EAKER ASKS ESTAB OF WOMEN'S ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS CORPS-  
 WAC TNG CENTER AT FT DES MOINES, IA TO BE DISCONTD  
 REP. REES INTRO BILL TO ABOLISH WAC ---1946---  
 14 EX-WACS, NOW GOVT EMPLOYEES LIVE IN BARREN QUARTERS-TOKYO-LA CERDA  
 WAC SEPARATION CENTER AT FT DES MOINES TO CLOSE JAN 31  
 LAST OF WAC UNITS QUIT WESTERN PACIFIC  
 REGULAR ARMY PLANS TO FORM WOMEN'S CORPS SAYS GEN W. PAUL-  
 11 JAP-AMER. WACS TO JOIN GEN MACARTHUR  
 PAULINE B MULLER APTD LIEUT-COL.  
 WAR DEPT TO RE-ENLIST WACS  
 4 WOMEN DRIVERS OF HEAVY-DUTY TRUCKS SET SAFETY RECORD

JL 8, 6-10-3

Ag 26, 1-11-3

Ag 28, 9-7

Ag 29, 1-3 NITE

S 9, 6-15-1

S 10, 4-4 BS 2

O 7, 1-8-4 2\*

O 23, 19-8

N 18, 1-1-7

N 30, 1-7

D 6, 1-3

JA 7, 9-6

JA 16, 28-8

JA 18, 1-6

JA 18, 19-1

JA 23, 28-5

JA 23, 9-3

E 11, 22-3 BS 2

F 26, 3-1 FINAL

---1946---

PFC SADIE ADELMAN, WAC, RE-ENLISTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-  
SAGINAW-MAXINE SIEGGRUEN, 23, WAC, RE-ENLISTS  
EMILIE BILLINGS, HOSPITALIZED, IN NEED OF A RADIO-WARFEL.  
FRANKFURT-2 WACS SEEK MARRIAGE IN ORDER TO RETURN TO US-  
OPENING IN ARMY FOR EX-WACS  
REINLISTED WACS TO LEAVE AFTER MY 1 FOR EUROPE  
4TH ANNIV. OF WACS FINDS MANY EX-WACS WORKING IN TOKYO  
TO PERMIT WACS TO DOLL UP --FOR PARTIES  
2,000 WACS TO BE SHIPPED OVERSEAS IN NEXT 4 MOS.  
SEN. ELBERT THOMAS INTROD BILL FOR PERMANENT WAC  
WAC OFFICERS FIND IT TOUGH GETTING EQUAL CIVILIAN  
715 WACS SAIL FOR GERMANY-  
GAVIN JEAN NORMENT, WAC, GRADUATED AS PLANE MECHANIC

MR 23, 19-2  
MR 25, 22-5  
MR 27, 10-2  
MR 29, 1-1 BS2  
AP 11, 24-7  
MY 14, 10-1  
JE 12, 1-8  
JL 11, 1-6  
JL 25, 27-4  
AG 22, 12-4  
AG 25, 1-7-5 2\*  
N 15, 37-5

---1947---

LAST WACS LEAVE FRANCE  
WAC OFFICIAL WANT ATOMIC WOMEN AS WAC OFFICERS  
CELEBRATED 5TH BIRTHDAY MY 14  
GEN. EISENHOWER & ADM NIMITZ FAVOR PERMANENT WOMEN'S FORCE

MR 28, 35-4  
MY 10, 1-1 NITE  
MY 14, 4-5 BS 2  
JL 2, 1-3 BS2

---1948---

HOUSE SUBCOMM. OK'S BILL TO WACS PERMANENT PART OF ARMY-  
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM VOTES TO KEEP WOMEN FR ARMED SERVICES  
WAC SGT GERTRUDE CROSS IN CHARGE GERMAN YOUTH ACTIVITIES-

MR 4, 28-7  
MR 23, 19-7 FINAL  
MR 26, 26-4



HOUSE-SEN.COMM.AGrees ON BILL TO OK WOMEN REGULARS-  
 TRUMAN SIGNS BILL MAKING WOMEN REGULAR MEMBERS OF ARMY-  
 SAME  
 Cpl VIETTA M BATES. FIRST ENLISTED WOMAN IN REGULAR ARMY  
 TO BEGIN ENLISTING WOMEN S 15  
 SAME  
 ARMY STARTS CLASS FOR WAC OFFICERS  
 RESERVE AF POSTS AVAILABLE TO WOMEN  
 ---1949---  
 7,000 WOMEN SERVE WITH ARMED FORCES-  
 HOOVER COMMSN.ADVISES SINGLE UNIFORM FOR ALL WOMEN IN ARMED FORCES TO  
 ELIMINATE RIVALRY  
 GUNS OF LADIES OF THE CORPS NOW ROAR ON RANGE-LOEWING  
 VETS ADM SPILLS BEANS ABOUT WACS & WAVES AGES  
 ---1950---  
 PEACETIME CAREERS OPEN TO GIRLS IN ARMED FORCES-PORTER  
 ADM.WM.F.HALSEY BACKS DRAFT OF WOMEN IN ANY FUTURE WAR-  
 FLORISTS TELEGRAPH DELIVER ASSN.SAYS WOMEN SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO  
 WEAR FLOWERS WHILE IN UNIFORM  
 WOMEN WITHOUT PRIOR MILITARY SERVICE CAN ENLIST IN WAC RESERVE SECTION  
 N OF ORC  
 WAC RESERVISTS ASKED TO VOLUNTEER  
 AUTHORIZE COMMISSIONS WO WOMEN IN RESERVE SECTIONS OF MEDICAL,DEN-  
 TAL,BETERINARY & MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS

MY 19, 2-7 BS 2

JE 12, 1-1- FINAL

JE 13, 1-10-4

JL 8, 4-1 BS 2

S 2, 1-3

S 2, 34-4

O 11, 16-3

N 30, 32-3

JA 17, 4-2

MR 17, 26-2

O 16, 1-8-4

N 3, 61-2 NITE

JA 22, 3-1-1

MR 13, 1-5

AP 27, 1-7

JL 17, 8-4

AG 18, 4-3 BBX

AG-29, 20-4

---1950---

47 MICH. WOMEN ARMY RESERVISTS RECALLED TO DUTY  
ARMY DOUBLES WEEKLY QUOTA OF VOLUNTEERS FOR WACS  
ARMY OFFERS COMMSNS TO 240 WOMEN

S 26, 12-5  
O 1, 1-15-5  
D 25, 46-7  
D 18, 36-2

AMER ASSN UNIV. WOMEN ATTACKS CURB ON SERVICEWOMEN

---1951---

SEN JOHNSON ASKS DEFENSE DEPT FOR POLICY ON DRAFTING WAR VIVES

JA 17, 10-3

DATE FOR COLLEGE GRADS TO APPLY FOR COMMSNS EXTENDED TO MAR 15

F 1, 8-4

TROY-NY; MRS. HARRIET E. TYLER GRANDMOTHER JOINES 3D TIME.

IN 3, 1-4

FIRST CONTINGENT WAC ARRIVES ON OKINAWA

JE 24, 1-3-2

ARMY ASKS 10 MILLION FOR WAC CENTER-

JL 28, 7-1

CAPT JUANITA F. BIDDLE SAYS WAC ENLISTMENT CUT FROM 3 TO 2 YRS

S 15, 3-1

TOKYO-CAPT T V JONES FLIES BACK TO KOREA; WIFE GOES ALONG-S 21, 53-1

ASK 112,000 WOMEN FOR FORCES

N 19, 4-1

ARMY PUZZLED OVER WHERE TO IMPRISON 6 WACS SENTENCED AT CAMP BRECKEN-  
RIDGE, KY FOR ASSAULT

D 7, 37-5

E. LYNN WALTERS WINS CAPTAIN'S COMM. IN WAC AFTER SERVING 7 YRS. AS  
SECRETARY OF MICH. MILITARY DISTRICT.

---1952---

JA 14, 1-3

MRS LOREN B. THOMPSON DISCHARGE FOR MOTHERHOOD, TELLS OFF ARMY BRASS

JE 20, 31-1

WOMEN RECRUITING IN NATION LAGS BEHIND QUOTAS- HAKANSON

JE 25, 1-5X

PRES TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR APPT. WOMEN DOCTORS TO COMMISSIONS

SEN. PAS ES BILL FORBIDDING WOMAN IN RESERVES FR M BEING DISCHARGED IF SHE BECOMES A MOTHER

JE 28, 3-8

O 8, 2-3

WAC SFC. MAGDALENE FARRELL SELECTS PIER SPACE IN PORT OF YOKOHAMA, JAPAN FOR ALL INCOMING TROOP VESSELS & FREIGHTERS

N 13, 2-6

SERGT. GENEVIEVE HARRIS, OLDEST WOMAN SOLDIER ENTERTAINS SOLDIERS IN HOSPITALS WITH MAGIC KIT

-----1953-----

F 16, 2-1

MASTER SGT. AGNES K. CLARKSON GREETES HER SON SGT. EO. LIEBL ON HIS RETURN FROM KOREA; OUTRANKS HIM

MY 6, 70-4

SANPPY UNIFORMS & SLIMMING DIETS FAIL TO GET GIRLS TO ENLIST

JL 10, 1-5 5\*

WAF FRANCES EVE COURTNEY ONLY SUBJ AT WARREN AIR FORCE BASE; SHE AWAKENS HER CO-MEMBERS IN 3452ND TECHNTRAINING SQUADRON

AG 17, 10-3

CAMP RIPLEY, MINN-WAC OLGA DORNBLATT TRAINS AS ONLY WOMEN WITH 8,200 MEN HERE

S 16, 53-3

WACS WHO RE-ENLIST WILL BE GIVEN CHANCE TO CHOOSE AREA FOR ASSIGNMENT

N 12, 7-1

NEW REGULATION ADVISES PSYCHIATRIC OFFICERS TO FIND OUT WHY WOMEN JOIN WAGS

-----1954-----

MR 3, 1-2-NITE

ARMY URGES EQUAL PRESTIGE FOR WAC AND WAAC'S

MY 1, 13-6

SFC GENEVIEVE HARRIS, 60 GOES BACK TO FAR EAST FOR MORE OVER SEAS DUTY

LT VIOLA M LENTZ POINTS OUT WOMEN'S OPPORTUNITIES IN ARMY —1954— N 9, 18-8

HAROLD WHITSON IS ONLY MALE PASSENGER ON BOATLOAD OF WOMEN DEPENDANTS 12, 1-1-7  
———1955——— Ap 28, 28-1 CITY

FT. MCLELLON, ALA.-ARMY IS MAINTAINING ABOVE IN READINESS FOR WAR JE 28, 30-6  
CHIC-MAJOR LAURIS RAJSKI OF WACCS, TELLS OF CHICAGO WACS PLAN FOR PEACE S 2, 1-2

PFC REGINA JONES TO BE FIRST WAC IN DC SOLDIERS HOME —1956— Ap 19, 28-3

DONNA NILES, KATHREINE WHITE, EX-WAC OFFICERS, TO CELEBRATE 10TH ANNIV. IN HOME THEY BUILT THEMSELVES—WILMOT FLAT, N.H.— My 6, B-16-1

CONGRESSMEN & THEIR WORRY OVER ARMY WOMEN GETTING FAT—BARNETT

———1957——— Ap 1, 16-1  
MARGARET BENNETT, DETROITER, REPORTS ON HER WORK WITH ARMY'S SPECIAL SERVICES DIV.

———1958——— JE 5, 37-1  
CAPT. BUTLER OF ABOVE TELLS HOW TO RETIRE AT 44

HEIDELBERG-U.S. ARMY ENCOURAGES WACS TO MARRY MEN IN SERVICE O 31, 21-5

U.S. SERVICEMAN DREAM OF "GOING HOME FOR CHRISTMAS"—FODOR D 17, 41-4  
———1961——— JE 12, B-7-4

T-SGT. ELIZ. LAZRIE, 54, IS ONLY GREAT GRANDMOTHER IN UNIFORM

ARMY: WOMEN

1961

NYC-ARMY TO CALL MORE INTO WAC

O 18, A-1-4

MOECKEL SISTERS & THEIR 19 YEARS IN WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

---1962--- M 29, C-1-4

CAPT. VIOLA L. MOECKEL, AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE SPEAKS ON GOOD LIFE OF WACS, CELEBRATING 20TH ANNIV. - CUTLER

My 30, E-4-1 Z 1

KATHRYN R. DIGGS, DET., WORKING IN EUROPE AS MEMBER OF SPECIAL SERVICES

JL 9, A 21-1

---1963---

US HONORS GALLANT WOMEN WHO DIED FOR THEIR COUNTRY

My 30, D-4-1

WAC SPECIALIST BARBARA JOHNSON, 21, IS MISS ARMY DURING CURRENT ARMED FORCES WEEK - PETRIE

---1964---

My 14, C-2-6

MARY ANNE SAHS, 29, DETROITER, LOST 12 PDS IN 10 DAYS IN ORDER TO ENLIST IN WACS

---1965---

F 21, Roto 29

S 14, B-4-2

WASH.-WACS CALLING FOR VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE AS STENOGRAPHERS IN VIETNAM

---1966---

AG 10, E-7-4 Z 1

WASH-COL. ELIZABETH P. HOISINGTON OF NEWTON KAN. IS 7TH COMMANDER OF WACS

X 1/2 O 27, A-3-3

SEATTLE-JENNIFER JOHNSON, AUDITING MILITARY SCIENCE COURSES IN ROTC AT UNIV OF WASH-WANTS TO GO TO VIETNAM TO FIGHT

---1967---

AP 13, E-1-3 Z 2

DEARBORN-/WAC TO CELEBRATE THEIR 25TH BIRTHDAY

JUL 15, B-11-1

BOWLING GREEN-SHARON A. WELLS RESERVE 1ST LIEUTENANT IN  
ARMY CORPS IN TRIANING WITH 10,000 MEN DUE TO COMPUTER  
MISTAKE.

--1971--

AP 20, A-13-4

GOING TO ALLOW FEMALE OFFICERS & ENLISTED WOMEN TO HAVE  
CHILDREN & RAISE FXXIX FAMILY

-1972--

XX F 1, A-10-2

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE SUBCOMM, REPOTIS PIKE PLANS TO INVESTI  
GATE ARMED FORCES' R PROMOTION RECORDS FOR WOMEN-

MR 30, E-8-1 D

WOMEN'S FITNESS FOR BATTLEFIELD COMING UP FOR DEBATE--  
KAZICKAS

Ag8, A-2-1

WASH---BRIG. GEN. MILDRED C. BAILEY, WAC COMMANDER, ANNOU-  
CED YESTERDAY THAT STARTING THIS FALL WOMEN WILL BE ALLOW-  
ED TO FILL ALL BUT THE MOST DIRECTLY COMBAT-RELATED JOBS

Ag13, B-7-2 HOME

AIR FORCE COL. NORMA E. BROWN NAMED FIRST WOMEN TO LEAD

A MILITARY UNITED COMPRISED OF BOTH MEN AND WOMEN Ag17, B-7-1

ARMY MAKE IT A WOMAN'S WORLD

Ag 17, D-3-1

NJ.- SZERRENGA SISTERS, MARY LESIA, AND OLGAR JOIN  
UP AFTER NEW CHANGES ANNOUNCED.

04, E-11-1 W

DOROTHY DICKES OF DEARBORN HEIGHTS, IS NATIONAL PRESIDENT  
OF THE WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS-VETERANS ASSOCIATION---PLUNKETT

N 2, A-25-1

HEIDELBERG, W. GERMANY-PVT. JERRY GARRETT ASSIGNED TO WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS UNIT  
ISN'T TOO HAPPY ABOUT IT

D18, C-20-1 RAC

FORT MEADE, MD.---2 SINGLE WACS BUCK ARMY TRADITION, ADOPT  
CHILDREN---GOFF

---1973---

JA28, A-22-

FORD GORDON, GA.---21 WOMEN BECAME FIRST FEMALE MILITARY  
POLICE UNIT SINCE WWII IN GRADUATION EXERCISES AT FORD GOR-  
DON ARMY BASE

F23, A-6-2

FORD ORD, CALIF---PVT. VALERIE J. RANDLOPH, 18 WAC MARRIES  
PVT. GAIL J. BATES, 19---ALSO A WAC---AGREED TO ACCEPT DISCHARGE  
DETERMINED BY BOARD OF OFFICERS

—1973—

F27, A-4-1

SAN FRANCISCO—2 ARM WAC'S WHO RECENTLY WED ~~WED~~ GRANTED  
HONORABLE DISCHARGES—MINISTER WHO WED THE TWO SAYS MARRIAGE  
IS INVALID

MR7, A-18-3

CAPT. REBA C. TYLER 32, PLACED IN CHARGE OF ALL-MALE ARMY  
UNIT, BECOMING FIRST WOMAN OFFICER TO RECEIVE SUCH A POST

MR21, C-8-3 RACE

SAIGON—COMMANDER ELIZABETH M. BARRETT, FIRST WOMAN NAVY  
OFFICER TO HOLD COMMAND ASSIGNMENT IN COMBAT ZONE

MR25, D-17-1

WASH—PENTAGON TOP PLANNER SAYS NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ARMED  
FORCES WILL DOUBLE OVER NEXT FOUR YEARS

AP10, A-7-5

BONNIE BJORKQUIST IS ONE OF 21 WOMEN JUST COMPLETING MP  
SCHOOL AT FT. GORDON, GA.

WXXMX/XX JL1, A-3-3

SGT. LIX McNEIL SAYS 'MILITARY OFFERS TRUE EQUALITY'—  
FLEMING

JL3, A-22-4

FLORENCE DIANNA POHLMAN COMMISSIONED BY PENTAGON AS FIRST  
WOMAN CHAPLAIN IN HISTORY OF U.S. ARMED FORCES



1973

ARMY: WOMEN

JL 5, D-11-1

ARMY HAS OPENED HELICOPTER PILOT TRAINING SCHOOL TO WOMEN BUT NO APPLICANTS SO FAR.

S 24, A-10-4

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. CHMN. JOHN C. STENNIS TELLS SEN PENTAGON TO RECRUIT WOMEN IF VOLUNTEER ARMY QUOTA NOT FILLED

O 28, A-3-1

ALICE PAYNE, 18, OF YPSILANTI GUARANTEED OF BECOMING PARACHUTIST BUT PROMISES POSES PROBLEM FOR ALL-MALE PARATROOP SCHOOL AT FT. BENNING, GA.-PIPP

N 27, A-1-4

FT. BENNING, GA.-JOYCE KUTACH & RITA JOHNSON AMONG GROUP OF PARACHUTE JUMPING TRAINEES, WERE FIRST WOMEN

--1974--

MR 28, C-7-1

AUGSBURG, GERMANY-SGT. GEO. CADY, 39, IS ONLY MAN IN COMPANY OF 291 WOMEN

AP 24, D-1-3

OFFERS MORE CAREERS FOR WOMEN-SLATER

JE 30, A-4-3

X BUFFALO-KAROLA KONDRATUK, SWORN INTO ARMY, AFTER BEING TURNED DOWN

JL 7, A-3-3

ATLANTA-REV. ALICE M. HENDERSON BECAME FIRST WOMAN CHAPLAIN

---1974---

S 24, A-3-1

NOVI WOMAN, VALERIE McGRATH, 19, WORKS AS ARMY MECHANIC - O'CONNOR  
N 10, D-6-1

SAN FRAN - COURT UPHOLDS ARMY POLICY OF HIGHER STANDARDS FOR WACS

N29 A-3-4

PENNY HARTLEY, 1ST WOMAN TO COMPLETE 101ST AIRBORNE DIV.  
RUGGED AIR ASSAULT COURSE. D15, C10-12 DOT

ANN STOWELL TO GIVE 3 CHILDREN UP FOR ADOPTION SO SHE

~~RE~~ ENLIST IN ARMY --1975--- F 26, A-8-1

BURLINGTON, VT - GEN. MILDRED BAILEY SAYS ~~RE~~ CHANCES OF AMERICAN  
WOMEN BEING SENT INTO COMBAT NEXT TO ZERO MY 7, A-9-1

WASH - HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. SET ASIDE AMENDMENT TO LET WOMEN  
ENTER MILITARY ACADEMIES & GO INTO COMBAT JL 30, C-2-5

WASH - WOMEN CADET WIN APPROVAL IN HOUSE, BILL SENT TO SEN

JL 31, C-6-1

WASH - HOUSE PASSES ARMS BILL FACES SENATE BATTLE; HAS

CLAUSE ALLOWING WOMEN CADETS --1976--- AP 30, B-5-1

WASH - REP. LAWRENCE COUGHLIN INTRO. BILL TO SEND WOMEN ONTO US<sup>o</sup>  
ARMED FORCES INTO COMBAT, WITH ERA - HEINL MY 16, A-20-5

MILT. WOMEN STILL IN MEDICAL AND DESK JOBS

DC-GOOD-BY TO WACs, WAVES?

S 14, A-13-1

N7, ROTO64

CHANGING ROLE AND IMAGE OF ARMY WOMEN- SCHARFENBERG

----1977----

My 16, A-3-5 1Dot

WM. PROXMIER WANTS CONG. TO CLEAR WAY FOR MORE JOBS FOR WOMEN  
IN MILITARY SERVICES

JE 28, C-1-4

MILITARY BIAS DIES HARD ON SEX BIAS-ZACCHINO

JE 28, C-1-5

NEXT STEP--ON THE FIRING LINE?

Ag 9, D-6-1

BONN-ARMY TO RATE WOMEN IN COMBAT SITUATIONS

S 18, C-21-1

LEIPHEIM-GI GRIPEs ARISE AS WOMEN SOLDIERS TAKE TO THE  
FIELD

O 23, B-4-1

WASH-ARMY STUDY RATES WOMEN SOLDIERS' PERFORMANCE AS MALE

'CHIVALRY' HELPS THEM IN FIELD-TOTH

O 29, A-2-1

DC-ARMY LOOKING AT WAYS TO PUT GI JANE IN COMBAT DIVISIONS

N 15, A-19-1 D

FT RILEY KAN-TEAM OF WOMEN OUTMANEUVER MEN, CAPTURE  
BLUSHING GIs UNDER 2NDLT TERRY CRYDER'S REACTION FORCE

-1977-

DC-STUDY FINDS WOMEN DONT HINDER

D 11, A-7-1

D 25, C-11-1

DC-ARMY URGED TO USE MORE WOMEN

-1978-

F 15, A-15-1

DC-TO GET MORE PROMOTIONS

MR 5, B-12-1

WASH-BILL TO END BAN ON WOMEN IN COMBAT EXPECTED TO REACH  
CONGRESS THIS SPRING

MY 10, A-20-1

DC-STUDY FINDS WOMEN LOST MORE WORKING TIME THAN MEN

JN 1, A-5-4 AM

DC-SEN WM PROXMIRE SAYS ARMY STILL HAS SEX BIAS

JE 27, C-6-4

DC-ARMY FINDS WOMEN GIs NOT POPULAR

AG 14, C-3-3

DARMSTADT, W. GERMANY-WOMEN GIs SAY ARMY CARRIED EQUALITY OF  
SEXES TOO FAR, HAD TO SHARE TENT FOR WEEK WITH MALE GIs

D 4, A-10-1

DC-CRACKDOWN ON SEXUAL FRATERNIZATION BTWN MALE & FEMALES  
ORDERED. RELATIONSHIPS CAUSING DISCIPLINE & MORALE PROBLEMS

**ARMY : WOMEN**

**1979**

DC-NUMBER EXPECTED TO DOUBLE TO 12% BY '84. WOMEN MOVING  
INTO MALE-DOMINATED JOBS.

JA 2, B-2-1-D

JA 30, A-3-6

WASH-DEF.SECY.HAROLDBROWN WANTS WOMEN TO SIGN UP IN MILITARY  
DRAFT REGISTRATIONS

F 16, A-11-5

DC-SEX BIAS IN MILITARY DRAWS 2 CHALLENGES, DRAFT OF WOMEN  
DEBATED

MR 21, A-8-6

DC-PENTAGON COMPLAINS GOVT END TO PAYING FOR ABORTIONS IS  
CAUSING HARDSHIPS

MR 28 A-3-1

DC-ARMY FAILING TO ENLIST ENOUGH WOMEN.

AP 3, A-1-1

DC-WOMEN FIGHT ATTEMPTS TO GET THEM DRAFTED-LEONARD

AP 10, A-3-1

DC-ARMY BECKONS WOMEN, MENTAL STANDARDS CUT

AP 13, A-1-5

MOST WOMEN OPPOSE UNISEX MILITARY DRAFT-TELEPOLL AP 23, A-1  
DC-WOMEN NOT WILD ABOUT JOINING THE ARMY. JE 6, A-13-6

WASH-HAZEL WINIFRED JOHNSON, APPT. AS FIRST BLACK WOMAN TO BE-  
COME GENERAL IN US ARMED FORCES AG 25, A-12-1

FAYE HONEYWEHRLEY, OLEDA JOUR CHRISTIDES & 16 OTHER WOMEN THAT  
SERVED DURING WW1, GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGES-CAUFFIEL

N 14, A-1-1AM

DC-CONGRESS URGED TO GIVE ARMED FORCES AUTHORITY TO PREPARE  
WOMEN FOR COMBAT DUTY. N 15, A-18-1

WM WESTMORELAND AGST WOMEN IN COMBAT.

-1979-

D 17, A-11-4

BALTIMORE-WOMEN BLAST HARASSMENT AS DAMAGING MORALE

-1980-

JA 25, A-1-6AMX

DC-CARTER TO DECIDE IF WOMEN MUST SIGN UP JA 28, A-11-1 AMX

DC-ARMY SEC CLIFFORD ALEXANDER WANTS WOMEN REGISTERED

F 1, A-5-1X

DC-DRAFT REGISTRATION OF WOMEN MAY BE DEAD ISSUE SAYS O'NEILL

F 1, A-1-1AMX

DC-14 WOMEN LEADERS SAID REINSTATING REGISTRATION FOR DRAFT WOULD BE UNPOPULAR WITH WOMEN.

F 4, A-4-5AMX

DC-CARTER NEARS DECISION ON REGISTERING WOMEN FOR DRAFT

F 12, A-3-3

DC-WOMEN GSS TELL OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT MR 26, C-2-4

BONN-WOMEN SOLDIERS TELL OF HASSLES

Ap9, E-9-5

NUREMBERG-PVT CHERYL TAYLOR SENTENCED FOR MOLESTING SP4 KEVIN KNOX

Ap 14, B-4-1AM

GEN. MARGARET BREWER SAYS WOMEN NOT READY TO FIGHT -BOHY

AP24, B-2-3 ST

BONN-ARMY CRABE DOWN ON SEX HARASSMENT MY 21, A-3-2

2 SINGLE WOMEN SUE OVER REQUIREMENT THAT THEY GIVE UP KIDS  
FOR ADOPTION BEFORE THEY CAN ENLIST MY 26, A-3-3

GEN R. SHOEMAKER SAYS WOMEN COULD HANDLE COMBAT BUT DOUBTS  
COUNTRY WANTS THEM. JE 11, A-3-5

DC-SEN REJECTED PROPOSAL TO REQUIRE WOMEN TO REGISTER  
JE 27, A-1-1

ACLU SUES OVER MEN-ONLY REGISTRATION-ROACH

JL 19, A-1-5

PHILA-JUDGE RULES DRAFT UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR EXCLUDING  
WOMEN AG 18, A-3-5

DC-FALLOUT RATE FOR WOMEN TO REACH 46.7% THIS YR.

S 23, A-3-5

FTBRAGG-ARMY OFFERS CAPT KATHLEEN WILDER 2ND TRY TO BECOME  
GREEN BERET



HOUSTON-SAGGING MORAL FOUND AMONG RECRUITS, WOMEN FOUND  
HAPPIER

-1980-

O 7, C-18-1 D

-1981-

JA 18, C-1-2

LOSANGELES-WOMEN ALSO FIGHT VEET WAR SYNDROME-HENDRIX

F 22, A-8-3

CAPT KATHLEEN WILDER<sup>29</sup> WINS COURT TEST, MAY BECOME 1ST  
WOMAN GREEN BERET

F 27, C-10-4

DC-ARMY TRYING TO HOLD LINE ON FEMALE SOLDIERS. HAS ENOUGH

MR 10, A-4-2 AM

DARMSTADT-W GERMANY-ARMY FIGHTS INCREASE OF RAPE

MR 23, A-2-2

DC-HIGH COURT TO DECIDE SEX-BIAS IN DRAFT CASE

JE 25, A-1-6

DC-JUSTICES UPHOLD MEN-ONLY DRAFT, 603

JE 26, A-3-6

SUP CT RULING UPHOLDING MALE-ONLY DRAFT CALLED SEXIST.

KIMBERLY SMITH 4FT 7" ALLOWS IN ANYWAY

JL12, A-3-4

O 28, A-3-2

UNCLE SAM DOESNT WANT ANY MORE WOMEN-MYERS

BONN-MAJ GEN CHARLES ROGERS CALLS SEX HARASSMENT A MAJOR PROBLEM N 22, A-6-1 1DOT

SANANTONIO-WENDY WICKHAM ACCUSED OF FAKING PREGNANCY TO GET OUT OF ARMY D 23, D-6-3

FTMONROE VA-ARMY TO SEGREGATE SEXES IN BASIC TRAINING -1982- My4, A-2-1 4DOT

DC-ARMY HOPES TO ENLIST 5,000 OVER NEXT 5 YRS. TO PROMOTE OTHERS ALREADY IN UNIFORM. Ag 29, A-2-6 S 23, B-1-3E

DR. EDITH VARADY RAVASZ CHGS SEX, AGE & NATIONAL ORIGIN DISCRIMINATION BY ARMY. FIGHTS TO KEEP JOB AT SELFRIDGE-TWARDON

DEMAND FOR MATERNITY FATIGUES.-EDIT. N 5, A-14-1

DC-2 FEMALE GIs SLAM STUDY OF THEIR ROLE-EDMUNDS N 25, H-1-1

**—1983—**

**JL 12, A-5-1**

**DC-PANEL ON WOMEN COMPLAINED CLOSING COMBAT JOBS TO WOMEN  
IS HURTING MORALE AND ENDANGERING ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY.**

**JL 21, F-4-3 D**

**BRIG GEN WILMA L VAUGHT, HIGHEST RANKING WOMEN IN ARMY,**

**VISITS DET, WANTS WOMEN IN COMBAT-VALENTINE AG 31, A-2-  
DC-SHORTAGE OF DRS & NURSES MAY MEAN REGISTRATION FOR MED-  
ICAL PERSONNEL.**

**D 6, B-5-1**

**6-FT, 2" TERESA YOUNG 18 OF KALKASKA CO TO REPORT FOR PHYSI-  
CAL.**

**-1984-**

**JA 4, A-7-1**

**TALL TERESA GETS IN  
SEATTLE-./ BETTY ANN BUCKMILLER, 26, SOLDIER, MAKES SECOND  
CLAIM AND RAPE AND ARMY REJECTS COMP. CLAIM.**

**F 9, A-4-2**

**DC -ARMY TO FIRE PARAPLEGIC SEEKING CURE, BRENDA DUNN**

**JL 12, A-6-2  
23**

- DC-women vets blame illls on Agent Orange-Fleming  
-1986- F 17, A-1-1  
My 9, A-10-1W
- Sheila Wayland 34 enlists with her son Anthony  
-1987- F 19, A-6-1
- DC-Reagan choice for Asst Sec of Defense, James Webb, said  
he is opposed to women in combat AP4, A 2-4
- DC-ranks at 219,000, or 10%, new post WWII high  
N 1, A-3-1
- NewLondon,Conn-Boo, Service Etiquette, being updated. Book  
out of step with liberated 1980s. D 8, A\_3-6 3dot
- NY-Men & Women assigned missile duty  
-1988- Ap 6 A-1-1
- DC-New code for captured members of the military eliminate  
sexist references to men.

-1988-

Ap 24 A-1-1

DC-10.3% of the military is now female.

N 15, A\_3-1

ARmy opens 11,138 jobs to women

--1989-- S6, A-3-5 1dot X

2 Vietnamese sissters, Jean and nne Nguyen find  
success in U.S Military:--1990---

Ja 3, B-2-1 NoDot

DC-US female soldiers under fire in Panama conflict, not per-  
mitted to fight

JA 7 A 15-2

Women in War-Panama raid revives debate over female combat  
ban-Capt Linda Bray 1st to lead men in combat-Peterson

Ja 11 A-3-3

DC- Women who fought in Panama won't be eligible for the  
Combat Infantryman Badge.

Ja 15 B-3-2 NoDot

DC- Battle likely to rage over bill for women in combat

Ja 17 A-3-2

DC- A role for women in war?Comments of Barbara Bush.

## ARMY: WOMEN

1990

Ja 23 A 3-1 IDot

Investigating 2 women soldiers who would not drive combat troops into Panama City the day of U.S. invasion

Mr A 2-5

DC- A House subcommittee opens hearing on a bill that would put women into combat jobs

AP 20 A 3-5

Army rejected recommendation for 4 yr test that would let women hold combat related jobs

Ag 15 A-3-2

DC-Women make up 11% of U.S. military

Ag 16 A-11-1

Saudi Arabia- U.S. women soldiers shock & anger Islamic Saudi men in country where women wear veils, walk behind husbands & aren't allowed to drive cars.

S 11 A-7-1

DC- Barbara Bush asks female soldiers to obey customs of country in which they are stationed.

-1990-

S 12 A-8-1

DC- Women in military report sex harassment, assaults.

S 26 A 11-1

Servicewomen-They resent 'second-class' treatment in Saudi Arabia

0 28 A 10-5

Mark Wagner hasn't seen his wife, Katherine since she sent soldiering off to Saudi Arabia-Bradford

-1991-

F 1 A 1-3

Debate over role of women in the military has flared anew with reports that a female soldier is missing in Saudi Arabia & Iraqi claims it has taken a woman prisoner-Ryan

F 7 A-3-1

Q&A about women in combat.--Gaydos

F 12 A 2-3

Defense Dept exec comm on women opposes legis. to exempt single parents, or one member of a 2 career military couple from Persian Gulf duty

F 20 A-2-1

DC- Military officials object to proposed legislation that would exempt some parents from Persian Gulf duty.

Ap 1 A-1-2

Mich mom Hillie Valance of Galien, Mich, trades combat boots for baby's booties.==Twardon

Ap 11 C 3-1

Louisville - Shirley Lauro's, "A Piece of My Heart", is a play about 6 women during the Vietnam War. - Hayman

Ap 25, A-2-1

DC-Committee recommends that women in military should be allowed to fight

My 9, A-3-5

DC-House Armed Services comm. OKs combat flights by women pilots opposed by Congress

My 23 A 3-1

DC-The House voted to reverse a 3-yr-old Pentagon policy and permit US servicewomen and dependents to obtain abortions



-1991-

Je 3 A 8-1

The Armed Services Committee quietly threw out 200 yrs of tradition and voted to allow women to serve in combat roles-edit

Je 18 A 3-1

DC - Senate subcommittee begins debate today on whether to recommend that the Air Force, Navy and Marines use women to fly aircraft in combat.

Je 19 A 1-2

DC - Former and current top US leaders told Congress to keep women out of combat. - Clements

Je 19 A 6-1

List of women in service branches and what their roles are

Jl 10, A-8-1

DC-Sen. delays 2-years decision on women being allowed in combat

Jl 23, A-10-3

Women have earned the right to fight-Bannon

Jl 28, A-3-2

80% say OK for combat

Jl 29, A-3-2

Patuxent River Md-Lt. Lori Wrench Melling hopes to be a

Ag1, A-1-2

DC-Congress allows women in air combat Ag1, A 12-1

DC-women allowed in combat, but when?-Clements

S 12 A 3-1

Washington-US Civil Rights Com. said military bias agnst.  
blacks, women and Hispanics --1992-- J1 5, A-3-2

DC-Commsn.studying women in armed services found little op-  
position to change laws,regs.that bar women from air,sea  
combat

J1 19, A-3-6

DC-Army confirms sex crimes in Persian Gulf,34 sex crimes,  
many agst fellow soldiers,before & during 1991 war with Iraq

J1 31 A 3-1

DC - 3 women of Armed Services Committee draw up new stan-  
dards on sexual abuse of women in the services.

-1992

S 11 A 2-5

80% of women in the Army say women should be allowed to volunteer for combat-15% said they would volunteer.

N 3 A 3-1

DC - Commission rejected the idea of women volunteering for combat.

N 4 A 16-1

DC - 8-7 vote keeps women from ground fighting and combat missions in Air Force and Navy aircraft. N 15 B 6-1

Pres Bush receives commission's report on why women should remain excluded from most combat assignments.

N 16 A 6-1

Pres commission concluded that women should be barred from most combat duty-Edit

-1993-

Ja 11 A 2-5

US Vets.Admin.plans study of combat stress & problems from sexual harassment in women

Mr 29 A 7-1NE

1991 Tailhook case and sex assaults agnst.women in Persian Gulf war may prove real catalyst for change in military

- Ap 8 A 5-1  
DC - Les Aspin sets 6 month deadline on opening combat positions to women.  
Ap 28 A 1-3  
New York-Les Aspin to speed up order on air combat role for women  
Ap 29 A 14-1  
Having women combat pilots in service is bad policy-Edit  
-1994- Ja 6 A 5-5  
DC-Officials put the Pentagon's proposed policy on combat roles for women on hold  
Ja 12 A 7-2  
DC-Les Aspin soon will announce a revised policy designed to help open more jobs for women in ground combat units  
Ja 13 A 5-1, nodot  
DC-Overruling the Army and Marine Corps, Les Aspin has approved a policy change aimed at allowing women to serve in combat

-1994-

Ja 14 A 9-1

DC-Les Aspin ordered a reluctant Army and Marine Corps to open combat support jobs to women, but still would be barred from units that could be overrun by enemy troops

F 21 A 5-1

DC - Women will be allowed to join the Old Guard regiment which has been in existence since 1784. Mr 10 A 6-1

Navy Lt. Darlene Simmons & 3 other women told House Armed Serv. Com. about sexual harassment hurting careers

Je 8, A 9-1

DC-Army Sec TAGo West may open more jobs to women-

Je 13 A 8-5 no dot

Denver- They have strong ally in "Women Active in Nation's

Defense, their Advocates & Supporters" Je 17 A 5-1 1 dot

DC-Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III, No. 2 general, opposed expanding women's role in combat

Jl 27, A-5-5

DC-Army will put women in combat helicopter Jl 28, A-5-5

Columiba SC-army plans coed boot camp unit

N 22 A 5-3

Gender-integrated basic training show little change in the  
performance of men, strides in morale, performance of women

-1995-

F 01 B 7=6E

Sterling Heights-CNclwoman Elaine Arnold raised money for  
memorial honoring women in military; should be ready for Mem-  
orial day

F 5 B 2-1

Male, Female troops sharing tents, barracks, Pentagon remodel-  
ing Navy ships to separate them-Edit Ap 23 A 8-1

Groundbreaking of Women's Memorial, tribute to Amer women  
in armed forces to take place June 22-Dickerson

-1995-

My 12 A 5-1

One-third of all women who have served in U.S. military were raped, many sexually harassed

--1996--

Mr 29 B-1-3

Women soldiers in Bosnia struggle for respect under difficult conditions-Berman

Je 14 A 5-5

DC75% of women in military say they've experienced sexual harassment

Jl 03 A 1-1

DC-Survey shows over half of military women subjected to sex harassment in past year

Ag 29 A-6-6

El paso-23 women allege harrassment at Fort Bliss

N 08 A 1-1

Hampton, Va.-17 women filed sex harassment charges against 5 men, commander, 4 drill instructors, Army Ordnance Center, Md

N 11 A 5-1

Baltimore-Supervisors at ARmy Ordnance Center who raped/harassed female recruits, threatened them if they talked

N 123 A 5-1

D.C.-Army to file sex charges at Missouri training base

N 14 A 4-5

Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo-Sgt. Loren Taylor, 29, got 5 months prison  
, bad-conduct discharge for sex with female recruits

N 14 A 10-1

Army's vast investigation producing scores of charges;  
still just charges; unfortunate if it turns out like Tail-  
hook-Ed

N 13 A 9-1

Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.-Sgt. Loren Taylor pleaded guilty to  
consensual sex with 3 female recruits

N 24 A-5-6

Baltimore-Number of female soldiers who say they were  
raped at Aberdeen Proving Ground is twice as high as Army  
admits.

N 24 B-5-1

Military's rape records need to be looked into.



-1996-

D 13 A-5-5

Kansas City,MO-Sgt. Anthony Fore pleaded guilty to charges of assault and abuse involving recruits. D27, A-5-5  
Air Force harassment case closed.

--1997-

F 04 A 5-5

DC-Sgt.Maj.Brenda Hoster, recently retired, accuses Sgt.Mjr. of Army, Gene McKinney of sexual harassment F 11 A-3-1

DC-Army suspends Sgt. Maj. of the Army Gene McKinney due to harassment allegation. F 13 A-3-1

Bonn,Germany- 11 U.S. female soldiers say they were sexually assaulted or harassed by 3 male instructors

Mr 12 A 5-2

Aberdeen,Md.-5 women recruits say they were pressured to claim rape when it wasn't true Mr 28 A-10-1

Tailhooking the army-edit

Ap 02 A 6-1

DC-Aberdeen Proving ground a haven for consensual sex between ranks

1888

Ap 02 A 6-6

DC-Lack of oversight and discipline given as reasons for the "hotbed for sexual activity" at Aberdeen

Ap 07 A -55

Aberdeen, Md.-Pvt. Toni Moreland, 21, St. Louis gets 16 days in brig for going AWOL; also recanted rape charge made against sgt.

Ap 08 A 5-5

Aberdeen-Staff Sgt. Delmar Simpson, 32, admitted sex w/11 trainees but denied he raped 8 women

Ap 10 A 5-5

Frankfurt, Germany-Sgt. 1st Class Julius Davis, N.C., and Sgt. Paul Fuller, OH to face courts-martial for rape, other crimes against 18 women soldiers

Ap 15 A 5-1

Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.-Sgt. Delmar Simpson, 32, among 12 staff charged with sexual misconduct: rape, other offenses

-1997-

Ap 20 B 6-1

Elaine Donnelly, Center for Military Readiness, Livonia, opponent of sending U.S. women into combat-Cantor

My 01 A 12-1

Comment on sex scandal at Aberdeen Training Ground; Congress should examine whether coed training is working-Ed

Ap 30 A 1-1

Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.-Army Staff Sgt. Delmar G. Simpson, 32, convicted on 18 of 19 rape counts

My 08 A 5-1

DC-Sgt. Major of Army, Gene McKinney charged with sexual misconduct involving 4 women; has been suspended

My 16 C 7-2

Review of book by NRA lobbyist, Tanya Metaksa, "Safe, Not Sorry", a self-protection manual-Janis My 21 A 5-2  
Minot Air Force Base, N.D.-delay ordered in Lt. Kelly Flinn's court martial (adultery); may get honorable discharge

My 25 A 5-5

Aberdeen Prov. Ground, Md.-Sgt. Herman Gunter faces court martial on 17 sex misconduct charges, but rape charges dropped

Je 09 All-1

DC-As sex scandals surface, army accused of treating men better than women; Kelly Flinn forced to retire

Je 09 A 5-5

Darmstadt, Germany-U.S. Army Sgt. Paul Fuller, 25, OH, charged with 17 counts of rape or sex harassment of women

Je 11 A 5 adultery;

Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.-Staff Sgt. Todd Belle acquitted of consensual sex with female but guilty of having personal relationship, against regulations

Ag 01 A 5-1

DC-4 mid-level officers get adminis. punishment for not stopping sex scandal at Aberdeen

-1997 -

S 12 A-1-5

DC-Army vows to end sexual harassment. S 15 A-1-5

Army toughening rules for women, fitness regimen equal to male recruits.

-1997-

S 26 A 5-1

DC-Army to equalize fitness standards for both men and women; men said women's standards easier 0 24 A 5-1

DC-Army raising standards of physical fitness for women; part of overall adjustment

N 25 A 7-6 no dot

DC-More women joined military this year than last; despite sex scandals

D 19 A 20-1

Comment on report by Sec'y Cohen panel to separate men and women during basic training; "common sense"-Ed

D 16 A 5-5

DC-Panel says Army, Navy, Air Force should do as Marines; and separate male/female recruits; & toughen training

|

D 17 A 5-1

DC-Pentagon panel says boot camps are far too lax

-1998-

Ja 18 A 14-1

Baumholder, Germany-Analysis of women in 2nd Brigade here;  
most see only small gains

Ja 18 A 14-1

Fort Campbell, Ky-Pregnant Army women cause tension;can't  
perform all duties, etc.F 11 A 6-1 Sgt. Maj.  
McKinneyFort Belvoir, Va.-Sgt. Christine Fetrow is 1st of his/accus-  
ers to testify; pursued her for 2 years;tapes played-

Mr 08 A-5-2

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-Pentagon gets conflicting reports on  
males,females training together

Mr 15 A 4-1

DC-Analysis of jury's acquitting Sgt.Major Gene.McKinney  
of all sex charges; harsh message to women-

1998

Mr 17 A 5-2

DC-Defense Sec'y Cohen orders separate housing of men and women during basic training

Mr 22 C 8-o

Comments on Defense Sec'y Cohen's recommendation of sensitivity training so women in boot-camp/<sup>will be</sup> treated better-Ed

Je 09 A 3-1

DCDefense SEc'y says men and women to train together at boot camp but live in separate quarters

# ARMY: WOMENS AUXILIARY CORPS: EDITORIALS

1942

NOT A JOKE; PURPOSE IS SERIOUS  
WOMEN ARE IN THE ARMY NOW

Form 1656

MY 18, 18-1  
AG 10, 14-1

~~1943~~

JE 10, 28-2  
JL 6, 14-1

WE BELIEVE IN THE WAACS

NAME OF WOMEN'S ARMY AUXILIARY CORPS CHANGED TO WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

WELL ESTABLISHED FACT THAT PRES. ROOSEVELT DISLIKES PRESS

JL 6, 14-1

DEFICIT OF WACS EXPECTED TO GET LARGER  
46,000 MORE NEEDED

AG 9, 14-1  
D 12, 1-6-2

--1944--

JA 31, 14-1

ARGUMENT FOR YOUNGER WACS

---1950--

MR 15, 26-2

ADMIRAL HALSEY URGES DRAFT FOR WOMEN IN NEXT WAR; YES; ALL WILL BE IN IT

-1979-

AP 10, A-16-1

UNCLE SAM BECKONS WOMEN-EDIT -1980-

JA 30, A-16-1

O<sub>N</sub> DRAFTING WOMEN-EDIT -1990-

Ja 11 A-10-1

Idea of using women in combat should be studied before making any irrevocable decisions.--Edit



Form 1656

STATION READY FOR FIRST RECRUIT

RECRUITING IN FIRST DAY-REX WHITE

116 VOLUNTEER IN FIRST TWO DAYS OF ENLISTMENT

BOARD TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FORMED

BEGIN ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS JL 20

---1943---

200 WOMEN WEEKLY SOUGHT, SAYS DORIS E EPPERSON  
LT HELEN LOUISE COX JOINS RECRUITING STAFF

---1947---

FORMER WACS MAY NOW RE-ENLIST FOR DUTY IN US

ONLY MONTH REMAINS FOR WOMEN TO RE-ENTER WAC

---1950---

WEEKLY QUOTA FOR VOLUNTEERS IN ABOVE INCREASED TO 10-0 29, 1-14-3 3\*

RECRUITING DET WOMEN TO REPLACE COMBAT SOLDIERS COMPLICATED BY NATTY  
BLUE AIR FORCE UNIFORMS N 7, 9-2

CAPT JUANITA F BIDDLE NEW CO OF DET RECRUITING OFFICE

-----1953-----

LT. HELEN KACHMAR, IS NEW RECRUITING OFFICER FOR DET. DISTRICT

---1954---

BOBBIE NEIL SMITH GETS LENIENCY IN ROBBERY CHG FOR JOINING WAC

MY 18, 1-3

MY 20, 2-5

MY 21, 3-3

MY 28, 39-4

JL 20, 21-5

F 11, 16-3

MR 7, 1-13-8

MR 10, 7-1

AG 29, 9-2

O 7, 6-1

10-0 29, 1-14-3 3\*

MY 21, 56-1

MY 27, 29-8

-----1956----- MR 10, 11-3  
CAPT. VIOLA LENTZ, ARMY MED. SPECIALIST, TO BE IN DET. MR 12TH & 13TH  
TO SPEAK ON ARMY CAREERS

-----1960----- My 12, D-2-1  
FIVE NEW WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS RECRUITS OFFER BIRTHDAY CAKE TO MAJOR IONA  
CONNOLLY, CHIEF OF WAC RECRUITING ON 18TH ANNIV. OF WAC

-----1961----- F 14, A-21-4  
ARMY SEES YOUNG WOMEN AS SPECIALISTS

--1973-- O 29, A-1-1  
PAULINE & DARLINE CHAMBERS, 25-YR.-OLD TWINS FROM DET.,  
ENLIST TOGETHER, TO ESCAPE GHETTO & TO 'DO SOMETHING POSI-  
TIVE'-ECKMAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 27, 2-5

# Allied armies now greater than in 1913

---1933---

N 5,1-5-3 1\*

EUROPEAN ARMS PROGRAMS INCREASING STEADILY, DESPITE PEACE PROPOSALS

---1935---

F 28, 22-2

MUSSOLINI'S BOAST OF LARGE ARMY, US CAN DO SAME-EDIT MR 17,1-13-4

FIGURES SHOW ARMY STRENGTH OF 7 NATIONS

MR 24,5-18-5 1\*

EUROPE CAN MOBILIZE 20,500,000 SOLDIERS; FIGURES

S 12,4-5

POLAND & RUSSIA JOIN OTHER NATIONS IN WAR MANEUVERS TO TEST ARMIES

---1936---

AP 6,1-5

GREAT BRITAIN, BELGIUM & FRANCE ALLREADY FOR GERMANY N 3,4-1-NITE

KHAKI BECOMES UNIVERSAL COLOR OF ALL ARMIES

N 8, 1-1-2

WORLD HEARS WAR RUMBLES;; COMPARATIVE ARMIES OF 7 EUROPEAN POWERS-JOHN

JAY N 12,17-4

8,200,000 MEN NOW UNDER ARMS

N 14,6-1

WORLD ARMS TO INSURE PEACE-EDIT ---1937---

D 12, 1-2-7

LEAGUE OF NATIONS YR BOOK SHOWS COST OF GUNS IS \$11 BILLIONS

---1938--- S 15, 32-3  
YOUNGER MEN DIRECTING MILITARY TODAY: COUNTRIES & MEN -S 27, 2-6  
MANPOWER FIGURES FOR EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

---1939--- D 22, 2-8  
FINLAND HAS ONLY 190,000 COMBAT TROOPS FIGHTING RUSSIANS ON ALL FRONTS

---1942--- AP 14, 17-3  
LATIN AMER. COUNTRIES HAVE 387,000 TRAINED SOLDIERS UNDER ARMS

WARRING NATIONS HAVE 20 MILLION UNDER ARMS

---1944--- AP 23, 1-6-1  
WORLD ARMY NECESSARY FOR POSTWAR PEACE PLAN -SIGRID ARNE

---1947--- MY 12, 22-1 BS 2  
19 MILLION UNDER ARMS IN NATION: US RANKS 6TH WITH 670,000

---1950--- JL 19, 4-5  
PHILIP H. WILLKIE PROPOSES INTERNATIONAL ARMY AGAINST COMMUNISM

---1951--- MR 2, 41-2  
RUSSIA CHALLENGED TO MILITARY CENSUS BY US FRANCE -BARNES -MR 22, 22-7  
WEST AS STRONG AS RUSSIA, ALLIES STATEMENTS INDICATE -HAYDEN -MY 9, 1-2  
SOVIET MARSHAL VASILY SOKOLOVSKY SAYS WEST'S FORCES AHEAD

---1952--- JL 11, 45-1  
JAPANESE MILITARY STRATEGIST, COL. MASANOBU TSUJI, SAYS CHINESE RATE TOPS  
AS FIGHTERS ALONG WITH RUSSIANS AGAINST JAPS

---1965--- D 31, A-14-1  
MILITARY TAKES OVER -EDIT. --1974-- MR 10, G-1-1

MILIT. POWER--A KEY TO POLIT. LEVERAGE--ROSENFELD

ARMIES : WORLD

1988

Ja 12, A 5-3 NoDot  
DC\_Global military spending hits record \$930 billion

Mr 28 A 1-7

DC-U.S. stealth fighter went down in Yugoslavia 3/27; pilot was rescued

Ap 01 A 1-2

DC-3 U.S. soldiers captured; shown on Serbian TV; details-

Ap 1 A 5-5

SKopje, Macedonia-Capture of 3 U.S./<sup>NATO</sup> peacekeepers shows their vulnerability; may end up part of NATO force-or going home

Ap 02 A 1-5

DC-Clinton warns Yugoslav Pres. Milosevic to release the 3 Army soldiers captured near Macedonia-Yugoslav border

Ap 02 A 5-2

Comments of family/friends about 3 captured: Andrew Ramirez, Steven Gonzales, Christopher Stone(MI); details on capture

1999

Ap 02 A 5-3

Kumanovo,Macedonia-last words of 3 U.S. soldiers captured by Yugoslav forces;

Ap 02 A 5-4 no dot

Kumanovo,Macedonia-mission of U.S. soldiers changed from peacekeeping to military;Serb farmers may have turned them in

Ap 02 A 5-5

With U.S. Forces Near Yugoslav Border,Madedonia;soldiers from unit of 3 captured,scoured hills; they were enraged

Ap 8 A-1-3

Belgrade- Cypriot mission to seek the release of 3 US soldiers hit a snag.

Ap 09 A 1-6

Belgrade,Yugoslavia-3 U.S. soldiers captured may be used as war pawns; Cypriot envoy tries to get them released

Ap 20 A 5-2

DC-US might consider swapping Yugoslav lieutenant for 3 U.S. American soldiers captured by Serbs

Ap 22 A 3-1

Lans-MI Reps. Andrew Raczkowski & Valde Garcia & Sen. Gary  
PEters are in reserves; could be called to Yugoslavia-Gregg  
My 02 A 1-3

Belgrade-Sobodan Milosevic agreed to hand over 3 captured  
U.S. soldiers to Rev. Jesse Jackson My 02 A 5-1

Jesse Jackson's success in getting prisoners freed draws  
praise from Christopher Stone's family (Capac) & Metro Det.  
-L. Jackson My 04 A 1-7

Landstuhl, Germany-3 U.S. Soldiers, freed, arrive here;  
details on their condition-Howes My 06 A 5-2

Tirana, Albania-U.S. Army will still send Apache helicop-  
ters to combat Serb forces, despite crash, killing 2 Amer.  
aviators

My 05 A 1-7



1999

My 05 A 1-2

Balgrade-2 U..S Apache crew members killed during training  
when helicopter crashed in Albania

My 07 A 5-2

Wuerzburg,Germany-3 captured soldiers are members of U.S.  
Army's 1st Infantry Div., "the Big Red One";may be honored  
-Howes

My 7 A 1-6

Schweinfurt,Germany-Staff Sgts.Stone & Ramirez & Spec.

Steven Gonzales got 6 medals each-Howes

My 13 A-6-1

BATTLE CREEK-110th fighter Wing based here to join NATO  
forces as they expand their air campaign against Serbs-

Trowbridge

My 15 C 7-1

Commentary on military medals given to 3 POW's who es-  
caped from Yugoslavia-Ed

My 27 A 5-2

DC-Air Force says 6000 who planned to retire this year  
cant do so until Kosovo is settled

Je 18 A 5-6

Urosevac,Yugo.-PFc.Keith Dinga,others,tackled rebel sold-  
ier ready to throw grenade at Gen.John Craddock

Je 25 A 1-2

DC-Air Force is returning hundreds back to home bases

Je 29 A 1-2

Harrison Twp.-Families greet the 15 Air Force reservists  
returning from Yugoslavia-Cardenas J1 20 A 10-1

Podujevo,Yugoslavia-Spec.Sherwood Brim,TX and Sgt.Wm.D.  
Wright,CA killed when vehicles overturned;being sent home

2000

Ja 28 A 5-2

Vitina,Yugoslavia-Kosovar citizens tell of misconduct to-  
ward them by U.S. soldiers;details

ARMY - ZERO DEFECTS- PROGRAM

1966

JA 18, C-6-6

DET ARSENAL ABOVE PROGRAM AIMED AT ELIMINATION OF WORK ERRORS GOT OFF  
TO ERRONEOUS START-PIPP

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 1-7

First troops arrive in Galveston, Texas, for  
Mexican border warfare

L. L. Stevenson

N 28, 6-3

Promotions must be won by merit GEM



500 schools in operation J1 18, 10-4 for officers and men

O 12, 2-1

1,388 cases champagne given army hospitals for medicinal use

1928.

F 1, 25-1

Soldiers to get social training

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

My 26, 16-4

Rep. Wainwright proposes 70,000 reserve army

S 23, 1-14-8

Sec. Davis returns from Europe with ideas to improve Washington life

Miller

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 2-3

Maj.Gen.MacArthur, returned to Manila, Ja 20, pleased  
with inspection ---- --1936--

GEN.MAILN CRAIG ASKS FOR MEN, SEEKS RESERVES OF 150,000 CIVILIANS

N 9,2-8-NITE

TRANSPORT REPUBLIC SAILS WITH 1,235 TROOPS & 550 OFFICERS FOR 2 YRS  
SERVICE IN PANAMA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PHILIPPINES, WEST COAST  
----1937----

MY 19, 2-2 BL STR

----1938----

AP 18,11-6

ARMY WHITEWASHES PAINT AS A CAMOUFLAGE

---1939---

Ag 31, 20-5

ARMY DROPS "SQUADS RIGHT" TERM

S 1, 24-8

ADM. LEADERS PLAN \$1,000,000,000 TO STRENGTHEN US ARMY-MOODY

D 18,29-1

CONGRESSMEN FAVOR 15,000-MILE TOUR OF ARMY POSTS, ARMY OFFICIALS DIS-  
FER CAUSING DEBATE

---1940---

Ag 18, 1-1-6 CAN

ADOPTS BLITZKRIEG WAR STYLE, ---1941---

S 25, 1-3

COL. W.S. WOOD ORDERS FT. ETHAN ALLEN GUARDS TO SHOOT TO HIT

24-HOUR SYSTEM ADOPTED BY ARMY  
TO ORGANIZE A LONGSHOREMEN BATTALION

---1942---

JE 18, 1-3BS  
J 2, 9-2

SACRAMENTO, CALIF. HAS 10 P.M. DRUNKING CURFEW

JL 9, 4-3

MELVIN J. MAAS SUGGESTS SINGLE FIGHTING FORCE INSTEAD OF ARMY, NAVY  
AND MARINES

O 22, 43-4

---1943---

JL 11, 1-2-8

D DAY IS ARMY CODE TO DESIGNATE SPECIFIC DAY FOR BEGINNING TACTICAL  
OPERATION

JL 25, 1-5-1

RULES ON HOW TO GET ALONG WITH GIRLS AT USO

S 19, 6-26-3

LIST OF ARMY UNITS WITH RANKS OF MEN IN COMMAND

O 7, 13-1

RECORDS SHOW LOW FIRE LOSS IN ARMY

N 26, 15-7

SENATE DEBATES USE OF US TROOPS BY UNITED NATIONS ORG

---1946---

MR 6, 1-6 BS 2

WAR DEPT. DENIES RUMORS THAT RESERVES ARE BEING ALERTED

MR 23, 20-7

WAR DEPT BANS NEWS OF TROOP MOVES: DECLARES IT ROUTINE

MY 6, 1-6

ACHING GI MAY GET A RESTFUL FRIDAY NIGHT

---1947---

JA 2, 16-6

BR CONFIRMS REPT ON US-BRITAIN ONE ARMY PLAN

AG 13, 29-7

ARMY LINES UP 27 UNITS IN EVENT OF EMERGENCY

AG 21, 4-1

HOUSE COMM. PROBING CHARGES OF LARGE-SCALE "LAND GRABS"

---1948---

S 12, 1-1-3

US, BRITAIN SWAP ARMY MEN

NEW ORM FOR NOTIFYING HEADQUARTERS OF ATOMIC BIOLOGICAL OR GAS  
 ATTACK IS BEING FORMED ---1955--- O 14, 34-7  
 N 13, 6-8-1

QUIZ TO SEE IF YOU COULD BE HERO ---1962--- JA 2, B-6-7  
 FORT MONMOUTH, NJ INSTALLS 102-FOOT SPACE COMMUNICATIONS ANTENNA  
 ---1984--- MR 9, A-2-3

DC-GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAYS ARMY MAY BE UNABLE TO  
 REACH SOME GURADSMEN AND RESERVISTS IN MILITARY COUNCILS  
 MR 9, A-2-3 2DOT

DC-US AGENCY RAPS ARMY ALERT FLAWS.

-1985-

My 6, B 6-3D

Army to cut unneeded rules --1986--

Je 27, A-17-2

House approved and sent to Pres. Reagan a bill cutting mili-  
 tary pensions for men and women who join in future.

Ag 11, A-5-1

DC-Army concerned about reliability of some civilian guards  
 at nuclear & chemical weapons sites



-1987-

Je 15, A-3-1

DC-automated bugler to debut at Ft Shafter Hawaii-Black

-1988-

Mr 5, A-3-1

Ft Irwin Calif-vulgar & profane language not tolerated-

Jl 15, A-3-1

U.S urged to shut base on Mauritius in Indian Ocean

D 14,

Carlucci orders cuts of 3000

-1989

N 28 A 1-6

Pentagon drafted plans to cut U.S. military personnel by more than 250,000

D 12 A-2-4 2Dot

NY- Pentagon planning a leaner Army.

-1990-

Jl 17 A-5-1

DC-U.S. military paring down in most dramatic transformation in history of its all-volunteer force.

N 13 A-4-3

DC- GAO details Army overcharges in fees assessed to soldiers staying at special housing during training.

---1991---

Ja 28, A-3-1

List of Military terms becoming common in US citizens vocabulary

-1991-

Ja 31 A6-2 NoDot

Army Jargon defined

Ap 11 A 4-1

DC - Military plans to cut 60,000 people from its ranks.

Ag 30, A-3-3

Armed forces drop to 2,018,361 this month, drop of 31,000 in past year, lowest since before Korean War

O 20, A-4-1

DC-Pentagon develops phone service to help employees find new work after losing jobs due to budget cuts

---1992---

Ja 30, A-2-5

DC-US to keep troops deployed around world indefinitely as peace keepers

---1992---

My 22, A-6-1

DC-Pentagon eases limits on news media coverage during combat reporting, guidelines since Persian Gulf war

Je 24 A 3-4 no dot

Washington-Senator Sam Nunn proposed Tues. use of U.S. military to help rebuild cities.

N 30 A 3-1

Homosexual serve legally in armies, navies and air forces of many U.S. allies around the world, even NATO countries

-1993-

Ja 29 A 7-1

DC - Joint chiefs abandon secret plan to cut the budget.

Je 25, A-5-1

DC-Aspin signals change in policy; says U.S should be able to fight & wins 2 wars at once

S 1 A 5-1

DC - Aspin warns of more base closings.

-1994-

N 16 A 5-1\*

Army may not be ready to fight-cuts in training, suffering from decreases in flexibility

D 01 A 5-5

D.C.-Army to cut another 18,000 troops to finish downsizing

D 01 A 5-5 1 dot

May deactivate headquarters of historic 1st Infantry Div.  
, Kansas and 4th INfantry Div., Colorado

--1996-- My 2 A-6-1

DC-Committee approves banning adult magazines and videos  
on army bases

-1997-

My 20 A 5-2

DC-Pentagon calls for new cuts

Je 01 A-10-1

DC-U.S. military's role in rescue evacuations

1999

AG 31 A 2-5

DC-though ad "Be all that you can be" has been popular,  
Army considering new ad; enlistment has fallen off

1999

O 19 A -51

Conway, wash.-residents share with many in U.S., ...  
views about military; graphs with results of poll

1999

ARMY AND NAVY MUNITIONS BOARD

1942

Form 1656

JL 20, 7-1

SHELDON P. THATCHER APPT. CHIEF OF RUBBER CONSERVATION SECTION OF ABOVE  
---1946--- O 25, 4-7

RICHARD R DEUPREE NAMED EXEC-CHRMN ARMY-NAVY MUNITIONS Bd-

ARN , CHARLES P : ARTILLERY

1945

MISSING IN ACTION  
IS GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

JA 20, 9-4  
AP 10, 17 -5

JE 23, 9-1

ARN, JEFFREY - IRS INVESTIGATOR

1965

D 18, A-9-7

REC JUDGE BRENNAN UPHELD RIGHT OF ABOVE TO KEEP SILENT IN TRIAL OF LE  
STER ELLERHORST-GEBERT



Form 1656

FELON THREATENS TO KIDNAP SON  
 LEAD MOVEMENT TO MAKE 18 YEAR OLDS ELIGIBLE TO VOTE-HAYDEN

AP 28, 1-1 BS

AG 6, 11-4

--1944--

SUGGESTS CANCELLATION OF CONVENTION  
 PREDICTS THAT PRES. WILL ACCEPT FOURTH TERM NOMINATION  
 SAYS IMMEDIATELY AFTER REP. CONVENTION PRES. ROOSEVELT WILL TAKE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY INTO HIS CONFIDENCE

MY 21, 1-16-2

JE 22, 4-1BS

JE 23, 27-3

JL 16, 1-4-3

SAYS HENRY WALLCE IS ROOSEVELT'S CHOICE FOR VICE-PRES.

--1945--

JE 17, 1-16-5

TO SPEAK AT MICH CITIZEN COMMITTEE MEETING JE 28 AT BOOK CADILLAC

JE 23, 2-4

E.J. WAITS REMOVAL FROM OFFICE SOUGHT BY ABOVE FOR CHAINING 2 NEGRO BOYS

JE 25, 5-1

JE 25, 18-6

TO VISIT DET JE 28 SPONSORED BY MICH CITIZENS COMMITTEE  
 BIOG SKETCH-SHEILA WOOD

JE 29, 6-3 NITE

IN DET. SAYS GEORGIA YOUTH MAKING STATE LIBERAL-SIMMONS

--1946--

GA 11, 11-1

GA. LEGIS TO DECIDE IF ABOVE CAN AGAIN RUN FOR GOVERNOR

---1946---

PHILA-ADDRESSED FIRST NATL CONF ON CITIZENSHIP  
DECLARES OPEN WARFARE ON KU KLUX KLAN IN GA.

SAYS KKK THREATENED HIM

SIFTS KKK LINK INFLOGGING NEGRO MINE WORKER, WILLIE DUDLEY

SAYS FBI WARNED HIM OF KLAN PLOT AGAINST HIS LIFE

TO CONTINUE HIS BATTLE VS KKK

TO OPEN U OF M RATORICAL ASSN SERIES OCT 17-

TO STAY UNTIL GOVERNOR IS NAMED AS GOV-ELECT TALMADGE DIES

---1947---

RESIGNS TODAY AS GOVERNOR: LT GOV TO GET JOB

DEFIES CLAIMS HERMAN TALMADGE TO GOVERNORSHIP-

HERMAN TALMADGE SEIZES GA. GOVER. REFUSES TO YIELD TO ABOVE-

GUARDED ON WAY TO HIS HOME

HERMAN TALMADGE FORCES ABOVE OUT OF EXEC. QUARTERS

TALMADGE FORCES SEEK TO IMPEACH ABOVE'S ATTY-GEN, EUGENE LOOK-

QUITS FIGHT FOR GOV. OF GA. TODAY

GIVES UP FIGHT FOR GOV.: M E. THOMPSON CLAIMS GOVERNORSHIP-

CHALLENGES TALMADGE RIGHT TO GOVERNORSHIP GA.-

CHARGES PLOT BY RAILROAD LAWYERS

TO LECTURE MAR 1 AT SCOTTISH RITE AUDITORIUM OF MASONIC

SAYS SOUTH WANTS TO RETURN TO UNION-HIGDER

ADVOCATES FEDERAL AID FOR SCHOOLS

MY 19, 1-16-6 2\*

MY 30, 27-5

JE 6, 11-5 BS 2

JE 15, 14-3

DUDLEY-JE 22, 1-6

JL 21, 1-3-3

AG 1, 36-4 NITE

D 24, 1-6

JA 12, 1-1-7

JA 15, 1-8

JA 16, 1-8

JA 16, 8-3 BS2

JA 17, 1-5

JA 18, 2-5

JA 18, 1-4 FINAL

JA 19, 1-1-1

JA 22, 31-8

JA 25, 2-2

F 12, 7-2X

MR 1, 15-6

MR 6, 13-3

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET AT BOOK 0 8, 10-1  
 BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET ASKS US ACCORD WITH COMMUNISTS 0 14, 17-5  
 ---1948--- F 3, 24-3  
 WINNER HUMANITARIAN FELLOWSHIP AWARD Ap 17, 17-5  
 TO SPEAK Apr 22 IN ORDSON HIGH SCHOOL AT 8:15 PM -MY 16, 1-15-8  
 SEES DIXIE BOLT REBUFFED AT DEM NATL CONV. JE 23, 31-2  
 JOINS HANDS WITH E D RIVERS TO DEFEAT HERMAN TALMADGE-N 17, 43-5  
 SAYS STATEW RIGHT DEMS SHOULD BE DISCIPLINED N 19, 1-8  
 SOUGHT AS PRES. SOC INDEPENDENT MP PRODUCERS D 12, 1-10-4  
 EXPECTED TO BE ELEC PRES OF SOC OF INDEPENDENT MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS D 13, 4-1 NITE  
 NAMED PRES SOC OF INDEPENDENT MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS  
 ---1949--- 0 24, 12-3  
 TO DISCUSS HIS BOOK IN CENTRAL MERDIST CHURCH, DET., 026  
 ---1952--- JA 31, 2-1 LF  
 OFFERD JOB OF PRICE STABILIZER BY PRES. TRUMAN F 6, 30-5  
 EXPECTED TO ACCEPT DIRECTORSHIP OF OPS F 8, 1-6  
 PRES. TRUMAN NOMINATES ABOVE TO BE DIRECTOR OF OPS F 13, 25-3  
 SEN. BANKING COMM. APPROVES APPOINTMENT F 18, 1-4 BS 2  
 SENATE CONFIRMS APPT. F 25, 27-3  
 TAKES OVER PRICE BOSS POST

-----1952-----

SEES RISE IN SPENDING DUE TO DEFENSE SPENDING; FED. BUDGET TO REMAIN UNBALANCED FOR 2 OR 3 YRS. AP 12, 15-4

RULES THAT STARTING MAY 1ST, NAMES OF ALL PRICE VIOLATORS MUST BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR PUBLICATION AP 13, 4-7-3

SEES NO PEACE IF STEEL WAGE HIKE DEPENDS ON PRICE HIKE AP 17, 53-3  
SAYS PRICE CONTROL RULES MUST CONTINUE AP 29, 14-6

TELLS CONGRESS THAT STEEL COMPANIES FEEL THEY HAVE US OVER BARRELL & INTEND TO EXTORT THEIR PRICE INCREASE OR WRECK ECONOMY MY 2, 4-2 BS 2

ASKS CONG. TO CHANGE CAPEHART AMENDMENT TO PREVENT UNWARRANTED INCREASES IN PRICES OF FOOD AND OTHER COST OF LIVING ITEMS MY 9, 1-5 BS 2  
MY 28, 12-5

IS SURPRISED TO FIND THAT ON SHOPPING TOUR FOR WIFE TO BUY MILK THAT IT CANNOT BE BOUGHT FOR DIME JE 22, 1-20-3

BLASTS GOV'T ECONOMIC CHIEFS FOR HOUSE ACTION IN KILLING PRICE CONTROL AS A TRAGEDY REFLECTING WITH HELL WITH CONSUMER ATTITUDE

WARNS OF RISE OF FOOD S ON JL 2, 30-8

PREDICTS LIVING COSTS TO HIT NEW PEAKS DUE TO STEEL WAGE & PRICE INCREASES AG 2, 2-1

ERNEST T. WEIR CHARGES STATEMENT ON PRICE BOOST UNTRUE AG 2, 2-2  
AG 6, 12-6

MAY RESIGN AS PRICE CHIEF-PREDICTS CONT. COST RISE AG 11, 2-5  
ECONOMIC STABILIZER ROGER PUTNAM DISAGREES ON NEED OF SPECIAL CONG. ACTION ON PRICE CRISIS

FEUDS WITH SECY SAWYER ON RISING PRICE SOLUTION AG 13, 38-3  
 WANTED-ONE TOUGH-MAN-ABOVE TO QUIT OPS POST-EDIT AG 14, 28-1  
 SAYS STEVENSON MAY TAKE 44 STATES IN NOV.ELECTION AG 18, 25-3  
 ADVISES HOUSEWIVES TO ~~TO~~ SHOP FOR "BARGAINS" AG 21, 28-4  
 ABOVE ATTENDS RALLY OF DEMS WITH GOV. WILLIAMS IN MASON, MICH-HOENSHILL O 22, 20-1  
 ---1954--- JA 19, 21-5  
 GOV. ARNALL OF GEORGIA SAYS VOTERS OF 18 BENEFIT HIS STATE-  
 ---1966--- MY 30, B-4-7  
 ATLANTA-HAS EMERGED AS TOP DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR GOV. THIS YR. AFTER  
 SEN. HERMAN TALMADGE GOT OUT OF RACE-HOPKINS S 15, A-1-2  
 ATLANTA-HELD TOP SPOT IN GA. 6-WAY BATTLE FOR DEM. NOMINATION  
 FOR GOV. S 16, A-13-2  
 ATLANTA-WILL HAVE RUNOFF DUEL WITH SEGREGATIONIST LESTER G  
 MADDOX IN GA S 29, A-1-4  
 ATLANTA-DEFEATED BY MADDOX IN S 28 DEM. RUNOFF PRIMARY  
 O 5, A-1-3  
 ATLANTA-CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE AS WRITE-IN CANDIDATE STARTED  
 O 30, A-18-3  
 ATLANTA-FED. CT. DECISION RELAXING WRITE-IN VOTING RESTRICTIONS  
 S&ENDORSEMENT BY ATLANTA NEGRO VOTERS LEAGUE GAVE ABOVE NEW HOPE

--1966--

W 9, B-7-1

DEFEATED FOR GOV. INN8 ELECTION -1979-

JL 10, C-5-1

DC-AT HEARINGS ON HERMAN TALMADGE, ARNAL SAID IT IS CUSTOM  
FOR CONSTITUENTS TO PRESS GIFTS ON CANDIDATES.

ARNASON, CHUCK: HOCKEY

1973

MY30, D-6-2

MONTREAL---TRADED BY MONTREAL CANADIENS TO ATLANTA FLAMES

-1978-

JA 10, C-2-6

CLEVELAND-ACQUIRED BY BARONS

ARNASON, RICHARD E. - JUDGE

1972

F 24, A-3-1  
SAN JOSE, CALIF-FREES ANGELA DAVIS ON \$102,500 BAIL

AP 13, A-8-3  
SAN JOSE, CALIF<sup>1</sup>/-SEVERE RESTRICTIONS ON PUBLIC STATEMENTS  
BY ATTORNEYS IN ANGELA DAVIS TRIAL IMPOSED BY ABOVE



ARNAUD, DR. LEOPOLDO - SCIENTIST-DET.

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 11, 23-1

Famous explorer has proof Michigan's first  
settlers came from Asia

ARNAULT, GENEVIEVE - WIFE OF LATE KING FAISAL II IRAQ

1962

ABOVE 23, CONTENDS SHE WAS WIFE OF KING FAISAL II OF IRAQ, FILES CLAIM  
TO \$113,660 ON DEPOSIT IN FAISAL'S NAME IN NY BANK

---1964---

My 11, B-12-4  
D 18, A-8-8 FIN 5

NY-AWARDED 2/3 SHARE OF FAISAL'S AMER.HOLDINGS-WINS \$73,708

ARNAVON

1964

MR 27, B-5-3

VINYL LAMINATE, USED TO REPLACE LEATHER, IS WIPE & WEAR, SCUFF RESISTANT  
LONG-WEARING & REQUIRING NO BREAK-IN-CHAMBLISS

ELOPED WITH LUCILLE BALL,	Form 1656	D 2, 2-2 NITE
	--1944--	S 8, 24-1
LUCILLE BALL FILES DIVORCE SUIT		N 28, 7-3
AND LUCILLE BALL CALL OF DIVORCE	---1947---	JL 8, 9-3 BS 2
10 MEMBERS ABOVE BAND HURT AS THEIR BUS HIT TRUCK		D 27, 17-3
YVETTE TAYLOR, ACTRESS, CHARGES ABOVE HIT HER: SUES FOR \$75,000		JE 17, 38-2
	---1949---	JE 20, 7-1
& LUCILLE BALL GOING TO HAVE A CHURCH WEDDING		S 23, 27-2
REWED IN OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY CHURCH	JE 19-	JA 14, 18-2 NITE
HOLLYWOOD HURT AT FILM PARTY	---1950---	
INJURED SLIGHTLY IN CAR CRASH - BORTHRIDGE, CALIF	---1951---	JL 18, 2-2
WIFE, LUCILLE BALL GAVE BIRTH TO DAUGHTER		O 3, 53-6
POSES WITH NEW DAUGHTER	-----1953-----	JA 20, 2-3
WIFE, LUCILLE BALL, GIVES BIRTH TO BABY BOY		F 18, 1-4 BS2
& LUCILLE BALL SIGN \$8 MILLION DOLLAR 2 1/2 YR CONTRACT WITH PHILIP MORRIS CO.	---1954---	JL 8, 20-6
TO BREAK UP I LOVE LUCILLE SHOW IN 2 YRS	-----1956-----	JA 30, 17-1
TO VISIT WITH WIFE LUCILLE BALL IN DETROIT		

---1956---

REUNITED WITH OLD FRIEND FATHER VALENTIN RODRIGUEZ IN TRIP TO DET.

F 2, 27-1

JE 7, 52-8

HOLLYWOOD-BEING TREATED FOR BACK INJURY

-----1957-----

MR 31, A-6-4

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-FORMALLY OPENS HIS MULTIMILLION DOLLAR HOTEL  
HERE; CALLED DESI ARNZA' WESTERN HILLS HOTEL

N 27, 11-3

HOLLYWOOD-TO BUY MAJOR MOTION PICTURE STUDIO, RKO STUDIO

----1958----

AP 24, 48-3

HOLLYWOOD-TV TYCOON WITH NO EMMY AWARDS -JOHNSON

MY 1, 38-3

HOLLYWOOD-SELLS HIS NEW TV SERIES TO WESTINGHOUSE FOR \$12 MILLION

S 16, 14-4

NEW TV DEAL FOR ABOVE

---1959---

AG 18, 29-1

OCEANSIDE, CALIF.-ESCAPE UNHURT WHEN HIS SPORTS CAR RAN OFF ROAD

S 19, A-1-1

HOLLYWOOD-JAILED TODAY AS DRUNK

S 20, A-3-1

FREED ON BAIL

S 29, A-9-7

LOS ANGELES-ATTORNEY GOES TO COURT TO ENTER PLEA FOR TV STAR DESI AR-  
NAZ WHO IS CHGD WITH DRUNK DRIVING

O 1, C-18-3

LOS ANGELES-FORFEITS \$21 BAIL ON DRUNK CHARGE, WHEN HE FAILED TO SHOW  
UP TO ANSWER CHARGE

N 10, C-6-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR DAVID O MCCALL, 54, SUES DESI ARNEZ FOR \$100,000  
ON ASSAULT CHG. JL 10TH

ARNAZ, DESI

ACTOR

1959

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-MAY SELL TV FIRM DESI-LU PRODUCTIONS, INC. N 11, C-10-5

LUCILLE BALL FIRMLY DENIES REPORTS OF MARITAL RIFT BETWEEN HER & ABOVE & REPORTS THAT DESILU PRODUCTIONS ARE UP FOR SALE D 21, B-6-5

CORONA, CALIF.-BUYS BIG STOCK FARM

D 24, A-2-3

HOLLYWOOD-NOT TO SELL STOCK IN DESILU PRODUCTIONS

-----1960-----

MR 4, A-1-1

HOLLYWOOD-LUCILLE BALL SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

MR 5, A-4-1

WRONG DESILU SCRIPT-EDIT.

AP 9, B-4-2

SANTA MONICA-TO GIVE LUCY A DEFAULT DIVORCE

AP 10, B-6-5

SANTA MONICA-LEGAL MANEUVER TO SPEED DIVORCE

MY 4, A-1-3 FIN 5

SANTA MONICA-LUCILLE BALL GRANTED DIVORCE

JL 4, A-14-1

DEL MAR-REPORTED BACK TOGETHER AGAIN AFTER SHE IS HURT IN FALL ON A MOVIE SET

-----1961-----

AP 23, A-13-7

ILL WITH VIRUS INFECTION

JL 7, A-14-3

ABOVE'S INVESTMENTS IN CUBA MAY HAVE LEFT HIM BROKE-JUDGE

---1962--- N 9, A-3-6  
HOLLYWOOD-SOLD PART IN DESILU PRODUCTIONS INC. FOR \$2.5 MILLION TO  
FORMER WIFE, LUCILLE BALL  
---1963--- F 28, A-1-2 F IN 3  
TO WED MRS. EDITH HIRSCH MARCH 2 MR 3, A-2-1 5\* MO 1  
LAS VEGAS, NEV.-MARRIED EDITH MACK HIRSCH ON HIS 46TH BIRTHDAY  
---1966--- AG 31, C-8-2  
SAN DIEGO-ARRESTED ON CHG. FIRING GUN TO GET JOHN W. BOVEE  
& STEPHEN BEARDSLEY TO LMOVE THEIR CAR FROM HIS PROPERTY  
-1976- F 24, D-1-1  
IN DET TO PROMOTE 'A BOOK' \$9-95 WM MORROW OBLAIR  
S17, A-3-4  
TO APPEAR IN CBS EXTRAVAGANZA NOV 28TH HONORING  
LUCILE BALL. -1986- D 2, A-3-2-4 DOT  
DelMar, Calif-Obit- age 69, died D2 of cancer  
D 3, A-3-1  
Obit.

ARNAZ, DESI JR: SON OF SINGER

1971

GIVING UP TELEVISION TO PURSUE MOVIE CAREER

JE 2, C-2-3

---1972---

JE6, A-16-3

ANNOUNCED HIS ENGAGEMENT TO LIZA MINNELLI, 26

----1973----

MY22, A-3-3

ENGAGEMENT TO LIZA MINNELLI BROKEN

-1979-

D 7, A-2-1

TO WED LINDA PURL, 24, JAN 13.

-1980-

JA 15, A-2-1

WED LINDA PURL



ARNAZ, LUCIE : ACTRESS

1980

JE 24, A-5-1

27, DAUG OF LUCILLE BALL WEDS LAURENCE LUCKINBILL, 47. 2ND  
MARRIAGE FOR BOTH.

D 12, A-3-1

BECOMES PARENT OF 8LB, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  OUNCE BOY, SIMON THOMAS LUCKINBILL

ARNDT, ALLEN: TAYLOR

1973

MY11, C-4-1 W

HEADS THE YWCA BICYCLE CLUB---McANALLY

ARNDT, ARNO : TAXES

1979

MR 17, A-3-6

DC-SWISS COUPLE, ARNO & MARLISE ACCUSED OF USING PHONY  
W-2 FORMS TO GET \$500,000 IN ILLEGAL REFUNDS FROM IRS

ARNDT, ARTHUR --- ARSON CHARGE

1952

PLEADS GUILTY TO ARSON CHG--UNDER \$10,000 BOND

JL 30, 35-3

-----1953-----

CONVICTED OF ASSAULT OF MRS. J. SEPHINE RENO, 73 YRS OLD

S 17, 6-1

ARNDT, DAVID : FELONIOUS ASSAULT

1969

~~JA 20, A-1-1~~

ARRESTED IN SAUGATUCK MICH FOR SHOOTIG JAMES BUSELL IN  
BACK 5 TIMES.

1966

ARNDT, DICK - FOOTBALL

AP 26, A-1-1 6\*

ACQUIRED BY GREEN BAY PACKERS, STILL HAS YR OF ELIGIBILITY FOR UNIV OF IDAHO

ARNDT, ELAINE MARIE - DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

S 6, 31-1 C M

STATE SUP CRT RULES ABOVE MAY CONDUCT DANCING SCHOOL ON ALTER RD.

---1941---

MR 14, 33-6 NITE

CITY GLASS CO.SUES ABOVE FOR \$426 FOR MIRRORS IN HER DANCE HALL -TREEN

---1943---

S 27, 20-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT DANCING MASTERS OF MICHIGAN

--1950--

AG 23, 11-5

RESCUES ROBT.GASSEL;BOAT UPSET OFF WALLACEBURG

-1981-

MR 18, B-4-1

OBIT-AGE 67, DIED MR 16

ARMED, FRED

POLICEMAN:

DETROIT

1958

MR 17, 30-6

SHOOTS & WOUNDS BANDIT PETER CARR WHO TRIED TO ROB DAIRY CAR

AP 2, 22-5

DIED TODAY FR. GUNSHOT WOUNDS



ARNDT, MRS. HELEN - AIRLINES CABIN SERVICE

1965

S 8, E-7-4 Z1

IS MEMBER OF AMERICAN AIRLINES CABIN SERVICE CREW AT METRO AIRPORT  
WHICH CLEANS & CHECKS INTERIOR OF 6 PLANES DAILY PLUS UNSCHEDULED RUNS  
-JACOB

ARNDT, JAN : DIRECTOR

1985

~~F 24, F 8 1E~~

Offers programs at Grosse Pte War Memorial, served  
250,000 persons last yr-Reithmiller

ARNDT, KARL. - GERMAN JUDGE

1965

JE 14, A-4-1

N.Y. - DR. JOACHIM PRINZ, LEADER AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS, CHARGED ABOVE  
PRES. OF GERMAN RESTITUTION CT APPEALS IN BREMEN IS FORMER NAZI &  
SHOULD BE REMOVED

ARNDT, MRS. MARY LOU McDONALD - DRIVER

1955

ABOVE IN ACC IN KALAMAZOO KILLS JAMES BAILEY 10, AND ROY THAYER 72  
-SULLIVAN

O 7, 44-6

O 13, 3-1

-ABOVE AWAITS TRIAL

-----1956-----

MR 9, 4-5 LF

KALAMAZOO-CIR.CT.WURY CONV. ABOVE OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN TRAFFIC DEATHS OF SCHOOLBOY & SCHOOL BUS DRIVER O 6TH

ARNDT, OSCAR

HIT RUN DRIVER:

DETROIT

1958

28, A-3-1

NABBED AS HIT RUN DRIVER OF INJURED MRS. BETTY ROMANO

---1959---

JA 16, 45-7

PAYS \$1,000 FINE FOR LEAVING SCENE OF AUTO INJURY

ARNDT, RICHARD W.— WAYNE SOLDIER

1952

AG 29,10-4

KILLED KOREA

ARNDT, ROBERT : ENGAGED TO A "WITCH"

1997

Mr 10 C 1-3

73,;fiancee,MOrgana Cabot,41 is "self proclaimed" witch;  
his daughter,DElores,concerned,fights for guardianship-  
Lopez

ARNDT, TRISHA J.: ATTORNEY

1989

Ag 27 A-16-1

Worth voter consideration as candidate for Det. City council  
--Edit



**ARNEL, DONALD : TRUCK ACCIDENT**

---

1982

My 29, B-20-1

**MEMBER OF LOCAL 79-AFL-CIO) OF DEARBORN HEIGHTS STRUCK BY  
BY TRUCK WHILE PICKETING THE WESTIN HOTEL.**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 5, 1-7

Goes on murder spree; kills 6-year-old daughter,  
shoots up rest of family; in turn is wounded by a  
neighbor; had been drunk several days

Je 6, 1-3

Mrs. Arnell dead; list now 8

Je 7, 1-4

Feins insanity in Gladwin jail

O 12, 3-5

Found guilty of manslaughter; gets 15 years

ARNESON, MARK : FOOTBALL

1978

MR 16, F-3-2

STLOUIS-SIGNS 3YBS PACTS WITH CARDINALS

ARNESON, WINFIELD H. - ART CURATOR

1963

F 17, E-14-3 z# 2

NAMES CHIEF CURATOR OF DEARBORN HISTORICAL MUSEUM

ARNESS, JIM

ACTOR: TV

1959

SIGNS NEW CONTRACT TO CONTINUE TV SHOW "GUNSMOKE" JL 10, 50-4

O 26, A-4-5

HONOLULU-WIFE CUTS WRISTS IN OTOL ROOM HERE; RECOVERING

---1960--- MR 18, C/10-3

WIFE VIRGINIA PLANS TO DIVORCE ABOVE

Ap 4, A-23-6

STRANGED WIFE VIRGINIA TAKES OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING PILLS

---1963---

MR 13, A-20-7

LA-SUED WIFE, VIRGINIA FOR DIVORCE & ASKED PERMANENT CUSTODY OF THEIR 3 CHILDREN

---1972---

D21, A-3-3

DONATED \$2 MILLION RANCH IN SIMI VALLEY, CALIF., TO THE BRANDEIS CAMP INSTITUTE & A JEWISH YOUTH ORGANIZATION

-1-978-

D 28, A-17-5

LA-MARRIED JANET SURTEES

ARNETT, ALTON :

1944

Form 1656

MR 28, 16-2

HAS ESCAPED FROM PRISON FOUR TIMES; JAILED NOW ON BAR THEFT CHARGE

AP 12, 23-7

HAS ESCAPED FROM EVERY PRISON TO WHICH HE WAS EVER SENTENCED-UP TO  
STATE PRISON OF SOUTHERN MICH. TO BREAK HIS PERFECT RECORD

ARNETT, ALVIN J.: POLITICIAN

1973

JE27, A-12-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF.-----NAMED BY PRES. NIXON TO BE NEW DIRECTOR OF OEO

JE28, B-11-1

ORDERED BY U.S. DIST. JUDGE WM. B. JONES TO ACT ON ALL PENDING ANTI-POVERTY GRANTS BY' NOON SATURDAY

AG3, A-15-1

WASH--SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE APPROVED NOMINATION OF ABOVE TO BE DIRECTOR OF OEO -1974-

JD 16, A-2-4

FIRE AS OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY CHIEF BY NIXON AS HE WAS ACCUSED OF LOBBYING AGAINST PLAN TO KILL AGENCY

JL 17, B-5-4 D

RESIGNS AS ORDERED BY NIXON ,THEN APPOINTS BERT GALEGOS AS DIRECTOR OF ANTI-POVERTY AGENCY

ARNETT, CAROL JEAN - EMBEZZLEMENT

1977

AG 26, B-1-1 ST

MASON-ARRAIGNED, CHGD WITH EMBEZZLING \$60,000 FROM BODY SHOP OF  
STORY OLDSMOBILE IN LANS.



1974

ARNETT, CURTIS PAUL - STUDENT

N 19, A-3-1

16, KILLED WHEN HIS HOMEMADE MINI-CANNON EXPLODED NEAR HOME  
IN AVON TWP - ROACH

ARNETT, EDGAR - M NTCALM COUNTY MURDERER

1949

TO GET HEARING AS LIFER FR PAROLE BOARD  
RELEASED FR PRISON TODAY BY STATE PAROLE BD

O 1, 16-5  
N 4, 13-5

ARNETT, EDWINC.: ARMY DEFECTOR

1969

F26, A-8-1

FORT DIX- ABOVE 1ST GI DEFECTOR FROM VIETNAM TO GO ON TRIAL  
IN THE U.S.

MR 6, B-12-1

FORT DIX- ABOVE GIVEN 4 YR. SENTENCE AT HARD LABOR.

MR 7, D-4-6 LF

COMMENT ON SENTC TO 4 YRS HARD LABOR

J-18 A-17-1

1970  
DESERTION CONVICTIONS OVERTURNED BY COURT OF APPEALS IN  
PHILADELPHIS

ARNETT, GUY E. -

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

ADMITS EMBEZZLEMENT OF BETW 700 & \$800 FROM CITY FUNDS

MR 28,1-8

CAN'T POST BOND, REMAINS IN CUSTODY OVER WEEK-END

MR 29, 1-2-1

WOODWARD AVE. BAPTIST CHURCH TO PAY CITY FOR ABOVE'S LOOT

MR 31,4-7

RELEASE AWAITS AUDIT OF DEPT. OF PARKS & BLVDS. BOOKS

MR 31,4-5-BLST

RESTITUTION MADE; FREED OF CHARGES AP 1

AP 2, 18-5

REV. JOHN. W. HOAG ASKS MAYOR COUZENS TO GIVE ABOVE CITY JOB

AP 3, 16-4 BL STK

ADMITS \$600 MORE IS MISSING, RETURNS MONEY

AP 27,1-1-BBXRA

TO BE GIVEN JOB BY FORD MOTOR CO.

AP 30, 17-4

WED 50 YRS S 16

S 16, A-16-1

ARNETT, HOMER - POLITICIAN - MICHIGAN

1956

KAZOO-OFFICIAL VOTE CANVASS DISCLOSES THAT ABOVE WON GOP NOMINATION  
FOR STATE REP. AG 11, 9-2

NAMED TO STUDY COMM. ON MICHIGAN'S TAX PROBLEMS

-----1957----- JE 29, 12-3

SUP CRT RULES FOR ABOVE -GETS DEED TO HOUSE

---1958--- MR 8, 17-5

HOUSE ORDERS INQUIRY ON ABOVE

---1959--- JE 20 47-2

URGES REVISION OF MICHIGAN'S ONE MAN GRAND JURY LAW

---1960--- Ap 12-3

TO SPONSOR BILL TO MAKE "A SONG TO MICHIGAN" THE STATES OFFICIAL SONG

---1961--- MR 16, C-15-3

INTRO. BILL TO PERMIT CHEMICAL TESTS FOR ALCOHOL IN BOTH BREATH & BLOOD

---1963--- MR 15, A-14-1

PROPOSES BILL TO REVAMP STATE'S ONE-MAN GRAND JURY SYSTEM

F 6, C-4-5

F 7, C-12-2

INTRODUCED BILL TO PROTECT INLAND LAKES & STREAMS & GIVE STATE CONSERVATION DEPT POWER TO CONTROL BUILDING OF PIERS, DREDGINGS & LANDFILLS

---1965---

LANSING-JUDGES BONUS BILL INTRO BY ABOVE LAID OVER UNTIL MY 20

MY 20, D-14-5

--1966--

AG 6, A-9-6

KALAMAZOO-SPECIAL CANVASS OF AG2 ELECTION VOTES IN 46TH HOUSE DIST GOV  
PRIMARY CONFIRMED DR. WM. V. WEBER VICTORY OVER ABOVE BY 91 VOTES

AG 20, A-8-5 3\*

KALAMAZOO-FILED PETITIONS ASKING FOR RECOUNT OF PRIMARY BALLOTS IN 13  
OF 46TH DISTRICT'S 36 PRECINCTS

AG 27, A-9-8

KALAMAZOO-RECOUNT CONFIRMS ABOVE LOST AG2 PRIMARY ELECTION

--1985--

MY 13, A-4-1

DIED MY 9 AT 82.

ARNETT, JAMES : (HAROLD)

1945

JA 10, 17-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARNETT, JIM: ECORSE: MURDERER

1963

38. CONSTRUCTION WORKER HELD FOR FATAL STABBING JE 28 OF MRS. JEAN MAR  
E BULKO, 40 OF ECORSE AT HER HOME, 33 WESTFIELD OVER HER SEEING ANOTHER  
MAN  
ARRAIGNED JE 29 ON CHARGE OF SECOND-DEGREE MURDER-HEARING SET FOR JL11

JE 29, A-3-6

JE 28 OF MRS. JEAN MAR

OVER HER SEEING ANOTHER

JE 30, B-3-2



ARNETT, JUDD : COLUMNIST

1979

O 6, A-15-1

HOWELL-NOVI MAN, MICHAEL BENNARD 23 ARRESTED FOR BREAK-IN  
OF ARNETT HOME -1997- D 30 D 2-1

Obit-died Dec. 27, cancer, Bloomfield Hills home, age 86

ARNETT, LEONARD:

ROBBERY:

DETROIT

1960

STABBED WHEN MAN TRIED TO ROB HIM

JL 11, A-20-4

FINED \$10 FOR TAKING PAPER FROM NEWSTAND WITHOUT PAYING FOR IT

---1961--- Ag 29, R-11-2 FIN 3

ARNETTE, JOHN - DEAD

1965

~~0-7, D-7-7~~

STEPSON HERBERT HARRIS BEING HELD IN CONNECTION WITH BEATING, DEATH  
ABOVE

ARNETT, JUDD: COLUMNIST

1967

JL 25, A-20-5

OF DET FREE PRESS,ELECTED PRES OF DET CHPT SIGMA DELTA CHI

ARNETT, LYNN FRANKLIN

EMBEZZLER: LOS ANGELES

1958

HELD FOR TAKING \$ 216,0000 FROM FIRST NAT'L BANK OF ORANGE  
D 12, 8-6-1  
D 15, 12-3  
ADMITS TAKING \$216,000 FR. OR. ORANGE, CALIF. BANK

ARNETT, PETER - A.P. CORRESPONDENT

1963

JUL 8, A-1-7  
VIET NAM SECRET POLICE FELLED & KICKED ABOVE, SMASHED TWO CAMERAS FOLLOWING MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR MONK WHO BURNED SELF TO DEATH

---1966---

MY 3, A-4-1

WON 1966 PULITZER PRIZE FOR INTERNATIONAL REPORTING FOR HIS DISPATCHES FROM VIETNAM

---1971---

AP 18, E-1-1

START SERIES ~~XXXXX~~ M "MEETING WITH AMERICA" WITH HORST FAAS IN NEWS

---1972---

S17, E-1-1

U.S. ABANDONS CAMRANH BASE---ARTICLE BY

-1991-

Ja 21 A-5-1

Will Iraqi censorship turn CNN into Radio Free Baghdad?--

Kiska

Ja 29 A 1-5

90-min. interview with Hussein on CNN by Arnett who called it "chilling"

"will crush allies; will use chemicals only as last resort-Hamada

Ja 29 A 4-4

Arnett describes events leading up to interview with Hussein-Kiska

F 13 A 3-4

WASHINGTON-Conservative groups want to get CNN and Peter Arnett out of Iraq; feel he's propagandist for Baghdad.

-1991-

Mr 10 A-12-1

AMMAN, JORDAN- CNN's voice in Baghdad finds welcome hot bath.

Mr 15 A 2-3

CNN reporter is engaged to Kimberly Moore, 23

Mr 20 A-6-1

Defends his work in Iraq, takes jab at 2 senators who called him an Iraqi sympathizer.

Mr 21 A-4-1 1dot

DC-Sen. Alan Simpson apologizes to Arnett for calling him an Iraqi sympathizer, but wasn't particularly conciliatory

Ag1, A 2-1

Back to Baghdad

-1998-

Jl 9 A-7-1

Atlanta -Arnett saves CNN job despite role in nerve gas story.

1999

Ap 20 A 5-1

NY-He's leaving CNN after 18 years

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 8, 4-1-2

Niles-Near death after collision when car overturns  
Mr 19, 30-2

Benefit Basketball game & boxing match planned to  
help defray his hospital expenses. N 27, 23-2

To watch Senior A.A.U. races N 28

---1933---

O 1,4-6-8 2\*

RETURNS TO COLLEGE - IN WHEEL CHAIR ---1934---

AP 14,8-6

PRES. ROOSEVELT SENDS LETTER CONGRATULATING HIM IN FIGHT AGAINST ODDS

---1935---

O 18,31-5

TO BE GUEST AT HOMECOMING OF MICH. STATE NORMAL THIS WEEK

---1937---

O 17,1-13-7-1\*

MAKES MODEST LIVING SELLING FLOWERS NR OWOSSO

---1938---

JA 25,21-3

HAD RIGHT LEG REMOVED JAN. 24, OWOSSO.

---1950---

O 4, 8-3

WAS DOOMED TO DEATH; ADDRESSES AMER FED OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED-TREEN



---1964---

F 1, A-8-5

IS CONFINED TO WHEELCHAIR, SERVES AS MINISTER TO 2,500 HANDICAPPED PERSONS IN MORE THAN 14 NURSING HOMES & HOSPITALS IN WAYNE, WASHTENAW, MONROE & LIVINGSTON COUNTIES-LAWRENCE GREEN

\*\*\*1968\*\*\*

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1966---

F 5, A-6-4

ADMINISTERS FIATH TO HANDICAPPED AT NURSING & CONVALESCENT HOMES IN 4 COUNTIES ---1968---

S 29, 6-18-1

THE NINE LIVES OF A ABOVE-CAMPBELL

ARNEY, ADAM - FLINT SLAYER SUSPECTS

1927

D 13, 44-2

Detained by Flint police in connection with death of James Crow, 75,

D 14, 48-2 1h

He and wife freed after questioning on death Jas. Crow, 75

D 15, 1-6 mail

Freed when autopsy on Crow shows alcoholism

Form 1656

DIRECTS A MATINEE AT SARANAC RACE TRACK

J 26, 1-2

9 METHODIST PREACHERS BEHIND LOCKED DOORS IN MUSKEGON TO CONSIDER ABOVE'S ACTS IN HORSE RACING

S 10, 1-5

ARNEY PLEADS FOR HIMSELF; EXONERATED BY M.E. CONFERENCE--

S 12, 1-1

STRANGE CASE OF PARSON ARNEY--EDIT

S 13, 2-1

---1892---

AP 26, 2-1

RESIGNS CHURCH AT SARANAC IN ORDER TO HOLD NUMBER OF TROTTING MATINEES WITHOUT RESPONSIBILITY ON SHOULDERS OF CHURCH

---1895---

MR 10, 2-2

GOING TO PANA, ILL., CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

MR 11, 2-1

RESIGNS PILGRIM CHURCH AT LANSING TO BEGIN EVANGELISTIC WORK

AP 1.

---1900---

MR 19, 8-1

IN N.Y. LOOKING UP RACE HORSES; ALTERNATES BETWEEN TRAINING &amp; DRIVING RACE HORSES &amp; EVANGELISTIC WORK

1952

ARNEY, WILBUR (LEFTY) : FLINT GAMBLING WITNESS

RELUCTANT TO TESTIFY IN GAMBLING TRIAL OF 17

F 2, 17-2

CITED FOR CONTEMPT FOR REFUSAL TO TESTIFY

F 4, 1-1

MUST PAY \$250 FINE OR 30DAYS SENTC.FOR REFUSAL TO TESTIFY

Ap 1, 11-1

ARNFIELD, EUGENE: PEOPLE'S OUTFITTING CO. OFFICIAL 1935

MARRIED CLAIRE E WINEMAN, DET. SEPT 4, <sup>1656</sup> S5, 31-4

---1954---

N 17, 79-2

NAMED TREASURER OF PEOPLES OUTFITTING.

---1962---

AP 15, A-6-1

PLANS TO BUILD \$10 TO \$12 MILLION CIVIC CENTER HOTEL-CARLISLE.  
SLE.

AP15, B24-1

BACKS HOTEL FOR CIVIC CENTER-CARLISLE.

---1960---

JA 25, A-5-3 1H

THIEVES TAKE \$22,370 WORTH OF JEWELRY AND FURS FR. APT.  
OF ABOVE.

ARNFIELD, JOHN W M : FORD OFFICIAL

1967

AG 24, B-8-1

APPT VP OF U-D BUSINESS AFFAIRS

ARNFIELD, DR. NANCY : HUMANITIES PROF

1984

S 6, E-1-3E

MCCC TEACHER PLANS TO DIRECT AND CO-STAR IN OSTRICH, A TWO-  
PERSON PLAY SHE DISCOVERED IN SWITZERLAND-TWARDON

ARNHEITER, MARC A.:

LT.: U.S.NAVY

1961

Mr 10, A-1-5 LF  
FIRED FROM JOB AS NAVY'S TOP SECURITY REVIEW OFFICER FOR OKING PUBLI  
CATION OF MAGAZINE ARTICLE CALLING FOR MORE MONEY FOR ANTI SUB WAR-  
FARE DESTROYERS AG 18, A-10-1

SAME-IS ABOVE HERO OR A SHOWOFF --HEINL

--1968--

O 23, C-24-1 RACE

SANFRAN-LOST IN FED. CT. FIGHT PREVIOUSLY WAGED UNSUCCESSFULLY THRU NAVY  
CHAIN OF COMMAND TO GET HIS JOB BACK

--1972--

Mr 29, B-9-1

CASE REVIEWED--HEINL



ARNING, LEE C: STOCK OFFICIAL

1970

JL 5,E-8-1

HOPES FOR BETTER FINANCIAL FUTURE FOR MEMBER FIRMS OF NYSE—  
SHERE

ARNKOFF, MRS. HARRY: WIFE OF PSYCHIATRISTS

1972

026, 8-11-4 N

DISPLAYS PLAQUE HONORING HER HUSBAND'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO  
MENTAL HEALTH CARE AT ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL, PONTIAC

ARNKOFF, HOWARD - ATTORNEY

1977

0 3, A-3-1

MARRIED MARY FISHER, OCT 1 - BREITMEYER  
~~1984~~

N 5, A-1-2

SEVEN YRS. AFTER MARRIAGE TO MARY FISHER, AND 6 YRS. AFTER  
DIVORCE, HE REPRESENTS INDIGENT DEFENDANTS. - MARTINDALE

1944

ARNKOFF, ISIDORE:

INFANTRY:

S 8, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

---1945---

F 28, 17-4

WOUNDED

ARNKOFF, LOUIS : PAWNSHOP MAN

1941

Form 1656

ARRESTED FOR KNOWINGLY ACCEPTING TOOLS STOLEN FR DEFENSE MANUFACTURING  
G PLANT IN DET.

D 3, 6-6

D 4, 45-2

HELD FOR EXAMINATION DEC.12

---1942---

MY 7, 10-2

CONVICTED, PUT ON PROBATION - JUDGE GEO. MURPHY

ARNO, LOUIS R.- DETROIT

1893

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 10, 3-3

Above released in Pearl Butler case

O 13, 3-1

Admits having wronged three little girls

O 21, 4-3

Crowd follows Arno to jail struck with cane

O 26, 1-3

Arno gets life; jury out 2 minutes

ARNO. PETER: ARTIST

1931

ACCUSED BY CORNELIUS VANDERBILT JR. IN MARITAL TROUBLES. <sup>1656</sup> JE 18, 1-1  
JA 19, 1-2  
RENO RUMPUS BELIVED PRELUDE TO SPEARTE MAINTENCE SUIT BE  
TWEEN VANDERBILT AND WIFE. JE 20, 1-2  
VANDERBILT PLANS TO SUE ARNO AS DIVORCE AFTERMATH.  
JE 25, 22-2  
WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE. JE 29, 1-7 MAIL  
WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE ON CROSS SUIT. JE 30, 30-3  
SAYS HE WON'T WED SOON. JL 4, 2-6  
SAYS REPORTER ONLY CASUALTY IN HIS BATTLE WITH VANDERBILT  
JL 7, 21-2  
DENIES BEING ENGAGED TO FLORENCE RICHE SMITH.  
O 1, 23-2  
IDEAN FOR HERE GOES THE BRIDE" GOTTEN AT RENO-McLAUGHLIN  
KO'D IN FIGHT AT EMBASSY CLUB HOLLYWOOD. ---1933--- N 6, 1-4  
---1934--- MY 11, 35, 5CS  
COURT ORDERS HIM TO PAY FOR PARTY LAST NOV.

---1935---

JL 19, 6-5

TOMARRY MARY LIVINGSTON-LANSING OF SALISBURY CONN

AG 10, 4-6

MARRIED MARY LIVINGSTON-LANSING AG 10THN24, 1-1-6

DECIDES TO SETTLE DOWN TO HOME LIFE.

---1939---

JA 27, 10-8WSC

ACCUSES 3 OF BLACKMAIL ATTEMPT.

MR 2, 1-1-BL ST

WIFE, MARY, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE.

JL5, 2-8

WIFE, MARY, GRANTED DIVORCE ON JUNE 23.

---1941---

JA 2, 32-2<sup>TH</sup>

NAMED BEST DRESSED MAN OF YEAR"

---1947---

N1, 2-7

CARTOONIST ARNO CHARGED THREATENING ANDRE LEPELLIETIER  
WITH GUN.

N 2, 1-1-6

DENIED THREAT WITH GUN.

N3, 4--4 BS2

GRAND JURY GIVEN ABOVE CASE



ARNOCZKI, ANDREW:

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES: DETROIT

1961

ABOVE'S THANKSGIVING IN DETROIT-ANDERSON

N 23, D-6-1

ARNOLD, ADAM C.- SLAYER

1895

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 8, 1-5

Battle Creek man held for slaying son George H.  
in family brawl

D 14, 1-5

Father and son had terrible fight, trial reveals

D 25, 1-6

Convicted of manslaughter

D 27, 4-1

Two more mysteries unfold after Arnold conviction

1897

Mr 4, 4-4

Out on bail pending appeal, died of heart trouble

ARNOLD, ADRIENNE : SHOT TO DEATH

1995

My 08 A 1-2

Shot outside illegal after-hours drinking place, Deuce Inn,  
28th St.; motive may have been revenge-Heinlein/Grant

My 09 B 1-1N

Police looking for 22 yr.old Det.may who sprayed club with  
gunfire; thrown out after fight;-Wilson

ARNOLD, ALFRED

DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 25, 1-8

Drowns 12 yr old son and self in Det River S 25;  
Gerald Arnold, escapes, tells of tragedy

S 26, 28-4

Police drag river for; wife reveals how he wanted her  
to go and drown themselves

S 26, 1-8 BB&M

Body of father found S 25, still search for son

S 28, 2-5

Body of son, Lloyd, recovered S 28

ARNOLD, MRS. ALFRED - MOTHER SLAYER, OLIVER TERPENING

1947

ROME0-LEARN5 OF SON'S MURDERS ON HONEYMOON TRIP-PATTON MY 28, 1-5 BS2  
ROME0-VISITS SON IN LAPEER JAIL-CARLISLE MY 29, 1-4

ARNOLD, ARNOLD: AUTHOR

1968

WILL HAVE SERIES OF ARTICLES IN SUN. & WED. PAPER ON "PARENTS & CHILD", FIRST  
IS DOLLS FOR BOYS...GOOD OR BAD?

N 10, G-1-1

---1969---

JA 10, C-1-7

RAISED RU&KUS WITH HIS COMMENT ON PACIFIERS-JACOB

ARNOLD, BENEDICT- REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 3, 21-6

Distant kinsman, A. M. Burrell gets watch belonging to.

1929

Ja 15, 1-6

Nyack, Ny-House in which Arnold met Andre and plotted treason to be razed.

F 3, 6-8#-3

Tearing down of treason house starts F 3.

1930

Je 8, 4-8-6

Rare relic of Masonry belonging to, now property of Det family to be shown, Shriners' convention at Toronto Je 10.

Je 29, 6-4-2

Just used desk, so US Army can accept it; given by Mrs. Helen M. Denton

Jl 13, 1-13-2 2#

Denton desk never owned by Arnold, War Dept. says

---1930---

S22, 28-5

SPOT WHERE HE MET MAJ. ANDRE MARKED BY MONUMENT.

---1934---

S 30, 1-5-5-2\*

BEAMS OF FLAGSHIP, ROYAL SAVAGE, ; FOUND IN LAKE CHAPLAIN.

Q7, 2-1-1

HOW HE HELD BACK BRITISH FLEET AT LAKE CHAMPLAIN-PETERES.

P---1936--- S 19, 1-2WSC

WEST POINT COLONEL'S STORY OF ABOVE'S TREASON FOUND.

---1960---

AG 22, A-6-1

ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP ABOVE SCHEER.

---1973---

MR18, A-11-1

PITTSTON, MAINE---WHITE NICHOLS OF THE ARNOLD EXPEDITION  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY WILL REENACT BENEDICT ARNOLD'S ATTACK ON  
QUEBEC

MR25, A-18-1HOM

SCOTCH, PLAINS, N.J.---VINCENT LINDNER, AMATEUR HISTORIAN AND  
R NEWSMAN FOR RADIO STATION WPAT SEEKS TO RESTORE ABOVE'S  
REPUTATION



ARNOLD, BENEDICT: REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

1973

JE8, A-2-4  
WASH-----ARMY BOARD TO REVIEW ABOVE'S CASE 193 YRS LATER---

JE12, B-8-1  
ARNOLD VICTIM OF FRAME-UP?---EDIT. JE12, C-6-4  
IS ARNOLD PLEA AN AMNESTY BID?---HEINL JR. N19, A-3-1  
ARMY BOARD HAS'T ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO CLEAR ABOVE  
OF MISCONDUCT CHARGES. -1997- J1 01 A 5-1

Ferrisburg, Va.-His gunboat from 1770s era found nearly intact in Lake Champlain

ARNOLD, MRS BENEDICT - WIFE OF TRAITOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 11,2-2-2

MANY BELIEVE SHE WORKED WITH HIM IN HIS TREACHERY-BUTTERFIELD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 29, 20-2 Mail

Ex football star is dark horse in Indianapolis races,  
My 30

---1930---

My 31, 17-2

Wins Ind. race with speed of 100.44 mi; wins  
\$52,150.

Je 1, 4-1-2

Indianapolis-Won race on Harry Hartz' strategy.

Je 1, 4-3-6

Indianapolis-Arnold a fatalist, will continue racing.

Je 5, 27-2

Arrives in Det., Je 5, fr. Chicago; to race, Je 8

Je 15, 4-1-7

Wins Flag Day event at Tipton Bowl, Altoona, Pa.,  
Je 14

WON 1930 AAA CHAMP AT ALTOONA PA. S 2, 23-2

SAYS HE HAS NEVER BEEN HELD FOR SPEEDING. MR8, 1-14-7  
IN DET. ON SALES ENGINEERING STAFF OF CHRYSLER CORP.

MARRIED DOROTHY ELIZABETH FAUQUIER MCINTISH CANFIELD. MY11, 2-4

& BARNEY OLDFIELD NAMED SAFETY ADVISERS FOR PLYMOUTH MOTOR D4, 5-15-8  
F6, 17-1

SAYS HE WOULDN'T QUIT EVEN IF HE HAD A MILLION

IN DETROIT MEETS ELEANOR HOLM SWIM CHAMPION. JE 2, 14-5  
APPT. REP. IN METRO. LA AREA FOR PLYMOUTH MOTOR CORP. 014, 4-11-6

ACCIN IN 1931 INDIANAPOLIS RACE BETWEEN LUTHER JOHNSON AND ABOVE-MEYER 011, 6-2-1  
APPT. REGIONAL MANAGER OF DE SOTO AT DALLAS. MY21, 4-16-5

SETS UP REPAIR SHOP FOR PLANES IN ENGLAND. 0 31, 1-13-3

1976

~~ARNOLD BILLY: EX AUTO RACER N11, F-10-2~~

DIED N10TH OF CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE AGE 66

ARNOLD, BION J.-TRACTION EXPERT-CHICAGO

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 6, 16-1

In Detroit to help Bemis with D. U. R. appraisal

ARNOLD, BIRCH - AUTHOR

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 6, 16-1

Writes on Detroit society girl

SEE ALSO: BARTLETT, MRS. ALICE E. - "BIRCH  
ARNOLD"

ARNOLD, BOB: TRENTON

1972

Ag23, B-10-1 W

OPERATES FLYING SCHOOL AT THE GROSSEILLE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT--  
BULLARD



ARNOLD, BRUCE: FIREMAN

1973

LIVONIA ~~---~~ FIRE CAPT. AND 20 YR VET OF CITY'S FIRE DEPT. MR15, B-1-4 W  
HAS WORKED SINCE 1966 AS A SUBSTITUTE BUS DRIVER ~~---~~ WILL COX

1935

ARNOLD, BURR: IONDA, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

N 13,20-1-BLST

SENTC. FROM 5 TO 10 YRS FOR AUTO THEFT

---1936---

JL 28,4-2

JL 29,9-6

S 25,4-1

ESCAPED FR JACKSON PRISON FARM JL 28

CAPTURED AT BELDING, MICH

SENTC. 7½ TO 15 YEARS IN AD ITION TO 5 TO 10 YR SENTENCES 25,2-5 CITY  
SAME

PASTOR OF ST. PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECEIVES MANY ANONYMOUS LETTERS;  
HAD DIFFICULTY WITH MRS. THOS. HOWARD  
IS NOT ONLY VICTIM OF POISON PEN LETTERS; MAYOR MAYBURY, SENIOR WARDEN,  
ALSO VICTIM  
ATTY. CHAS. L. BARTLETT, COUNSEL FOR MRS. HOWARD, PUTS 5 QUESTIONS UP TO  
ABOVE  
RESIGNS PULPIT OF ST. PETERS ---1907---  
TO GO TO NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH ---1912---  
TO CELEBRATE 21<sup>ST</sup> ANNIVERSARY WITH CHURCH ---1915---  
FAMOUS "LOCKET WILL" OF MISS FRANCES E. MORISS FOR HOME FOR AGED,  
DISALLOWED

D 3, 1-8

D 4, 1-8

D 5, 1-7

D 12, 1-8

JA 23, 1-2

MY 18, 10-5

JE 9, 1-2

ARNOLD, CARL : LAWYER-LOBBYIST

1993

N 22 A 13-5

Prior to NAFTA debate w/Perot, Gore told Arnold had lobbied  
House Ways/Means Com. in Perot's behalf; Gore didn't divulge

ARNOLD, CARL J: HIT & RUN

1971

D 18, A-6-5

DROVE CAR THROUGH MOONPORT SECURITY GATE & INTO HUGE  
SATURN ROCKET ASSEMBLY BUILDING AFTER HITTING PEDESTRIAN

1945

ARNOLD, CARL THEODORE : ARMED SERVICES

MR 11, 1-8-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARNOLD, CARLOS: SLAIN

1992

slain

Mr 25 A 1-2  
Mr 25 B 1-5

gunman swept through the home killing Carlos' little sister  
and shooting his mother and 3 other siblings. DiMico Pointzes  
was gunman-Basheda

Ap 3. B-5-1

Mourned-Atkins

ARNOLD, CHARLES : HOMEOWNER

1984

D 16, B-13-1

ROBBERIES, CRIMES FORCES HIM TO MOVE FROM HIS NORTH ROSE-  
DALE PKH HOME HE BUILT 48-YRS AGO.



BERTRAM  
ARNOLD, / CHARLES BERTRAM, JR  
CHICAGO YOUTH

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MISSING AFTER BODY OF MRS ELLEN SAXE WAS FOUND IN CISTERN

N 19, 8-8

SOUGHT IN KILLING OF MRS SAXE, HIS GRANDMOTHER  
CONFESSES KILLING MRS. SAXE; RETURNED TO CHICAGO  
HELD ON CHARGE OF BEATING TO DEATH MRS. SAXE

N 20, 1-2-4

N 21, 4-1

N 22, 2-2

AGREES TO ENTER PLEA OF GUILTY

N 27, 1-7-2

AS GUILTY; COUNSEL FOR, SAYS HE IS LIKE RICHARD LOEB  
SENT TO 1-14 YRS FOR MANS LAUGHTER  
ENTERS REFORMATORY TO SERVE TERM

N 29, 9-5

D 6, 16-3 1 HOME

D 9, 6-4

NAMED CHIEF ENGINEER CADILLAC MOTORS

JA 8, 4-17-2

---1959---

JL 25, 15-2

SAYS CANCER RIFT WILL END SOON

---1960---

S 30, B-3-1

NAMED TO MICH CANCER CO-ORDINATING &amp; COMMSN

---1963---

MY 17, A-3-3 FIN 5

OF GM CADILLAC MTS DIV NAMED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO SERVE  
OUT EXPIRED TERM OF J RILEY WILSON WHO RESIGNED FROM CITY  
STREETS & TRAFFIC SOMMSN

D 10, A-4-1

ELECTED CHAIRMAN BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR MICHIGAN CANCER

FOUNDATION--X X OLIVER ---1965---

F 21, B-19-1

TO RETIRE AT END OF MONTHS AS CHIEF ENGINEER OF CADILLAC--  
WATTS

MR 22, A-23-1

AS '65 CRUSADE CHAIRMAN FOR MICH CANCER FOUNDATION ABOVE T  
HOST DINNER MEET OF ORG CHAIRMEN & VOLUNTEERS MR 23 AT CAN-  
CER CENTER

APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF DET HEARING CENTER

AP 23, B-7-1

---1966---

AG 16, C-20-1

APPT TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF NATIONAL ASSOC OF HEARING \*  
SPEECH AGENCIES

ARNOLD, CHARLES J. - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

0 23, 13-7

GIVEN  $7\frac{1}{2}$  TO 15 YEARS FOR PARTICIPATION IN CONFIDENCE GAME

ARNOLD: CLEOPHUS: SWINDLER

1972

JE 8, A-19-1

3 CHARGED WITH LARCENY BY CONVERSION OF GOODS AND MARRYING  
WOMEN. WOGO.

ARNOLD, CURT : STUDENT

1979

AP 5, B-10-1 N

GIFTED STUDENT AT BIRMINGHAM'S COVINGTON JR HIGH TALKED  
ABOUT CATALYTIC CONVERTERS ON TV SATELLITE NETWORK TO  
GIFTED CLASS IN CLEVELAND-TSCHIRHART

ARNOLD, CURTIS : HERO

1981

JL7, B01-2  
& BROTHER RODNEY BOTH DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE CHILD IN VAN  
THAT WENT INTO DET RIVER-LAMARRE & TITTSBORO

HIGH AG 2 11, A-14-1 D  
HOFD HONORS 2 BROTHERS WITH SCHOLARSHIP

-1982- JL 26, A-3-3

HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMSN

ARNOLD, CURTIS JR: DRUG CHARGE

1970

Ag 27, A-4-2

ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH SALE & POSSESSION OF NARCOTIS IN  
RAIDS ON SIX NE DET HOMES

ARNOLD, DAGMAR: AUTO DESIGNER: GMC

1957

MY 26, E-1-4

ABOVE'S JOB IN AUTO DESIGNING AT GMC



ARNOLD, DALE - EX-REPORTER

1966

JA 29, A-2-5 3\*

LANSING-JOINED RANKS OF NEWSMEN WORKING IN STATE GOVT-APPT AS PUBLIC  
ST & LEGIS ANALYST FOR DEMS IN H-R

F 11, A-22-1 5\*

INTERLOCHEN-CORNELIUS BEUKEMA CHOSEN NEWS DIRECTOR FOR INTERLOCHEN

ARNOLD, DALE : COLLEGE OFFICIAL

1981

F 27, B-2-3ST

STEPPING DOWN AS MSU'S CHIEF PUBLICIST.

ARNOLD, PVT. DAVID - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUIDED IN KOREA

Ap 6, 16-5

ARNOLD, DAVID: CONSERVATIONIST

AP 16, D-5-2 1967

WANT GET HARRY RUHL PLACE AS CHIEF OF CONSERVATION DEPT GAME  
DIVISION-CROWE

ARNOLD, DAVID W : PRISON GUARD

1981

JACKSON

JE 14, A-1-6

GAVE KEYS TO INMATES & LEFT (DURING LAST MONTH'S RIOT)-  
SINCLAIR & SHELLNBARGER

ARNOLD, DAVID:

ABDUCTS GIRLFRIEND

1998

N 25 C-4-6

PONTIAC-39-yr-old Flint resident abducts former girlfriend  
Mary L. Keels at gunpoint from Pontiac truck plant-Martindale

ARNOL, DM DEAN A. : RADIO-GUNNER

1945

MISSING IN ACTION  
CONSIDERED DEAD

---1 946---

AP 18, 17-5  
JE 6, 13-3

ARNOLD, MRS.DEXTER O.: SCHOOL SUP'T.: CONCORD, N.H.

1958

D 2, 19-2

IN DETROIT TO SPEAK TO DET. NEW CENTURY CLUB-BREITMEYER

---1962---

JE 29, B-2-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS

---1963---

N 15, B-2-3

IS IN DET. TO HONOR 53 LEADING DETROIT CLUBWOMEN-MAIER



1945

ARNOLD, DILLARD D. : ARMED FORCES

Ap 26, 25-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARNOLD, DONALD

SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12, 42-6

Arrested F 12, with Eugene O'Malley, charged with rob  
armed

---1938---

MR 9,6-7

TO BE EXTRADITED TO NY, FACES HOLDUP CHARGE IN ALBANY

ARNOLD, DONALD : TEACHER

1977

Mr 10, B-2-1 D

35 STABBED BY DROPPED OUT STUDENT 18 THEY ASKED TO LEAVE  
LAKESHORE HS



--1965--

JA 27, F-4-1

NY-ABOVE DISAPPEARANCE RECALLED-CHURCHILL

ARNOLD, DOROTHY:

ACTRESS

1939

Form 1656

TO WED JOE DIMAGGIO, BASEBALL PLAYER  
---1943---

WILL ASK DIVORCE FROM JOE DIMAGGIO

SUES FOR DIVORCE

GIVEN CUSTODY OF TWO YR. OLD SON --1944--

GIVEN DIVORCE FROM JOE DIMAGGIO FOR 'INDIFFERENCE'

---1953---

JOE DIMAGGIO TO SEEK FULL CUSTODY OF SON, JOSEPH

LOSES PLEA FOR INCREASE IN SUPPORT OF SON OF JOE DIMAGGIO

---1960---

REXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AP 25, 1-2-WSC

O 8, 26-6

O 11, 1-2 BS

NO 19, 27-5 NITE

MY 12, 25-2 BS

JA 24, 13-5

F 3, 1-4 NITE

XXXXXXXXXXXX

ARNOLD, DUDLEY - DETROIT POLICE

1946

PROMOTED TO DETEC.-SGT ---1951---

N 9, 15-2

WINS DEPARTMENTAL CITATION

JA 5, 2-7

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT ---1955---

D 21, 9-4

ABOVE IS GIVEN POLICE CITATION

MY 19, 37-4

-----1958----- AG 17, A-16-3

MAYOR MIRIANI PROCLAIMS TODAY THRU AG 24TH AS "KNOW AND RESPECT YOUR  
POLICE OFFICER WEEK" ---1963---

MR 2, A-2-3

AWARDED DEPARTMENTAL CITATION

--1964--

F 7, B-12-5 FIN5

CITED BY POLICE COMMSNR GIRARDIN FOR CATCHING A GROCERY ROBBERY SUSPECT  
T AFTER SHORT GUNFIGHT AT WOODWARD & GARFIELD JA19

**ARNOLD, EARNELL : MURDER CHARGE**

---

**1983**

**F 1, A-3-6**

**28, OF MT CLEMENS CHGD WITH SHOOTING DEATH OF HIS MOTHER'S  
FRIEND MOSES GREEN 69 OF MT. CELEMNS.**



ARNOLD, EDDY: SINGER

1 9 6 2  
0 17, B-8-4

FEATURED SINGER UF TV SHOW-JUNE

---1966X1966--- 0 22, A-1-1

NASHVILLE-NAMED TO COUNTRY MUSIC HALL OF FAME

---1968--- N 24, E-1-4

TO APPEAR N 29 AT OLYMPIA-McCLAIN

-1990- Mr 30 A-2-5

In critical condition after double heart bypass surgery  
in Nashville, Tenn.

ARNOLD; EDMUND C: AWARDS

1971

~~F 18, A-3-1~~

DETROIT NEWS JUDGED ONE OF NATION'S 5 TOP METRO DAILIES  
IN TYPOGRAPHICAL EXCELLENCE BY ABOVE COMPETITION

ARNOLD, MRS. EDNA - DET.

1927

Ja 15, 3--2

Abandons her attempt to regain custody of her son Harold from Raymond Collins.

Ja 26, 28-1

Custody of children by former husband Raymond Collins settled by Judge Hulbert; she now wife of Jos. Arnold, 1324 Porter st.

ARNOLD, EDWARD: ACTOR

1936

RECEIVED \$23,000 SALARY, 1924, 20TH CENTURY PICTURES	Form 1656	MR 22, 5-23-3
ENDOWING A HOSPITAL AT SPRINGVILLE, ARIZ.	--1939--	JE 9, 29-6
ELECTED PRES. SCREEN ACTORS GUILD	---1940---	S 16, 2-4
SAME	---1947---	S 17, 20-2
& WIFE, OLIVER EMERSON, REVEAL SEPARATION	---1948---	JE 30, 1-2
FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM OLIVE EMERSON	---1949---	MY 14, 24-2 BS 2
WIFE CHGS ABOVE OF MANY AMOURS		JA 25, 24-3
WIFE, OLIVE, GRANTED DIVORCE FR ABOVE	---1950---	MR 22, 4-3
TO FILE FOR GOP NOM FOR SENATOR FR CALIF.		MR 23, 1-1 NITE
DROPS PLANS TO RUN FOR SENATOR	---1951---	MR 28, 23-2
TO ADDRESS 2 DET MEETINGS	JA 9	JA 2, 9-3
DET ROUND TABLE HEARS ABOVE WARNS OF US WAR DANGER		JA 10, 8-1
MRS CLEO P MCCAIN, GROSSE POINTE PARK ENGAGED TO WED ABOVE		S 16, 1-9-2
MARRIED MRS CLEO MCCLAIN, DET., 0 7		0 7, 1-10-1
MARRIED MRS CLEO P MCCAIN, GROSSE POINTE, 0 7		0 8, 29-5
HOLLYWD-DIES OF CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE	-----1956-----	AP 26, 1-3

-----1956-----  
OBITUARY; DIES OF CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE TODAY AT 66 YRS OF AGE IN HOLLYWOOD  
AP 26, 1-6-BB  
AP 27K 18-6

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE

-----1957-----  
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF. / WIDOW OF ABOVE, CLEO MCCAIN ARNOLD WED AX MARKS  
F 5, 28-7

-----1962-----  
FEATURED SINGER IN UNITED FOUNDATION TV SHOW JUDGE  
O 17, P 2-4 \*

-----1966-----  
NASHVILLE, TENN. NAMED TO THE COUNTRY MUSIC HALL OF FAME  
O 22, A-1-1 \*

-----1968-----  
TO APPEAR N 29 AT OLYMPIA-MCCAIN  
N 24, E 1-4 \*

ARNOLD, EDWARD : SLAIN

1980

JA 12, A-7-2

& KITTY BROOKS 23 FOUND SLAIN IN APT AT 847 LOTHROP

-1984-

JL 26, E-8-1

STEVEN PEYTON 35 HELD IN MURDER.

ARNOLD, ELAINE : STERLING HTS. COUNCILWOMAN

1996

0 2 C-3-3

Ordered from council meeting for interrupting residents  
backing limited residential picketing.-Fracassa

ARNOLD, ELIAS

- KIDNAPPER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 17ml-16-5

~~WEE~~Wooster O.-Convicted with son Arthur of kidnapping  
Melvin Hobst ~~xxx~~nephew of Marshall who was responsible for  
arrest of above for bootlegging

Mr 26,2-6

Sentenced to O.St.Penit.20yrs.;son to reformatory for inde-  
berminate sentence

D 1, 5-18-7

Second trial to open, D 2, will renew fight for acquittal



ARNOLD, MRS. ELLA: ROMEO

1972

D25, B-21-3 E

REMEMBERS PLAYING PIANO IN MOVIES DURING DAYS OF SILENT  
PICTURES——OTZMAN

86 YRS OLD: WOUNDS PROWLERS

F 25, 3-2

---1949---

LIVES ALONE IN ANCIENT HOME SURROUNDED BY DEBRIS-BOWER MY 9, 1-7  
 SHOOT'S DONALD WALSH, 25, TAKING LILACS FR YARD MY 9, 1-8  
 COULD EASILY FALL INTO THE CATEGORY OF "A CHARACTER" R. WHITE MY 10, 1-6

YOU MAY RESIST TRESPASSER BUT LAW SAYS TO USE CARE-BIDWELL MY 11, 19-2  
 FACES ARRAIGNMENT FOR SHOOTING BOY MY 12, 2-8

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES RESULTING FR SHOOTING MY 13, 1-2  
 RELEASED FR JAIL AWAITING EXAM ON SHOOTING CHARGES- MY 13, 1-5 BBX  
 DONALD WALSH ABSOLVES ABOVE-WELLS MY 15, 1-1-5

OLD HOME OF ABOVE BEING RENOVATED ON ORDER OF FIRE MARSHAL TRIAL DELAY  
 ED-R. WHITE MY 17, 10-2

APOLOGIZES TO VICTIM DONALD WALSH  
 CASE VS ABOVE DISMISSED

ABOVE CASE PROPERLY SETTLED-EDIT-  
 JE 6, 4-1 BS 2  
 JE 13, 2-7 BS 2  
 JE 15, 28-1

---1959---

OBIT; DIES AT 99 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN LIVONIA, MICH.

MY 1, 61-1

MY 1, 61-2 5\*

OBIT; BIOG. SKETCH

ARNOLD, EMMA L. - TEACHER

1966

J.E. 13, B-2-1  
OF DU ZELL JR. HIGH SCHOOL THIS SUMMER TO SPEND 6 WKS AT HAILE SELASS  
I UNIV. IN ADDIS ABABA THEN 2 WKS TRAVEL IN ETHIOPIA, KENYA, UGANDA &  
SUDAN-SMITH

ARNOLD, EVE : PHOTOGRAPHER

1980

D 23, C-10-1

OFFERS BOOK 'IN CHINA' OF PHOTOS

ARNOLD, G. STANLEIGH - SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY

1934

Form 1656

APPT SPECIAL ASST ATTY GENL TO HANDLE NRA LITIGATION  
TO SUPERVISE NRA COMPLIANCE DRIVE

N 15,12-3 S F

N 25,5-16-6

---1942---

JA 19, 4-3 BS

DIED JAN. 18 IN SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.

ARNOLD, GARY : POLITICIAN ( CALIF)

1982

U 7, A-1-1

DC-41, RUNNING FOR HOUSE, TOLD TO 'SHUT UP' BY REAGAN DURING  
WHITE HOUSE BRIEFING.

ARNOLD, MRS GEORGE

ARNOLD TRANSIT CO.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 3, 1-14-6 1#

Continues operating the business of her husband, who died  
6 yrs ago, has made quit a success of it

1932

MY 22,1-2-1

DIED AT SAUGATUCK MY 21 AT AGE OF 78

ARNOLD, GEORGE : BLOOMFIELD TWP. POLICE CHIEF

1967

MR 27, A-3-6

CAPTURED 2 ARMED ROBBERY SUSPECTS IN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE  
THAT MUST MISSED HIM-FRANKS



ARNOLD, GEORGE: KIDNAPING CHARGE

1973

0 3, B-1-4 N  
28, OF SOUTHFIELD, TO FACE 0 15 EXAM WITH WM. MEYERS ON  
CHARGE OF TRYING TO KIDNAP DELLA LOWE, 17, IN NOVI S 30  
0 19, B-2-3 N  
TO STAND TRIAL IN OAKLAND CIRC. CT. ON KIDNAPING CHARGE

1927

ARNOLD, MRS. GEORGE E. - ALBION

O 21, 28-4

She pleads for equal rights for men in speech  
to Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs Ruth Place

O 22, 4-3

Ed.-Gave married men delightful topic for home  
~~an~~ conservation when she called him chief  
factor in home making ---1935---

JE 6,42-2

DIED JE 6, AGE 59 - ALBION, MICH

/---1937---

AP 27,31-2

MR. ARNOLD DIED APR. 27

ARNOLD, GEORGE G. - MURDER

1962

GREENVILLE-HELD IN JAIL WIT OUT BOND, ADMITTED SLAYING WIFE OF 6 MONTH  
BECAUSE SHE "ABUSED & BERATED" HIM

D 21, A-9-6 FIN 3

D

--1963--

JA 10, C-10-8 FIN 3

STANTON-TO BE GIVEN PSYCHIATRIC EXAM FOR MURDER OF WIFE NORMA, 41

AG 20, C-16-6

STANTON-PLEADED GUILTY TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER IN DEC. 19 SLAYING OF HIS  
WIFE, NORMA, AWAITED SENTENCING

S17, A-16-5 FIN 3

STANTON SENTENCED TO LIFE FOR MURDER OF WIFE.

ARNOLD, GEORGE W. :JR: PARATROOPER

1945

WOUNDED

F 19, 13-5

-1977-

JL 10, Roto 22

REMEMBERS WWII AFTER NEW MOVIE 'A BRIDGE TOO FAR'-STARK

ARNOLD, MRS. GLADYS: ADC MOTHER

1969

MY1, C-18-6

ABOVE AKS HEARING FOR MORE MONEY SO SHE WON'T HAVE TO  
STEAL.

ARNOLD, GLENN - YPSILANTI

1939

NAMED CHIEF FIELD REPRESENTATIVE IN GAS TAX DIV  
Form 1656  
---1943---

AG 5, 5-1

N 27, 5-6

D 9, 14-4

PROMOTED TO RANK OF COLONEL

INVITED TO ATTEND SAGINAW COUNTY DRAFT BD. TO SETTLE DIFFICULTIES OF  
THREE MEMBERS WHO RESIGNED  
PROMOTED TO COLONEL

D 11, 3-1

S 28, 28-3

NAMED DEPUTY STATE SELECTIVE SERV DIRECTOR

---1945---

NOW CHIEF OF VETS BONUS SECTION

APPT. MICH. DRAFT DIRECTOR

---1948---

JE 9, 7-2

J 23, 2-4

O 13, 57-4

RECOVERING FROM HEART ATTACK

---1950---

MR 2, 39-1

CLARE GILLET, EMMET CO DRAFT BD MEMBER, HITS ABOVE RECLASSIFICATION  
PLAB

D 5, 12-4

ENTERS ST. JOS. HOSPITAL IN ANN ARBOR, IGH FOR OPERATION ON SPINE

D 11, 35-3

ANN ARBOR - UNDERGOES OPERATION TO RELIEVE HI BLOOD PRESSURE

---1952---

F 6, 19-1

DIED F 5, 60 YRS. OLD

SAYS ONTARIO BARS TRUCK TREATY: DET SHIPPERS LOSE SHORT CUT EAST  
ASKS FED. GOVT. REGARD DET. & SUBURBS AS ONE INTEGRATED COMMUNITY  
REPORTS SHORTAGE FREIGHT CARS, FAILURE OF RR'S

D 15, 11-3

---1949---

N 3, 10-7

---1951---

MR 9, 5-1

ARNOLD GREG\_ BASEBALL PITCHER

1970

JE 14, D-1-5  
ARLINGTON- PITCHER FOR DALLAS FORT WORTH SBURS BEAT UP  
AN UMPIRE NICK EMETERIO OVER CALL.



ARNOLD, GROVER - BATTLE CREEK

1927

Ja 20, 11-5

Charged with fatal shooting of James Odell  
a wkk ago.

N 28, 36-6

Counsel at trial demand prosecution produce dying  
statement Odell supposed to have made

D 1, 22-4

Wins directed verdict acquittal N 30

ARNOLD, HARRY - DETROIT

1948

HARD LUCK ARNOLDS; WONDER WHAT WILL HAPPEN NEXT-REX  
OFFER 2 CHILDREN FOR ADOPTION-REX WHITE  
OFFERS OF ADOPTION POUR INTO ARNOLD'S

N 4, 5-1  
HITE -N 7, 1-14-2  
N 8, 4-1

1936

ARNOLD, MRS. HENRY:      PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

ROWNED HER DAUGHTER, 10 MOS. OLD, & HERSELF IN CASS

O 29, 14-3

LAKE, CT, 28

O 30, 35-1-NITE-P

DOUBLE FUNERAL RITES HELD OCT. 30

ARNOLD, BRIGGEN HENRY H. - U.S. AIR CORPS.

1935

Form 1656

MR 15,10-4

AWARDED MACKAY TROPHY AGAIN; WON IT FIRST IN 1912

--1938--

S 29,32-7-BLST

APPT. CHIEF OF ARMY AIR CORPS. WITH RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

O 4,25-6

SAYS US NEEDS FASTER BOMBERS & NOT MORE

O 7, 41-3 NITE

SAYS US SUPREMACY IN AIR IS MENACED

N 27, 4-10-4

CITES AIR DEFENSE NEEDS; URGES LARGER PLANE PURCHASES--BALL

---1939---

JA 11, 12-8 B S

FAGORS US WAR PLAN--BALL

JA 12, 31-2

GIVES AIR STRENGTH OF MAJOR POWERS

JA 12, 31-1

BEFORE EOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS IN DET. TELLS AIR DEFENSE NEEDS--BALL

JE 4, ROTO 4

TELLS HOW TO PREVENT AIR INVASION--BALL

AG 23,20-1

TO ARRIVE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD AG 27 FOR 3-DAY VISIT

AG 24, 8-7

TO ATTEND AMER. OPEN SOARING MEET AT FRANKFORT, MICH. STARTING AG 26

AG 25,12-4

POSTPONES VISIT TO SELFRIDGE FIELD

--1940--

MR 6,28-2

SAYS EUROPEAN WAR HAS FORCED US TO CHANGE DESIGN OF US ARMY PLANES

O 23, 4-3 BS

WARNS AGAINST EXPECTING OVER-NIGHT RESULTS IN BUILDING AN ARMY AIR CORPS

---1940---  
 TRANSFERRED TO NEWLY CREATED POST OF DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY AIR CORPS  
 SAYS US NEAR TOP IN RACE FOR AIR POWER  
 TELLS OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SEPARATE AIR FORCE IN HIS NEW BOOK "WINGED WARFARE"  
 ABOVE LEAVES ON ATL CLIPPER FOR LISBON & C  
 ABOVE LEAVES LISBON FOR LONDON  
 ARRIVES IN LONDON BY PLANE  
 ABOVE MEETS KING GEO VI, WILL RETURN HOME SOON  
 PRES ROOSEVELT MAKE ABY BRIG-GEN & MAJ-GEN AT SAME TIME TO APPT HIM TO PERMANENT POSITION AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF; OTHERS  
 SAYS ARMY TO BULD GLIDER FORCE 2ND TO NONE  
 SAYS AIR CORPS HAS 2,500 COMBAT PLANES  
 NOMINATED BY ROOSEVELT FOR TEMP. APPT. TO LIEUT. GENERAL  
 REVIEWS U.S. AIR POWER-BALL  
 ---1942---  
 TODAY'S PERSONALITY-GORE  
 ASKS CONG. FOR FUNDS FOR 33,000 PLANES  
 NAMED TO UNIFIED COMMAND BOARD OVER AMER. LAND, SEA & AIR FORCES  
 APPT. CHIEF OF ARMY AIR FORCES BY ROOSEVELT  
 ARRIVES IN ENGLAND ON US AIR MISSION  
 SAYS DAY OF RECKONING NOT FAR OFF FOR AXIS  
 TO MAKE 2-DAY INSPECTION OF DET. AERO PRODUCTION FACILITIES

O 26, 19-8  
 MR 1, 7-6  
 MR 16, 1-22-6  
 AP 10, 19-4 WSC  
 AP 12, 1-2  
 AP 13, 1-8-4  
 AP 24, 22-6  
 MY 23, 2-3 CM  
 JL 14, 21-1  
 N 28, 37-7 NITE  
 D 15, 9-3  
 D 21, 4-14-8  
 JA 22, 34-4  
 JA 23, 1-6  
 F 20, 6-5  
 MR 2, 1-2 BS  
 MY 26, 1-6  
 JE 8, 24-4  
 JL 30, 22-1 BSMO

Form 1656

VISITS DET. WAR PLANTS-BALL

SEE NEW TURRET MADE BY BRIGGS MFGS.

TELLS SEN. COMM. OUTPUT CARGO PLANES SPEEDED UP

PRAISES AIRCOBRA ACTION IN SOUTH PACIFIC

FORECASTS AIR FORCE OF 2,500,000 MEN BY END OF 1943

PROMISES NEW US WEAPON WILL SOON BLAST AXIS

AG 1, 1-1

AG 2, 1-1-7

AG 5, 29-5 BS

O 4, 4-10-1

O 28, 25-8

D 14, 21-3

---1943---

VISITS DESERT AIR FORCE IN AFRICA

IN INTERVIEW SAYS HE HAS DATE IN BERLIN YEAR FR.NOW.

SAYS JAP ZERO PLANE IS NO SUPER-PLANE

AWARDED ARMY AIR MEDAL

NOMINATED FOR TEMPRARY DESIGNATION AS FULL GENERAL

NOMINATION TO BE FULL GENERAL CONFIRMED BY SENATE

SAYS NAZIS HAVE SPREAD AIR FORCE TOO THINLY

VISUALIZES NEW GIANT BOMBER

VISITS BRITAIN, REVIVES INVASION TALK

SEES GERMAN COLLAPSE

SHORTAGE OF PLANES. NEAR TRAGEDY IN ITALIAN INVASION

SAYS THAT HALF OF MEN LOST IN RAID ON SCHWEINFURT MAY BE ALIVE AS PRISONERS

F 12, 4-7

F 15, 17-7

F 21, 1-12-8 1\*

MR 7, 1-4-2 2\*

MR 19, 1-7

MR 19, 1-4 BSMD

JL 13, 21-3

S1, 31-4

S3, 30-5

S5, 1-11-7

O 4, 17-7

O 15, 1-7BSMO

---1943---

AIR WAR GOING WELL FOR ALLIES  
SAYS BOMBS CAN DEFEAT JAPS  
FORECASTS USE OF B-29, NEW SUPER BOMBER  
GEOGRAPHICAL SKETCH  
SEES VICTORY BY AIR IN EUROPE

O 19, 17-1  
N 3, 25-4  
N 4, 29-2  
N 7, ROTO 8  
D 12, 1-15-3 2\*

---1944---

REPORTS 350 ARMY PLANES DESTROYED BY JAPS IN HAWAII AND PHILIPPINES,  
12-7-41  
ISSUES REPORT ON PLANE PRODUCTION, ARMY AIR STRENGTH SINCE PEARL ARBOR  
SAYS BERLIN 75 PCT. WRECKED  
MAY BE GIVEN "PROTOCOL EQUALITY" RANK BOOST  
SAYS JAPAN MAINLAND WILL SQUIRM AND WRITHE  
PREDICTS GREATER IAR POWER  
RECENTS RAIDS ON GERMAN AIRCRAFT PLANTS LAY FOUNDATION FOR FINAL  
BLOW  
ASKS COMMISSIONS BE GIVEN TO WOMEN PILOTS  
SPEAKS FOR PEACE AT BASKETBALL GAME  
SAYS DETROIT STRIKES MAY DISRUPT PLANS FOR BOMBING GERMANY - MOODY  
WLB'S THREAT ENDS STRIKE, ALSO BURNING WORDS OF ARNOLD-EDIT  
SEES BIGGEST AIR BLOWS YET TO COME

JA 4, 17-1  
JA 4, 17-1H  
JA 7, 1-3  
JA 14, 21-5NITE  
JA 23, 1-11-6  
F 18, 21-7-6  
F 29, 19-6  
MR 22, 2-1  
AP 1, 13-2  
MY 17L 1-7  
MY 18, 22-1  
MY 19, 21-2

ARNOLD, GEN. H. H. : US ARMY

1944

TO SPEAK AT ADCRAFT CLUB LUNCHEON IN HOTEL STATLER  
AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL OF AMERICAN LEGION

Form 1656

MY 28, 4-13-6

JE 1, 2-4BSMD

JE 13, 17-1

JE 14, 4-5

JE 22, 1-4

JE 26, 16-8

JL 4, 17-8

JL 13, 2-3BS

JL 26, 12-4

AG 6, 1-9-3

ON AG.6

AG 30, 17-6 NITE

S 4, 8-5

S 19, 17-3

O 5, 36-3

N 4, 7-1

TOURS AMERICAN HELD SECTORS OF BATTLEFRONT  
VISITS KING GEORGE VI  
BACK AFTER VISITING NORMANDY BEACHHEAD  
SAYS DAYS OF WRATH HAVE REALLY BEGUN  
DECLARES LUFTWAFFE VIRTUALLY ELIMINATED  
VISITED WILLOW RUN BOMBER PLANT

BIOG SKETCH-HEATH

WILL TELL OF OPERATIONS OF 20TH AIR FORCE ON RADIO

LANDS TROUT IN WEEK'S FISHING IN SIERRAS

SPEAKS OF EFFICIENCY OF AMERICAN INDUSTRY IN LABOR DAY MESSAGE

URGES AMERICANS TO ACCEPT POLICY OF UNIVERSAL POSTWAR MILITARY TRAINING -FULLER

STRESSES NEED OF PLANE OUTPUT -LAWRENCE

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT NOV. 8



PRE-INVASION RAID LAST FEBRUARY CUT GERMAN PLANE PRODUCTION FROM  
1,635 A MONTH TO 800

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB NOV. 8

COOKS CALL OFF STRIKE FOR ARNOLD-KNUDSEN FETE

WILL SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB DINNER TONIGHT

TELLS DET. ECONOMIC CLUB OF HARD FIGHT AHEAD

ANNOUNCES BIG B 29 RAID ON TOKYO

SAYS BATTLE FOR JAPAN HAS BEEN JOINED

SAYS AIR POWER ALONE PROTECTED PATTON'S FLANK IN FRANCE

GERMAN DEFENSES ARE NOT CRUMBLING  
PROMOTED TO GENERAL OF THE ARMY

SEES RUIN OF JAPAN

CONVALESCING FOR MONTH FROM OVERWORK

REVEALS FANTASTIC RECORD OF ARMY IAR FORCE -LINDLEY

RETURNS TO WASHINGTON AFTER REST IN FLORIDA

U.S. INCREASES RAIDS ON JAPAN

ARRIVES AT RIO DE JANEIRO MY 2

PROMISES BOMB ATTACKS ON JAPAN AT RATE OF 2,000,000 TONS YEAR BY JUL 1

SAYS 1,000 PLANE B-29 RAIDS WILL BE MADE ON JAPAN

SAYS STRING OF PAC. ISLAND BASES ARE NEEDED FOR BASES

SAYS STRIKE MAY CAUSE WITHDRAWAL OF BOMBERS FROM ATTACKS ON JAPAN

O 13, 30-1BS

O 31, 4-1BS X

N 7, 7-1

N 8, 7-2

N 9, 46-3

N 24, 1-7

N 24, 1-1

N 20, 25-8

D 12, 21-3

D 16, 13-2NITE

JA 14, 1-6-1

F 7, 1-1 FINAL

F 28, 6-7

MR 21, 1-8

MR 29, 25-6

MY 3, 38-1 BS2

JE 15, 21-3

JE 24, 1-2-7

JE 25, 13-6

JL 8, 1-1-6

SAYS AMERICA'S FUTURE MAY DEPEND UPON MAINTENANCE OF UP-TO-DATE AIR FORCE  
 ANNOUNCES NEW ARMY superbomber WITH GREATER RANGE THAN B-29  
 REPTD. READY TO RETIRE  
 TO BE IN DET OCT 11 TO ATTEND MEETING MICH AVIATION WEEK  
 HUNTING BIRDS IN N.D. WITH GEN GEO MARSHALL  
 OFFERS SOLUTION FOR HIGH COST OF SCRAPPING SUPRLUS FLYING FORTRESSES & LIBERATORS  
 PREDICTS TELEVISION GUIDED ATOMIC BOMBS  
 FORESEES 3,000 MPH ROCKETS IN ATOMIC WAR  
 SAYS TAXPAYERS PAYING FOR FAILURE TO UNIFY ARMY & NAVY  
 SAYS ATOM BOMB MAKES AERIAL ARMADAS OUTMODED  
 SEES 16,000-MILE BOMBER FLIGHTS ---1946---  
 TO GIVE UP AIR COMMAND FEB 15  
 TRUMAN AWARDS ABOVE 2 OAK LEAF CLUSTERS TO HIS  
 IN MIAMI HOSPITAL FOR ROUTINE CHECKUP  
 SUFFERS SLIGHT HEART ATTACK  
 CONFINED TO QUARTERS WITH HEART ATTACK  
 ABANDONS TRIP TO CHILE DUE TO HEART ATTACK  
 SUCCEEDED AS CHIEF OF AAF BY GEN. CARL A. SPAATZ  
 GEN SPAATZ SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS ARMY AIR FORCES COMMANDER

AG 2, 23-3  
 AG 17, 1-7  
 B-29, 18, 1-5  
 S 21, 4-4  
 O 14, 1-2-1  
 O 17, 27-2 BS 2  
 O 18, 2-2 BS 2  
 N 12, 15-3  
 N 28, 4-7 NITE  
 D 5, 19-6  
 D 9, 1-1-1  
 JA 8, 9-3 BS 2  
 JA 9, 12-3  
 JA 10, 36-6 BS 2  
 JA 19, 1-1  
 JA 20, 1-10-6  
 JA 23, 1-4 NITE  
 JA 24, 1-2  
 F 10, 1-8-2  
 F 9-

---1946---

URGES US DEVELOP ATOM BOMB

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FR U OF PA FEB 28

PAYS FAREWELL CALL ON PRES TRUMAN: TO BECOME CALIF. FARMER - MY 20, 12-5

WILL NOT BE ASSOCIATED WITH AMER. AIRLINES

SAYS ANY FUTURE BLOW VS US TO COME FR ACROSS POLAR REGIONS

JOINS RANKS NEWSPAPER COLUMNISTS ---1947---

RECEIVED HONORARY DR LAWS DEGREE FR U OF CALIF.

SAYS GEN B E MEYERS DISGRACED UNIFORM AND HIS RANK

---1948---

ARTICLE ABOVE IN THIS WEEK HOLDS SOLEMN WARNING-EDIT

HE NEXT WAR-ARTICLE BY-

ELEC PRES OF CALIF FISH & GAME COMMSN

REPORT ABOVE ACUTELY ILL

MAKES PLANS FOR 3-WEEK CRUISE ON ADVICE OF HIS DOCTORS

---1949---

GIVEN 5-STAR GEN. RANK

RECEIVES COMSN AS FIRST PERMANENT GENERAL OF AIR FORCE

W-FAILS BOMBER AS CHECK ON REDS - ---1950---

DIED JA 15 63 YRS OLD

BODY FLOWN TO WASHINGTON

GEN HAP ARNOLD-EDIT

BURIED AT ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY JA 19

BRONZE PLAQUE MARKS BIRTHPLACE ABOVE AT GLADWYNE, PA

E 13, 1-2 BS 2

F 24, 1-1-4

MR 3, 1-10-7

MY 20, 12-5

JL 20, 14-4

D 12, 52-8 MAIL

MR 26, 14-2

N 22, 1-8

JA 10, 4-1

JA 11, 6-5-1

JA 11, 4-2-7

JA 29, 1-1 BS 2

Ap 6, 2-5

MY 8, 1-23-4

JE 3, 42-7

S 20, 4-6

JA 16, 1-5

JA 17, 9-4

JA 17, 22-1

JA 19, 55-8

MY 29, 15-1

ARNOLD, HENRY H. (HAP)- ARMY OFFICER

1951

ABOVE'S ILLNESS AT YALTA TIME CALLED KEY TO A BLUNDER

MY 7, 31-4

---1952---

AG 18, 20-3

PERSONAL PAPERS OF ABOVE GIVEN TO LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

---1954---

J L 15, 7-2

ABOVES BOOK GLOBAL MISSION TO BE MADE INTO PICTURE

ARNOLD, MRS. HENRY H. - WIFE OF ARMY GENERAL

1946

F 4, 6-3

RECEIVES PERUVIAN AVIATION CROSS IN LIMA

ARNOLD, HERBERT : INMATE

1994

Je 3 A 10-1

NY - 50, escaped from a high security institution for the criminally insane; out now for 8 days.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 6, 9-4

Ques. by Senate comm. invest. lobbying; says they are trying to ridicule his work, Sen. Blaine says he is trying to show ~~mark~~ that above has been playing sucker list for large sums, most of which went into his own pocket - Markl.

N 2, 13-1

Money from sugar men to 'give Hoover courage' diverted by above - Markland

D 1, 5-19-1

Submits his resignation as sec.mgr. of the Southern Tariff Assoc.; he is not quitting under fire, says Pres.

J.H.Kirby

D 20, 21-4

Lobbying activities of, were described as "reprehensible in the highest degree", report of Senate, D 20

---1936---

MR 20, 4-1

NARROWLY ESCAPES PUNISHMENT FOR CALLING LOBBY ~~COM~~MITTEE MEMBERS "POLE-  
CATS"



ARNOULD, J H - SWINDLE SUSPECT

1943

ROYAL OAK MAN HELD IN CALIF. FOR IMPERSONATING NAVAL OFFICER

Form 1656

F 13, 20-2

F 14, 1-15-7  
18, 34-8

WIFE CHARGES FRAUD IN MARRIAGE

INDICTED FOR IMPERSONATING FED. OFFICER

A p 8, 41-6

FOUND GUILTY OF IMPERSONATION, 3 YEARS IN PRISON

ARNOLD, JACQUELINE MARIE, CASPER : DISPUTED CUSTODY

1942

Form 1656

D 3, 52-1

MOTHER, MRS. FRANK CASPER, ASKS ADOPTION OF ABOVE REVOKED

ARNOLD, JAMES : CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE

1941

AP 23, 24-5

Form 1656

SENTC.TO 5 MOS.TO 5 YRS.FOR CARRYING GUN

ARNOLD, JAMES: SINGER

1971

AP 14, D-8-1

ONE OF FOUR LADS--INTERVIEW--McCLAIN

**ARNOLD, DR JAMES : SCIENTIST**

**1979**

**MY 2, A-1-5**

**PREDICTS MINING ON MOON-YOUNG**

ARNOLD, JEFFREY: FARMER

1990

N 18 F-1-1

Former, Lans area hog farmer says he lost 422,000 when loan-finding company swindled him.--Nehman

ARNOLD, JOHN: RADIO TALK SHOW HOST

1993

S 21 B 1-1D

WCHB Am radio talk show host- Men make up the bulk of his  
radio show listeners-Atkins

ARNOLD, JOHN : FOOTBALL

1979

Z AG 21, D-1-3

CUT BY DET. LIONS-O'HARA



ARNOLD, JOHN C.: WAYNE SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 13, 13-3

ARNOLD, JOHN K JR - AIR FORCE OFFICER

1954

N 24, 1-8

SENT TO 10 YRS BY CHINESE REDS ON ESPIONAGE CHG

AG 1, 1-7

~~1955~~  
ABOVE TO BE RELEASED BY RED CHINA

AG 8, 1-1

TOKYO-10 F 11 U.S.AIRMEN WERE TORTURED BY RED CHINESE REPORTS ABOVE

ARNOLD, JOHN MOTTE, D.D.- EDITOR CHRISTIAN  
ADVOCATE 1884

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 54 1-1

Drops dead in Detroit home

ARNOLD, JOSEPH - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

TO BE SENTC AG 29 FOR B. & E. ---1939---

SENTC. TO 22 TO 10 YRS. FOR OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

---1942---

HELD IN LAPEER ON BREAKING & ENTERING CHARGE

AG 24, 25-7 NITE

N 7, 29-5 NITE

JE 23, 25-2 BS

ARNOLD, JOSEPH : SLAIN

1975

Ag 27, B-8-1

33 FOUND SHOT IN CHEST IN FRONT OF 3986 TRUMBULL, POLICE  
HOLDING MAN 39

ARNOLD, JULEAN - AMERICAN COMMERCIAL ATTACHE  
PEKING 1928

Mr 20, 2-4

Figures issued by above show American leads  
Chinese trade; Bess 1929

D 3, 19-4

Visits Det, says China awakes, tells of roads, flying  
fields and trade prospects - Haag

---1934---

AG 8,9-1 1 HOME

BEFORE DET B OF C FOREIGN TRADE COMM VISIONS HUGE CHINESE TRADE-SMITH

---1938---

MY 6, 39-7 NITE

IN DET:POINTS TO NEEDS OF CHINA-HAAG ---1940---

U 5, 2-4

WARNS AGAINST APPEASEMENT;SAYS JAPS RESPECT ONLY FORCE

---1946---

JL 22, 22-5

DIED:70 YRS OLD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ARNOLD, KATHY : GHOST WRITER

1980

MY 4, C-1-3

OFFERS LOVER LETTER SERVICES-ABRAHAM

ARNOLD. KEITH: KIDNAP VICTIM

1973

6, OF 16555 BAYLIS, ABDUCTED WITH PLAYMATE, GERALD CRAFT, 8,  
FROM IN FRONT OF HOME AT 16544 INVERNESS, AND BOTH HELD FOR  
\$53,000 RANSOM

FOUND SHOT TO DEATH WITH GERALD CRAFT IN ROMULUS FIELD  
THIS MORNING

POLICE QUESTION 5 IN HIS SLAYING-PAVICH/WENDLAND/MURPHY

NEWS! 'SECRET WITNESS' REWARD UP TO \$10,000 FOR INFO. LEA-  
DING TO ARREST & CONVICTION OF HIS KILLER(S)-GILL

ROMULUS WOMAN THINKS SHE HEARD SHOTS THAT KILLED HIM &  
GERALD CRAFT BUT PRESUMED THEY WERE USUAL HUNTERS' (M&P)--  
McINNIS

HIS NEIGHBORS RECALL & MOURN HIM-WENDLAND/MURPHY

GEARY GILMORE, BYRON A. SMITH & JEROME HOLLOWAY, ALL 21 &  
OF DET., ARRAIGNED THIS A.M. IN HIS KIDNAP/MURDER-PAVICH/  
GALLAGHER



--1973--

D 6, A-1-4

2 'SECRET WITNESS' PHONE CALLS FROM DIFFERENT PERSONS NAMING  
SAME SUSPECTS, LEAD TO ARREST THIS A.M. OF ABOVE'S ALLEGED  
MURDERERS-SIMMONS

D 6, A-15-1

MYSTERY SHROUNDS MOTIVE IN HIS & GERALD CRAFT'S SLAYINGS-  
PAVICH/WENDLAND/MURPHY

D 7, A-1-1

HIS SUSPECTED KILLERS LINKED BY DET. POLICE TO AT LEAST 6  
OTHER DET. KILLINGS-GALLAGHER/MURPHY/PAVICH/WENDLAND

D 7, A-1-1

HIS SLAYING PROMPTS MAYOR-ELECT YOUNG TO MAKE PUBLIC PLEA  
FOR END TO CRIME-GRAHAM

D 8, A-1-1

SERVICES FOR HIM TO BE HELD TODAY-GRAHAM

D 9, B-17-1

BURIED TODAY AT WOODLAWN CEMETERY-BUTCHER

D 18, A-3-1

CAROL PAYNE TESTIFIES AS TRIAL OF BOYS' MURDERERS.  
WENDLAND.

D 19, C-1-1

10 OTHERS LINKED TO SITE OF SLAIN BOYS CAPTIVITY-  
WENDLAND.

ARNOLD, KEITH: KIDNAP/MURDER VICTIM

1974

FRANKIE GILMORE, EX-SISTER-IN-LAW OF SUSPECT GEARY GILMORE,  
FOUND STRANGLED TO DEATH IN <sup>HER</sup> HOME AT 15817 LITTLEFIELD JA 23  
-SUGO F 5, C-5-2

HIS 3 MURDER SUSPECTS UNDER TIGHT SECURITY DURING F 4 AR-  
RAIGNMENT IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. AFTER NUMEROUS DEATH THREATS  
AP 2, A-8-4

WAYNE CIRC. JUDGE J. S. A. SULLIVAN SETS 3 MURDER SUSPECTS' TRIAL  
FOR AP 15 AFTER UPHOLDING POLICE SEARCH WARRANT THAT LED TO  
THEIR ARRESTS-BERNSTEIN AP 22, A-11-1

9 PERSONS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO FIX TESTIMONY IN UP-  
COMING TRIAL OF HIS ALLEGED MURDERERS; LIST-GRANT  
AP 23, A-10-1

5 OF 9 PERJURY CONSPIRACY SUSPECTS ARRAIGNED & RELEASED ON  
\$1000 PERSONAL BOND BY JUDGE GEO. CROCKETT, AP 22-SINCLAIR  
AP 24, C-4-6

REMAINING 4 OF 9 ALLEGED PERJURY CONSPIRATORS ARRAIGNED  
BEFORE JUDGE CROCKETT AP 23

-1974--

AP 30, A-10-1

WITNESS CAROL PAYNE TELLS OF DEATH THREATS VS. HER, AT PRETRIAL  
HEARING OF 9 ALLEGED PERJURY PLOTTERS JE 5, A-7-1

TRIAL OF 3 SUSPECTS OPENS JE 4 JE 12, A-8-1

JURY SELECTION IN 7TH DAY W/O AGREEMENT JE 18, A-3-1

MOTHERS OF SLAIN BOYS RELIVE KIDNAP TERROR AT TRIAL.  
WISLER. JE 28, A-8-1

MOTHER IS BARRED FROM TRIAL, UNABLE TO CONTROL EMOTIONS--  
WISLER JL 30, A-3-1

GEARY GILMORE, BYRON SMITH, & JEROME HOLLOWAY CONVICTED  
OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN HIS DEATH-WISLER S 1, A-3-2

2 PEOPLE RECEIVED \$5,000 DET. NEWS' SECRET WITNESS' REWARD,  
SPLIT IT

-1975-

JL 18, B-1-1 D

TRIALS BEGUN FOR 9 RELATIVES ACCUSED OF THREATENING

WITNESSES AT THEIR MURDER TRIAL-KENYON AG 2, A-10-1

6 CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY, COERCED TRIAL WITNESSES IN PREV  
MURDER TRIAL OF 2 BOYS

ARNOLD, KENNETH : FATHER OF QUADRUPLETS

1988

Ja 24, L-1-2

Holland Mich-gives advice-Weist

ARNOLD, LAMBERT - DETROIT POLICE

1947

PROMOTED TO SGT.  
PROMOTED TO LIEUT.

---1951---

JL 8, 11-2 BS 2  
JA 21, 1-11-2

ARNOLD, LANCE: ISIAH THOMAS' NEPHEW

1991

F 25 D-8-2

& another Nephew LeJon Thomas establish own identities  
but enjoy some perks related to famous uncle.--James

ARNOLD, LAVERNE: POLITICIAN

1972

DEFEATED FOR DET. LCITY COUNCIL

MY17, A-19-3

NOMINATED FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE, 18<sup>TH</sup>

AG9, B-4-3 D  
DIST.

-----1973-----

JE11, A-5-1

NAMED TO DETROIT RECORDER'S COURT JURY COMMISSION

ARNOLD, LEROY - ASSAULT & BATTERY

1962

JL 3, A-17-7

AWARDED \$137 FROM 3 POLICEMEN IN SUIT FOR \$75,000-ARRESTED IN BARBER-SHOP JULY 7, 1958 FOR LOITERING



ARNOLD, LESLIE PHILIP - AVIATOR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 19, 36-2

Not legally divorced from first wife, making marriage to  
Priscilla Dean, Actress, illegal Je 22, 1-4

And Priscilla Dean will separate, will remarry as soon  
as the law ~~she~~ will permit P---1931--- JA 31, 18-8

PHOENIX ARIZ HAD 2 WIVES JA 31 DUE TO FAILURE TO OBTAIN  
DEGREE OF DIVORCE FR. MILDRED AVERY ARNOLD.

---1940--- F21, 19-2

APPT. ASST. TO PRES OF EASTERN AIRLINES.

1968

ARNOLD, LEWIS R.: ROBBER

0 15, B-6-1 1Dot

ARRAIGNED FOR ARMED ROBBERY CHARGES IN HOLD-UP SHOOTING OF BARTENDER A  
AT ZUBOCK'S BARN, EDWARD GASTON

ARNOLD, LINDA D. : MURDERED

1967

JL 7, A-16-1

AFTER MISSING FOR 3 WEEKS FROM HOME FOUND DEAD IN BACKYARD  
OF BOYFRIENDS HOME, PORFIDIO R ACOSTA OF PONTIAC, HE'S BEING  
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

ARNOLD, COL. LLOYD E. - US AIR FORCE

1949

JL 18, 9-3

NAMED CO OF 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING

-----1957-----

F 9, 12-8

TO RETIRE FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD

ARNOLD, LORNE : SOCIAL WORKER

1977

EXPECTS TO BE FIRED BY WARREN SODOL DIST FOR BEING AGAINST  
RACISM & SEXISM

AG 22, B-1-4 E

AG 25, B-1-1 E

FIRED, UNION TO CALL GRIEVANCE  
-1985-

JA 3, B-1-1E

APPEALS CT REVERSED SUIT AGST WARREN CON SCHOOLS, FIRED AS  
SOCIAL WORKER

JA 17, B-1-2E

HIS PENCHANT TO CONFRONT HYPOCRISY PROMPTED HIM TO FILE  
SUIT AGST DIST-TWARDON

ARNOLD, LOUIS: PARENT

1987

N 20 A-3-1

SantaAna,Cal-Daughter, Mary Beth Lara,36, extorted \$200,000  
from parents by writing phony ransom notes.

ARNOLD, LUCY M.-M.D.- DET.

1900

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 11. 5-2

Oldest woman physician in the state died  
last night

ARNOLD, LUTHER B: PUBLIC WORKS OFFICIAL

1971

J 25, A-25-1

RETIRED AFTER 30 YRS OF SERVICE WITH DETP

S 15, B-2-1 D

TO RECEIVE SPECIAL SERVICE AWARDS IN PHILA FROM AMER PUBLIC  
WORKS ASSOC



ARNOLD, MARGARET BEAUBIEN - "BIRCH ARNOLD"  
1915

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 16, 9-6

An author of some note, pen name Birch Arnold, member old Beaubien family, Detroit, dead

ARNOLD, MARJORIE: DRUG RAID

1975

~~JA 17, A-1-1~~

FED NARCOTICS AGENTS RAIDED HOME OF MOM OF SLAIN KEITH ARNOLD  
(LAST DEC) LOOKING FOR DRUGS- NONE FOUND- BERNSTEIN

ARNOLD, MARK: EAST DETROIT

1972

S18, A-3-1

10 YR OLD ABOVE AND DAVID BOFF ALSO 10, SUFFOCATED IN  
SAND TUNNEL THEY DUG AT AN EAST DETROIT DPW YARD ON 10 MILE  
AND GRATIOT AND KELLEY---GRAHAM

ARNOLD, REV. MARVIN: VAN DYKE APOSTOLIC CHURCH

1973

AG13, B-3-1 E

VISITS TURKEY TO STUDY BIBLICAL SITES---MANSER

ARNOLD, MICHELLE: MURDERER

1992

D 29 B 3-6N

charged with murdering girlfriend Xmas night as the woman's  
2 daughters slept

1945

ARNOLD, MILTON W.: U.S.ARMY

JL 8, 1-9-4

PROMOTED TO BRIG-GEN

-----1954-----

AP 7, 9-1

CHGS IN \$1 MILLION DAMEG SUIT THAT AIRPLANE MAKER GEO. BUNKER USED "LAVISH & EXTRAVAGANT ENTERTAINMENT" TO LURE HIS WIFE FROM HIM

MY 21 38-2

ABOVE DROPS HIS \$1 MILLION ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS SUIT AGST GEO. M. BUNKER FOR STEALING ABOVE'S WIFE'S AFFECTIONS

-----1956-----

MY 28, 29-5

SAYS NATION IS RUNNING OUT AIR SPACE-PIPP

JL 3, 1-7

SAYS AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL IN U.S. IS OUTDATED-BALL

S 14, 60-6

BLASTS PRESENT AIRWAY NETWORK FOR DC-7 PLANES

ARNOLD, MILTON: ARSON SCHEME

1988

0 22 B-1-2

62; chgd with mail fraud for receiving insurance pmnts for  
arson fire.--Wowk

ARNOLD, MINERVIA - POLITICIAN

1974

AG 7, B-4-4 D

WON REPUBLICAN NOMINATION IN 18TH DIST., WAYNE CO.



1969

ARNOLD REVL O CARROLL

O 26, B-18-1

RECALLS THE WORLD WAR 2 BATTLE OF LEYTE IN THE PHILLIP  
INES.- ARNOLD.

ARNOLD, O. L. - DET.

1927

O 31, 1-5

17 years with Ford Motor Co., resignes to  
become v. p. of GMC Truck Co.

N 1, 2-8

Same as above

---1941---

AP 15, 27-1 BS

ABOVE SAYS NATIONAL DEFENSE WILL REQUIRE CONTINUED OUTPUT OF AUTOS

---1945---

N 17, 13-6

TO BECOME PRES NASH-MICH Co. JAN 1, 1946

ARNOLD, OLAND: ASSAULT CHG.: MT.CLEMENS, MICH

1954

MT.CLEMENS-ABOVE GIVEN TASTE OF JAIL FOR BEATING ROBT COTTRELL  
F 2, 2-1  
F 2, 34-2 NITE  
MT.CLEMENS-GIVEN JAIL TERM FOR ASSAULT CHG.

ARNOLD, OTIS: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

N 26, 15-3

ARNOLD, P.A.: BEVERAGE MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

1970

~~0-11,8-3-1~~

SAYS BARTENDERS STEAL FROM EMPLOYERS--DREW RATH OF JOHN  
MARRA OF DET BARTENDERS UNION LOCAL 592--CRELLIN

11

1944

ARNOLD, PAUL : POLITICIAN:

Form 1656

JL 13, 32-2  
N 8, 2-5NOMINATED FOR LEGIS. PRIMARY ELECT. 16,211 VOTES  
DEFEATED FOR LEGIS. WITH 105,456 VOTES-INCOMPLETE

---1946---

JE 19, 31-6

NOM FOR LEGIS IN PRIMARY: POLLED 14,054 (INC) GOP  
ELECTED LEGIS 1ST DIST: POLLED 183783 (INC) GOP

-N 6, 21-5

---1947---

JA 8, 30-8

INTRO BILL VS DELAYING OF EVICTIONS

JA 9, 43-7

INTRO BILL TO REQUIRE CIR. CT. COMMSRS. TO ACT IN 5 DAYS IN EVICTIONS

F 19, 6-3

CHALLENGES REPORT OF INCREASE IN EVICTION CASES

MR 6, 10-4

INTRO BILL TO STOP DET. & WAYNE CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES FR UNREGULATED  
CANDIDACIES FOR PUB. OFFICE

AP 3, 31-3

INTRO GRP OF TAX BILLS; ALSO ONE TO AMEND PUB. HOUSING ACT

-AP 9, 31-3

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT ABOLITION WAYNE CO DRAIN COMMSRS OFFICE

MY 1, 6-7

HITS AT GOVT. CONSTRUCTION OF HOUSING UNITS, DEFENDS HIS BILL

-MY 7, 1-2

CITY OFFICIALS ATTACK BILL ABOVE BANNING AID ON PROJECTS - M. AYDEN

MY 8, 9-2

BILL TO ABOLISH DRAIN COMMSR. OFFICE ADVANCED

S 26, 1-4

NEWS SURVEY SHOW'S ABOVE'S STATEMENT OF NUMEROUS HOUSING VACANCIES  
FALSE-SIMMONS

---1947---  
GREATER DET TENANT COUNCIL DEMANDS RE CALL ABOVE

S 27, 19-6

---1948---  
BILL ABOVE TO CONTROL BLDG COSTS UP TO SIGLER  
NOM FOR LEGIS., 1ST DIST IN S 14 PRIMARY; POLLED 19,686 (INC)  
DEFEATED LEGIS., 1ST DIST N 2; POLLED 186729 (INC)

MR 22, 10-3

S 15, 22-7

(INC) - N 3, 40-4

---1949---  
DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL S 13; POLLED 8277 (INC)

S 14, 1-1

---1950---  
NOM. FOR STATE HOUSE S 12, PRIMARY, GOP, POLLED 17008 (INC)  
DEFEATED FOR LEGIS N 7; POLLED 187543 (INC)

S 13, 31-5

(INC) - N 8, 31-7

---1952---  
NOM. TO STATE REP. 1ST DIST. AG 5 PRIMARY, GOP; POLLED 20581 (INC)

AG 6, 21-5 FINAL

N 5, 32-8 LF

ABOVE POLLS 259,441 IN RACE FOR REP.

ARNOLD, PHILIP : POL

1988

D 14, B\_3-1N

Apptd to vacancy on Farmington Hills Council



ARNOLD, R. KEITH : UM OFFICIAL

1966

~~D 8, B-14-3~~

LANSING-APPT TO SPECIAL COMSN ON URBAN PROBLEMS BY GOV ROM  
NEY

--1967--

JA 29, D-6-5

ANN ARBOR-PLANS CORRESPONDENCE COURSE IN BASICS OF CONSERVA-  
-TION IS 2 YRS AWAY YET, ABOVE SAID

S 6, C-9-7

ANN ARBOR-APPT. U.S. MEMBER OF FOOD & AGRIC. ORG. ADVISORY  
COMM. ON FORESTRY EDUCATION

---1968--

AG 11, A-15-1

SAYS CONDITIONS IN MICH ARE RIPE FOR DISASTER FIRE-CROWE

ARNOLD, RAY:

LEUKEMIA VICTIM:

DETROIT

1962

ABOVE, 6, SEEKS MAIL; IN LAST STAGES OF LEUKEMIA

F 4, E-14-3 Z4

**ARNOLD, RAY : STORE OWNER**

**1981**

**70, SW DET STORE OWNER SHOT & KILLED BURGLARY SUSPECT  
STANLEY BART 26 OF DET.-COHEN**

**N 1, B-2-1**

ARNOLD, REID - MICH. SOLDIERS HOME

1928

Ja 5, 2-6 Mail

Threatens legal action as result of dismissal as chief engineer

Mr 9, 50-4

Former Mich. Soldiers' Home official granted hearing on ouster Mr 8

ARNOLD. REMMIE L. : PETERSBURG, VA.

1943

D 5, 1-24-4

Form 1656  
ELECT. PRES. OF AMERICAN WAR DADS ASSOC.

---1949---

AG 9, 15-6

QUIZ ORDERED IN ABOVE'S DEM.GUBERNATORIAL CAMPAIGN

-----1953---

JL 17, 3-1

ABOVE NAMED NEW IMPERIAL POTENTATE OF SHRINERS-FULLER

-----1954---

F 12, 13-2

TO VISIT DETR IT F 13TH AS SHRINE HEAD

ARNOLD, ROBERT -

INDIANA 'LIFER'

1935

Form 1656

JL 13,2-3

SENT TO LIFE IN INDIANA IN 1930; HELD IN JACKSON, MICH FOR ASSAULT; MICHIGAN  
AUTHORITIES SEEK TO LEARN HOW HE WAS FREED SO SOON IN INDIANA

ARNOLD, ROBERT: PILOT

1973

S 13, B-21-5 W

OPERATES ARNOLD AVIATION, HIS NEW SEAPLANE FLYING COURSE  
AT GROSSE ILE AIRPORT ALL BOOK TIL NEXT APRIL-LETT

ARNOLD, ROBERT CHANNING: SOCIETY

1967  
My 14, H-12-1

MARRIED KATHERINE HUGHES KERN MY 13



ARNOLD, ROBERT S. : ASSAULT

1985

N 23, B-9-1

27, of D'brn Hgts awarded \$450,000 for brutality by 2 officers; Daniel Pydyn & Robert Nienczewski-Ball

ARNOLD, ROBERT L.: ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: MICHIGAN 1939

Form 1656

JA 16,4-2-BLST

NAMED TO INVESTIGATE GAMBLING CONDITIONS IN EAST DET.

JL 8, 1-1

CONDUCTING PROBE OF LABOR RACKETEERING IN DET

JL 8, 8-6

STORY OF CAREER

JL 12, 3-2

CALLS STATEMENT OF ED THAL "RIDICULOUS"

---1947---

JL 3, 2-5

FLIES TO LANSING HOSPITAL FOR EMERGENCY OPERATION

ARNOLD, ROBERT S. : POLICTIAN

1978

WINS GOP PRIMARY NOMINATION FOR 1ST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT  
SEAT

Ag 9, A-20-1

N 8, A-15-2

LOSES ~~SEN~~ TO JOHN CONYERS

**ARNOLD, ROBERT W. = SALT OVERDOSE**

**1977**

**Ag 28, B-2-3**

**CLEVELAND-AGE 6, DIED FROM OVERDOSE OF SALT, RULED HOMICIDE**

ARNOLD, RODERICK : SOCIAL WORKER

1997

S 10 S-12-5

Believes in being positive role model for kids.-Gray

ARNOLD, RODERICK F. - ROCHESTER MICHIGAN

1945

DID'NT MENTION ATOM BOMB ON VISIT HOME

S 11, 23-5 NITE

ARNOLD. RODNEY : HERO

1981

JL7, B-1-2  
& BROTHER CURTIS BOTH DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE CHILD IN VAN  
THAT WENT INTO DET RIVER-LAMARRE & TISSSWORHH

AG 11, A-14-1 D  
UOFD HIGH HONORS 2 BROTHERS WITH SCHOLARSHIP

-1982- JL 26, A-3-3

HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND CmsN

ARNOLD, ROLAND W : SOUTHGATE OFFICIAL

1983

SOUTHGATE-COUNCILMAN ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
-1986- F 10, B-1-1 W  
D 23, B-5-1

Obit-age 73, D 21



ARNOLD, MRS ROSS(DI ANE): ~~GAMBLER~~ HORSEWOMAN

1971

JE 1,B-5-1 N

GOAL TO BE TOP DRESSAGE ~~RXX~~ RIDER & TRAINER--STINSON

ARNOLD, SAM:.. PRESS AGENT

1968

D 8, ROTO 71

IS CLOWN PRINCE OF PRESS AGENTS, IT'S HARD TO THINK OF HIM IN PAST  
TENSE-SCHULZINGER

ARNOLD, SHERMAN: ELVIS IMPERSONATOR

1991

F 28 D 1-2

Taylor resident will be inducted into the Elvis Impersonator  
s Hall of Fame.

-1993-

Ja 09 C 1-2

Arnold bought 1st Elvis stamps at PO, Fort/Trumbull, imper  
sonating Elvis with costume and songs-Hinds

--1996-- Je 8 C-1-3

Profile of above

ARNOLD, STAN

LATHERS UNION

1957

MY 24, 4-1 5\*

ABOVE, TEAMSTER BACKED CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENCY OF NEWLY FORMED MICH. STATE BLDG. & CONSTRUCTION TRADES COUNCIL, WITHDRAWS FR. RACE-JOYCE

MY 25, 8-4

ABOVE'S WITHDRAWAL FR. RACE FOR PRES. OF MICH. STATE BLDG. & CONSTRUCTION TRADES COUNCIL-JOYCE

S 1, A-1-2

PRAISES GOV. ROMNEY FOR STRIDES IN BUILDING TRADES-JACK CRELLIN

--1963--

O 10, C-13-1

SENATE OKS GOV. ROMNEY APPT OF ABOVE TO CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMMISSION

---1965---

S 29, A-14-7

LANSING-REAPPT BY ROMNEY TO ANOTHER TERM ON MICH STATE BLDG & CONSTRUCTION TRADES COUNCIL

O 7, A-8-5

LANSING-SEN CONFIRMED APPT TO CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMSN

---1967---

MY 3, A-10-1

LANSING-NAMED TO STATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDERS & MAINTENANCE & ALTERATION CONTRACTORS Bd 1971---

Ag 15, D-10-1

SAID MERGER BETWEEN UNITED STEEL WORKERS OF AMER & INDEPENDENT DIST 50 ALLIED & TECHNICAL WORKERS MAY TOUCH OFF SERIES OF TROUBLE & JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTES--CRELLIN

---1972---

Mr 17, A-16-1

ATTACKED FOR CHARGES MADE AGST EN. ROBT. GRIFFIN IN M JAMES HOFFA CASE -  
EDIT.

---1973---

JA 10, B-7-1

SAYS TIGHTER WORK RULES LOOM FOR TRADESMEN - CRELLIN F 19, A-3-1  
PLEDGES END OF VIOLENCE IN BLDG. SITE INCIDENTS - ENGLE F 20, B-6-1  
BLDG. SITE VIOLENCE - IT HURTS JOB CLIMATE - EDIT. MY 20, B-20-3

KALKASKA, MICH---LEADS PROTEST RALLY AT NONUNION BUILDERS  
AT SHELL OIL PLANT---DAMMANN --1975---JA 29, A13-1

DEFENDS BUILDING TRADE WAGE POLICIES.-CRELLIN  
F9, B-5-1

DET. TRADES COUNCIL BACKS LOANS FOR STATE'S PUBLIC  
UTILITY COMPANIES FOR BUILDING PROJECTS-CRELLIN

ARNOLD, STANFORD : BUILDER

1983

MY15, A-3-6

LANS-WANTS DOG RACING LEGALIZED=CAIN

ARNOLD, STANLEY: ADVERTISER

1968

N 25, AP21-4

RUNS IDEA FACTORY IN NEW YORK, PROMOTION IDEAS FOR US BIG  
COMPANIES, SOME IDEAS LISTED

~~9\*\*1972\*\*\*\*\*MR17,A\*\*16-1~~

XXXXXXXXXXXX

----1972----

MY14, A-14-3

ABOVE ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR U.S. VICE-PRESIDENT  
FOR THE DEMOCRATIC TICKET

JL14, A-8-5

XXXXX LOSES BID FOR DEM. VICE PRES.

ARNOLD, STEPHEN: STORE OWNER

1971

JE 11,A-1-3

ALL OF STORE'S PROFITS BEING TURNED OVER TO ST CASIMIR'S  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--LEISMER

N 25,C-1-1

PARENTS OF PUPILS AT ST CASIMIR'S ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISSAT  
ISFIED WITH STATEMENT OF PROFIT BY STORE ~~NO~~ OWNERS--NEHMAN



ARNOLD, MRS. STEPHEN (LAVERNE): POLITICIAN

1972

Ag3, B-8-5

WITHDRAWING HER CANDIDACY FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE  
18<sup>TH</sup> DIST.

ARNOLD, STORMS - SKATER

1935

Form 1656

WINS SENIOR RACE TITLE JA 13- WALTER

---1938---

JA 14, 19-1

JA 17, 25-2

WINS 1938 STATE ICE SPEED SKATING CHAMPIONSHIP AT ALPENA- WALTER

N 23, 14-8

NOT TO DEFEND TITLE- WALTER

ARNOLD, STUART : PLASTIC SURGEON

1987

JA 20, A-3-3

NY-Takes a look at noses of some presidential candidates

ARNOLD, SUSAN : ARTISTIC DIRECTOR:ATTIC

1995

O 12 E-1-1

Flint native, respected actress, named Artistic Director  
of the Attic Theatre, working to clean house

ARNOLD, TEUTONIA

1988

1988

S 6 B 1-2

Suit against police , victim blames stillbirth on officers  
police had no warrant - Wark

ARNOLD, THEODORE SAMUEL - US NAVY

1943

KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

MY 20, 9-5

ARNOLD, THOMAS

FIREMAN: DETROIT

1957

UE 4, 20-8 1H

HURT WHEN ON ROOF OF BURNING HOME AT 2264 MADISON WHEN WATER FR. HOSE  
HIT HIM IN FACE

---1959---

\$ 27. 2-19-8

BREAKS LEG IN FALL THRU FIRE WEAKENED FLOOR AT 6420 HANCOCK W-ST

ARNOLD, THOMAS : MISSING : ORLEANS, INDIANA

1961

JL 17, A-1-5 LF  
ABOVE MISSING IN  
JL 18, B-9-1  
JL 19, D-8-1

LOST RIVER BLOCKS SKIN-DIVERS ATTEMPT TO HUNT FOR  
FLOODED CAVE  
FAIL TO FIND ABOVE IN CAVE  
BODIES RECOVERED FROM CAVE



Form 1656

OFFERED POST AS US ASST. ATTY. GENERAL

WILL PROBABLY ACCEPT US OFFER

TO ACCEPT NOMINATION AS ASST. ATTY-GEN.

WILL FACE QUESTIONING ON HIS ANTI-TRUST VIEWS-HAYDEN

SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE APPROVES NOMINATION

SWORN IN MAR. 21 AS ASST. ATTY-GEN.

DRIVES AN OLD FASHIONED CAR TO WORK

ASSAILS HIGH PRICES &amp; MONOPOLIES

SAYS DEPT. OF JUSTICE TO INVESTIGATE "ORGANIZED MEDICINE" TO SEE IF ANTI-TRUST LAWS HAVE BEEN VIOLATED

WANTS FED AGENCY TO ENFORCE ANTI-TRUST LAWS

SUGGESTS 4 CHANGES IN ANTI-TRUST LAWS

---1939---

SAYS JUSTICE DEPT. CANNOT BE GOVERNED BY AMER. BAR ASSN.-AP 20, 38-7

DENIES REQUEST OF NATL RETAIL CREDIT ASSN.

DC-DISAPPROVES NEW MOTION PICTURE TRADE PRACTICES CODE.-O 21, 5-1

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. AT BOOK-CADILLAC OCT 23 X-O 24, 8-3

CITES PERILS OF A NEUTRAL NATION IN WARTIME

SAYS NATL ECONOMY MUST BE PROTECTED FROM DISTORTION

---1940---

SAYS CONF. WITH LABOR LEADERS BE IN WASH., D.C. NEXT WEEK

MR 6, 1-14-5-3\*

MR 6, 1-8-8-2\*

MR 7, 2-8

MR 9, 13-3

MR 11, 1-3

MR 21, 23-6

JE 10, 31-8

JE 15, 1-5

AG 1, 1-3

AG 20, 5-6

AG 28, 1-12-3

MR-25,

MR 25, 5-2

AG 17, 39-6

-O 21, 5-1

X-O 24, 8-3

N 1, 33-2 MSC

MR 3, 1-13-8

---1940---

AP 17,1-1

BACKS SENATE INQUIRY OF DET.GAS RATE DISPUTE--MOODY  
SAYS ANTI-TRUST LAWS ESSENTIAL TO NATIONAL DEFENSE

JE 16, 1-20-8

AG 9, 1-6 BS

ABOVE SAYS PATENTS VITAL TO U.S.WAR INDUSTRIES ARE GERMAN-CONTROLLED

AG 11, 1-3-1

TAKES OVER TEMP.DIRECTION OF FED.GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF PATENTS

S 15, 1-5-1

LEADS SO-CALLED ANTI-TRUST DRIVE--MOODY

O 24, 4-8 B S

DENOUNCES "LYING" CAMPAIGN

O 25, 8-1

THEO. BEELNER, NOT HAVING TRUCK UNDER CONTROL: EDWARD CYPHER, RECKLESS

D 31, 1-3

CHARGE GERMAN INDUSTRIALISTS BALKING U.S. DEFENSE WORK--MOODY

F 12, 1-8

PROPOSES TO CONG. INVESTIGATION INTO NAZI CONTROL OF DEFENSE INDUSTRIES

F 13, 11-1

URGES EXPANSION OF ANTI-TRUST LAW IN WAR ON HIGH COSTS--MOODY

F 13, 11-2 BS

ATTACKS MONOPOLISTIC LABOR PRACTICES

F 14, 1-4

SAYS RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUAL WORKERS PLACED IN JEOPARDY BY RACKETEERING  
& MONOPOLISTIC PRACTICES OF UNION LEADERS--MOODY

F 16, 4-15-5

THURMAN ARNOLD ASKS SUPREME CT. REVERSE DECISIONS RE. TRUSTS.--

F 17, 4-6

DISPUTES SUP. CT. CORRECTNESS IN DECISION ON HUTCHESON CASE--HAYDEN

F 20, 26-3

AFL COUNCIL FORWARDS TO CONG. STATEMENT ATTACKING ABOVE--ROBINSON

---1941---

Form 1656

MY 22, 6-3

GETS FUND TO PROSECUTE INTERNATIONAL CARTELS-MOODY

JE 13, 4-1

MAY BECOME ATTY GENL

JE 15, 1-12-3 1\*

SAYS MONOPOLY THREATENS SMALL BUSINESS IN WAR SITUATION

-S 19, 37-5

SEES PLOT IN INDUSTRIES TO RESTRICT DEFENSE PRODUCTION IN ORDER TO AV  
OID PROSPECTIVE OVERPRODUCTION AFTER WAR

O 2, 6-6

ACCUSES CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL & LABOR GRPS. OF IMPEDING PRODUCTION-MOODY

O 17, 36-8

CHARGES INVESTMENT BANKERS & FEW CORPS. WITH TRUCKING MONOPOLY

N 18, 4-3

OKAYS MERGER OF BIDS BY SMALL FIRMS

---1942---

JA 4, 1-3-2

ASSAILS MFGS. FOR GREED IN FAILURE TO CONSTRUCT WAR WORKS IN PAST 10 MOS

MR 21, 1-3 BS

BLAMES ORG. LABOR FOR INJ. & DESTROYING INDEPENDENT BUSINESSES

MR 22, 1-13-5

CITES UNION PERILS & ADVOCATES STIFF LAWS TO CURB THEM-MR 23, 4-8

MR 23, 4-8

LABOR LEADERS ROUSED BY ABOVE'S BLAST AT ORGANIZED LABOR-MR 23, 4-8

MICH. STATE FARM BUREAU'S LABOR RELATIONS COMM. BACKS ABOVE ON ATTACK  
ON ORGANIZED LABOR

MR 24, 18-1

INDICTMENT OF UNIONISM'S EVILS-EDIT.

MR 28, 1065

CHARGES STANDARD OIL OF HELPING NAZIS BUILD AVIATION GASOLINE PLANT  
AT SENATE DEFENSE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HEARING

---1942---

Mr 28, 19-2

DENOUNCES LABOR TO HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE - MAXWELL, AND HISTORY OF HIS FIGHT AGAINST MONOPOLIES - HAYDEN

Mr 31, 18-1

AND TTY-GEN BIDDLE SEEM TO HAVE SETTLED DIFFERENCES OVER TRUST SUITS - EDIT

AP 18, 2-4

FORECASTS BRIGHTER WORLD AFTER THE WAR

AP 23, 29-6 BS

TESTIFIES AT PATENT HEARING ON MAGNESIUM

AP 24, 33-4 BS

TESTIFIES SOME CORPS. USE WAR WORK AS SHIELD FOR DELAYS IN ANTI-TRUST CASES

AP 26, 1-1-3

TELLS SEN. PATENTS COMM. PATENT RESTRICTIONS ON A PARTICULAR SCREW DELAYS PLANE PRODUCTION

MY 2, 2-6

BIDDLE REFUSES TO LET HIM TESTIFY ON BILL TO BRING LABOR UNIONS UNDER ANTI-TRUST LAWS

JE 1, 16-4

CHARGES STANDARD OIL CO. OF N.J. ATTEMPTED TO MISLEAD SEN. COMM. ABOUT CARTEL ARRANGEMENT WITH GERMAN CHEMICAL TRUST

JE 18, 33-4

TELLS KIWANIS AT CLEVELAND WE ARE ON VERGE OF NEW INDUSTRIAL AGE

JE 22, 20-2

MADISON, WIS. SEES DANGER OF TRANSPORTATION MONOPOLY

JL 8, 9-2

GEO. E. FOLK ACCUSES ABOVE OF MISLEADING ABOUT PATENTS AND INDUSTRY'S WAR PRODUCTION

AG 1, 2-1 CITY

ASKS CONGRESS FOR LAW TO END PATENT ABUSE

AG 23, 1-11-6

TAKES FLING AT SECURITY ECONOMICS AT NORTHWESTERN U.

-AG 24, 9-4

SAYS FEAR OF DEPRESSION FOLLOWING WAR IS HINDERING WAR EFFORT

AG 25, 4-1

SAYS PATENT LAW NEEDS NO FUNDAMENTAL CHANGES - AM SMITH

1942

ARNOLD, THURMAN W.: ASST. ATTORNEY GENERAL

Form 1656

PLAYS PETRILLO BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

S 21, 6-1

AFL CHARGES HIM WITH FAVORING INDUSTRIAL SLAVERY

O 9, 33-3 NITE

AFL CONV. ASKS INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE'S ANTI-TRUST DUTIES-ROBINSON

O 13, 5-1

D 20, 1-4-1 1.

GIVES TIPS ON LAW TO MICH. CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSNS. D 29, 32-8

STILL ON ALERT AGAINST TRUST LAW VIOLATIONS

---1943---

JA 14, 1-7

MAY BE NAMED TO U.S. DISTRICT CT. OF APPEALS

JA 17, 4-13-6

ACCUSED BY PHILADELPHIA &amp; READING COAL &amp; IRON CO. OF VIOLATING COURT ORDER IN INSTITUTING TRUST PROCEEDINGS AGAINST IT.

F 8, 11-2

APPT. TO DIST. OF COLUMBIA FED. DIST. COURT OF APPEALS BY PRES. ROOSEVELT-MOODY

F 11, 4-8

APPT TO US CT OF APPEALS FOR DIST COLUMBIA

MR 10, 6-4

GIVEN TESTIMONIAL DINNER MR. 9-MOODY

MR 17, 4-4

TAKES OATH AS MEMBER OF US COURT OF APPEALS

S 30, 8-1

SEES LABOR DECLINE

---1945---

JL 5, 34-2 BS 2

RESIGNATION 'REGRETFULLY ACCEPTED' BY PRES TRUMAN

S 12, 1-1

SEN B C CLARK SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS ASSOC JUSTICE US CRT APPEALS FOR DC

---1948---

JA 7, 4-5 NITE

ADVOCATES RAISING OF IMMIGRATION BARRIERS

---1950---

JE 27, 24-2

AT U OF M LAW SCHOOL INSTITUTE SAYS BIG UNIONS NEED CONTROLS TOO-OLIVER

---1954---

S 6, 21-5

FAVORS TV -RADIO BAN OF QUIZ -----1955- -

AP 26, 21-1 1H

U.S. WILL DELAY PASSPORT TO OWNE LATTIMORE TO TRAVEL IN EUROPE, ABOVE BELIEVES

-----1960-----

MY 18, 8-14-1

BRAWLING EGGHEADS-EDIT.

--1969--

N 7, C-7-6

WASH-DIED AT 78,N7---

ARNOLD, TOM: HUSBAND OF ROSEANNE BARR

1991

He and Roseanne

Je 21 A 2-1

Renewed wedding vows in LA Sun.

-1992-

D 9 A 2-1

His wife, Roseanne Arnold (Barr) sent profanity letters to several TV critics blasting them for their reviews of her husband's TV series.

-1993-

My 10 A 2-2

Early word indicates his show "Jackie Thomas Show" will be cancelled by ABC

-1994-

Ap 19 A 5-1

L.A. Roseanne filed for divorce; claiming abuse

Ap 22 A 5-5

L.A. - Roseanne's dropping divorce lawsuit against Tom

S 7 A 1-2

Julie Champnella, 21, of Southgate is his newest flame. - Henderson

O 4 B 1-4 D

Gives Julie a 2 carat diamond. - Brand-Williams

-1994-

N 18 A 2-3

Arnold and sweetheart, EMU Student, Julie Champnella say they're engaged-RJohnson

N 21 E 1-1

Arnold hosted a stand-up comedy benefit for Children's Home of Detroit-RJohnson

-1995-

F 9 A 2-1

Arnold plans to marry Julie Champnella of Southgate on July 22.

Ap 26 F 1-1

Arnold to marry Julie Champnella on July 22-Arnold Schwarzenegger, Bruce Willis are on guest list -Stevens

Je 30, E-1-2

LA-Is excited & edgy about his July 22 marriage to Julie Champnella, being groomed for marriage-S.Stark

Jl 21, A-1-5

& Julie Lynn Champnella wedding wish list, dishes, towels & doilie-Firestone

Jl 22, C-1-1

List of Top Ten Events at wedding to Julie Champnella



ARNOLD, TOM : ACTOR (EX OF ROSEANNE BARR)

1998

D 13 A-8-1

Helping Hands story on Chitara Davis, accident victim,  
touches actor, he wants to help her.-Lewis

1999

Ap 1 A 2-2

he files for divorce against Julie Champnella

ARNOLD, VERNON B: POLITICIAN

1971

YOUNGEST MAYOR IN ROCHESTER'S HISTORY---MLECZKO

D 24,B-1-3 N

---1972--- F4, B-1-1N

ROCHESTER MAYOR      OUTLINES PARKING PLANS.

ARNOLD, WALTER S : ROAD SIGN

1975

S 3, B-2-6 D

& MARK WEAVER WRITE ESSAY IN JAIL FOR REMOVING ROAD SIGNS-  
SCHABATH

ARNOLD, WM. - LIFER

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 25. 10-4

Oldest man in Jackson, dead; many believed him innocent of crime for which he served, burning house in which aged couple lost their lives, Vogel Center

ARNOLD, WILLIAM: DRUG CHARGE

1970

AG 27, A-4-2

CHARGED WITH SALE & POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS IN RAIDS ON  
6 NE DET HOMES

NOLD, WILLIAM - NAVY PETTY OFFICER

1945

AG 22, 6-2

ADMITS ATTACK ON 18-YR-OLD GIRL

ARNOLD, WILLIAM:

STORE OWNER:

ANN ARBOR

1962

ABOVE'S 92 YR OLD STORE SOLD-HISTORY OF FAMILY & THEIR STORE <sup>AP 2, A-3-2</sup>

1973

ARNOLD, WILLIAM: CHEBOYGAN

---

AP1, A-11-1

NAMED CITY MANAGER OF CHEBOYGAN



ARNOLD, WILLIAM : HODGKIN'S DISEASE

1979

O 4, A-18-1

25, OF GR.RAPIDS, TESTIFIES IN SUPPORT OF MARIJUANA BILL.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM EDWARD : SON OF ACTOR

1942

Form 1656

TO BECOME ARMY AIR CORPS CADET      --1944--  
FUEL SUPPLY EXHAUSTED, PARACHUTES TO SAFETY

MR 28, 3-8  
F 4, 1-8

1950

ARNOLD, MAJ. GEN WILLIAM H. : ARMY OFFICER

HITS HOUSE BILL DESIGNED TO PREVENT RETIRING OFFICERS FR. CASHING IN ON  
MILITARY CONNECTIONS ---1953---

PROMOTED TO LT. GENERAL ---1955---

ABOVE TO TAKE COMMAND OF US 5TH ARMY ---1958---  
IN DET TALK BEFORE ROTC, MEARS TELLS OF TACTICS

TOLD ARMED FORCES WEEK LUNCHEON IN DET., U.S. SHOULD WORRY MORE ABOUT  
LIMITED WARS -COURTAGE ---1959---  
---1961-----

CHICAGO-RETIRE FROM ARMY

MR 20, 2-5

JE 11, 10-3

S 8, 29-3

MY 13, 39-2

MY 14, 32-1

F. 1, B-4-7

**ARNOLD, WILLIAM H - THIEF**

1943

Form 1656

**SOUGHT FOR BIKE THEFTS-SAMS**

**ARRESTED AG 12**

**PLEADS GUILTY TO SIMPLE LARCENY**

**GETS 90 DAY TERM**

--1944--

**TO BE TURNED OVER TO HIGHLAND PARK AUTHORITIES IN BICYCLE THEFTS**

**RATIONING LAW MAY HALT ACTIVITIES**

**FACES TWO MORE WARRANTS FOR BIKE THEFTS**

**RETURNED TO ELOISE HOSPITAL**

AG 6, 1-2

AG 13, 10-4

AG 18, 25-5

AG 25, 19-7

S 7, 1-6

S 12, 23-2

S 14, 7-1

O 5, 18-5

ARNOLD, COL. WILLIAM R. : U.S. ARMY

1941

APPTL. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

Form 1656  
---1943---

SKETCH BY LOVELACE

SKETCH BY BERNARD GODWIN

---1945---

NAMED A BISHOP BY POPE PIUS XII

TO BECOME BISHOP OCT 11

CONSECRATED A BISHOP OCT 11

D 30, 27-4 BS

S 23, 44-4

N 14, 16- ROTO

MY 16, 22-7 BSMAIL

O 8, 2-4

O 11, 2-2 FINAL MO

ARNOLD, WILLIAM S.--ADVERTISING MAN

WASHINGTON D.C.

1947

ACCUSED IN \$469,782 FRAUD ON SURPLUS MILK BY GORDON BAKING CO.

JL 30, 8-3 BS2

STANDS MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT BEFORE JUDGE PICAR

JL 31, 27-1

ENTERS PLEA OF INNOCENT ON FRAUD CHARGE

O 8, 26-1

JUDGE LEVIN HITS AT INDICTMENT OF ABOVE-

N 25, 31-6

--1948--

FED. GRAND JURY RETURNS 2ND INDICTMENT VS. ABOVE & MILK FIRM

JA 1, 4-4

---1949---

WAITS SENTO FOR USING MAILS TO DEBRAUD-

N 16, 15-3

FINED \$5,000 IN FRAUD CASE

N 21, 44-6

ARNOLD, WILMER JENNINGS,JR. : SEX ABUSE CHARGES

1996

My 12 B 3-5

Det.-60,charged with fondling children in his home

**B.H.:** ARNOLD AVIATION

1973

0 13, A-3-1

PRES. OF GROSSE ILE FIRM, ROBT. A<sub>R</sub>NOLD, REFUSES TO FLY  
ANYONE WITHOUT BAGGAGE CHECK AFTER ~~THE~~ PILOT ROBT SAYERS  
STABBED BY PASSENGER WHILE TRYING TO LAND PLANE-LETT



ARNOLD HOME FOR THE AGED

1981

Ag 14, A-3-5

DET NURSING MARKS 80TH ANNIVERSARY-ENG

ARNOLD LINE

1982

AP 19, B-9-1

ST. IGNACE-PAUL ALLERS 44 IS 5TH-GENERATION SAILOR. HELPS STEER  
BOATLOADS OF TOURISTS ACROSS STRAITS OF MACKINAC-KERWIN

Form 1656

H LODGE ROBERTSON APPT DIR. OF TYPOGRAPHY & PROD. MGR. MR 16, 39-1

---1942---

F 13, 33-5

FIRE WRECKS BUILDING AT LAFAYETTE & SECOND AVES.

--1962--

S 2, B-10-8

PURCHASED BLDG AT 520 FORT STREET WEST TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SPACE FOR  
CO. EXPANDING TYPESETTING PHOTOGRAPHIC & PRINTING DEPT.

SIGLER ASKS LOWER FERRY FARES AT MACKINAC-NIEBER-

AG 3, 1-6-3

HAVING A 250 FOOT PASSENGER FERRY, "HURON", BUILT AT ERIE, PA.

F 1, 28-4

RETAINS RIGHT TO USE MACKINAC FERRY DOCK-

J 17, 11-1

MICH. WATERWAYS COMMSN. OK'S BID OF ABOVE -S. WHITE

MR 9, C-15-1

STRAITS TRANSIT INC. ASKS STATE HELP-HAS BEEN LOSING \$900 A DAY IN FARES SINCE ABOVE CUT RATES BY 70% JULY 18

JL 27, B-5-5

AG 10, B-7-7

STRAITS TRANSIT INC. SEEKING QUICK DECISION ON COMPLAINT THAT ABOVE TRYING TO DRIVE IT OUT OF BUSINESS BY CUTTING FARES

AG 11, A-8-1

TO BE ALLOWED TO KEEP CUT-RATE \$1.20 FERRY FARE IN EFFECT UNTIL AUG. 14 WHEN MUST GO BACK TO \$1.90

--1984--

AG 23, E-1-2 STATE

BOBBY BROWN IS MANAGER AND HAS WORKED ON FAMILY LINE SINCE HE WAS TEEN-AGER.

-1994-

Ag 17 E 1-2

Mackinac Island-Arnold one of 3 ferry companies there;  
longstanding competition-Markiewicz

ARNOLD I. HAROLD - CONDUCTOR

1957

CONDUCTS MEMBERS OF DEP'T OF PARKS & RECREATION BOYS BAND IN DET. DURING SUMMER FINLAYSON

JL 12, 82-3

ARNOLDI, HENRY C: ROBBER

1971

JL 8,B-5-1

ARRESTED & ARRAIGNED IN THEFT OF 20,500 LBS OF ROD STEEL  
FROM TRUCK WHICH OVERTURNED ON FORD FREEWAY NR 12TH, JE 30

**ARNOLD'S INC.**

1965

**BORMAN FOOD STORES INC. TO ACQUIRE FIRM**

---1966---

JA 15, D-5-8

**HAS NEW AUTOMATED WAREHOUSE AT 8 MILE & GREENFIELD, OAK PARK**

---1971---

MY 27, D-8-4

JA 12, C-8-3

**FILED SUIT IN CT. FOR HARRASSMENT FROM PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOC. FOR  
ADS LOW DRUG PRICES FOR ELDERLY - BROGAN**

---1973---

F 26, C-7-7

**LEROY KIEFER ELECTED PRES.**

AP 13, A-16-4

**TO DISPLAY PRICES OF COMMONG PRESCRIPTIONS - MLECZKO**

---1976---

AP 30, B-1-2 E

**GROSSE PTE WOODS - SANDY MUNSON SOUGHT IN CHARGE IT CASE FOR  
ASSORTED MERCHANDISE**

---1977---

S 28, B-5-1

**PRES. ARNOLD FAUDMAN INDICTED, COVERED UP SCHEME IN WHICH  
LIQUOR PURCHASES BILL TO MEDICARE & MEDICAID AS MEDICAL**

D 1, D-20-3

**PRES. ARNOLD FAUDMAN FOUND GUILTY OF CHEATING MEDICARE**



---1978---

JA 20, B-3-1

FAUDMAN SENT TO 6 MONTHS IN JAIL, FINED

MY 18, B-4-4 N

FRANKFRIEDMAN ADMITS GETTING KICKBACKS FROM ARNOLDS

O 14, A-3-2

FORMER VP, GEOFFREY STEBBINS PLEADED GUILTY TO BRIBERY-BALL

-1980-

S 16, B-2-5D

25 OUTLETS HIT BY STRIKE.

S 16, B-2-2AM

25 OUTLETS HIT BY MEMBERS OF RETAIL STORE EMPLOYEES UNION

N 27, D-12-1

7 WEEK STRIKE HURTING BORMAN'S SALES.

-1981-

F 22, B-12-1

5MO STRIKE ENDS

JE 5, C-5-1

BORMAN'S TRYING TO SELL ARNOLDS-MYERS

JE 26, C-12-1

PERRY DRUG STORES HAS BOUGHT ARNOLD'S DRUGSTORES FROM BORMAN-MYERS

B.L. 9, C-6-2

50 ARNOLDS WORKERS HAVE UNCERTAIN FUTURE

JL 17, D-3-1

REVCO DISCOUNT DRUG CENTER, INC. AGREED TO PURCHASE THEIR  
TEN STORES FROM BORMAN'S, INC.

ARNOLDT WILLIAMS MUSIC STORE

1992

D 29 B 3-2D

Senior citizens learning to read music and play the piano  
through program. Class called Fun With Music-Trent

ARNONE, CHRISTOPHER : LAWSUIT

1967

MR 15, A-7-1

LANSING-GETS APPEALS COURT BACKING IN DAMAGE SUIT AGNST  
CHRYSLER CORP. FOR \$9,920 & BREACH CONTRACT OVER SUPERVISORY  
JOB HE WAS GIVEN-RUDOW

ARNONE, MIKE : BARS

1977

AP 7, B-1-1 D

SAYS SHOWING X-FILMS IN HIS 2 BARS HELPS BUSINESS-WENDLAND

ARNOT

SEE

ARNOTT

ARNOT, DR BOB : CBS NEWS MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

1994

S 6 C 8-1 E

NY - Rescues 7 yr old boy in Rwanda from sure death;  
suffers from cholera.

ARNOTT, CHARLES E. - SOCONY VACUUM CO. - NEW YORK

1936

Form 1656

MR 22,5-23-3

RECEIVED \$77,350 SALARY FROM ABOVE IN 1934  
---1938---

JA 4,27-7

TO TAKE STAND JAN.4 IN GOVT.GAS PRICE INQUIRY  
DEFENDS GAS BUYING PROGRAM BEFO E GOVT.HEARING  
TESTIFIES AT GAS INQUIRY

JA 5,18-1

JA 6, 14-1

JA 7,15-3

GRILLED BY GOVT.PROSECUTORS AT OIL TRIAL

---1967---

AP 17, C-8-2

DIED AT AGE 85

ARNOT, CHARLES P. - CORRESPONDENT

1965

JA 5, B-2-3

FORECASTS US WILL GO TO WAR WITH RED CHINA-JUDGE



**ARNOT, DONALD J. III : MURDERED**

**1983**

**Mr 19, A-2-1**

**TAYLOR TEEN 14 HELD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF ARNOT 15-WARREN**

ARNOT, FRED P. - DETROIT PATROLMAN

1936

Form 1656

LETS MAN DIE IN CELL, ONLY GETS BAWLING OUT FOR ERROR-EDIT

AP 16, 24-3

AP 17, 9-1

PICKERT & SMITH BACK ARNOT REPRIMAND

---1940---

MR 21, 46-3

GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR FALSIFYING ENTRY ON POLICE RECORD BY MARKING WILCOX  
ON DUTY THE DAY OF HIS ABSENCE

AG 8, 14-2

INDICTED BY FERGUSON GRAND JURY FOR HANDBOOK PROTECTION

---1942---

JE 7, 1-1-1

CONVICTED IN HANDBOOK TRIAL

JE 18, 2-8

DISMISSED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD

JE 19, 1-3

GIVEN PROBATION AS SENTENCE

ARNOT, GEORGE E.: NAVY ENSIGN

1944

KILLED IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC PLANE CRASH

N 3, 25-4

AWARDED AIR <sup>M</sup>EDAL POSTHUMOUSLY

---1945---

AP 8, 1-6-2

1974

ARNOT, RAY I. - LABOR LEADER

JL 7, A-15-2

PRESS. OF STEELWORKERS LOCAL 14055 IN BAY CITY, DOW CHEMICAL CO. STRIKE  
STRIKE AT PLANT REACHES 28TH MONTH

ARNOT, MRS RICHARD: BRITISH CITIZEN

1980

~~AP 1, A-3-4~~

WILLING TO ACCEPT FLOGGING TO KEEP HUSBAND FROM SAUDI JAIL  
IN MIXED SEX PARTY CHARGE

1944

ARNOTT, MILTON R - DET SOLDIER

Form 1656

JL 25, 13-5  
S 21, 41-4

MISSING, ITALY  
WOUNDED

ARNOTT, PAUL J. : DRUG CHARGE

1981

AP 5, B-1-3-4DO

32, OF FLINT & RONALD CONN, 45 ARRESTED ON DRUG CHARGE.  
\$850,000 IN COCAINE SEIZED.

ARNOTT, RICHARD & WIFE : ROGERS CITY, MICHIGAN

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF DAU. FLORENCE RIVOUX, 21

BOTH ON TRIAL FOR SLAYING DAUGHTER

WM. GRAMBAU TESTIFIES AGAINST ABOVE IN SLAYING

NEITHER TAKE STAND IN DEFENSE

GUILTY OF MURDER OF DAUGHTER

MRS. ARNOTT WINS PAROLE AFTER SERVING 10 YRS. OF 20-30

MRS. ARNOTT ASKS LIE-DETECTOR TEST

ARNOT WINS PAROLE FR STATE PRISON

JE 24, 21-6

O 25, 1-7

O 26, 1-3

O 27, 20-4

O 27, 1-6 MAIL

JL 3, 1-2-8

YR. TERM

AP 12, 27-2 BS

JL 30, 20-3

---1938---

---1939---

---1941---



ARNOULD

SEE

ARNOLD

ARNOUX, RENE : DRIVER

1980

JA 28, D-8-1

Sao PAULO-WINS BRAZILIAN GRAND PRIX

ARNOVICH, MORRIS:

BASEBALL PLAYER

1937

Form 1656

MY 9,4-2-8-2\*

GAINS REGULAR BERTH WITH PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

---1940---

JE 16, 4-1-3

TRADED TO CINCINNATI FOR JOHNNY RIZZO

---1941---

F 2, 4-3-8 3\*

MGR. BILL TERRY OPPOSES ENLISTMENT OF ABOVE IN ARMY  
PLACED IN CLASS 1-A BY DRAFT BOARD

JE 24, 1-4 BS

---1942---

F 19, 30-8 BS

TO ENTER ARMY IN SPRING

ARNOW, HAROLD: DETROIT NEWSPAPERMAN

1962

APPT. PUBLIC INFORMATION DIRECTOR OF THE MICH. HEART ASSOC.

AG 8, A-8-1

-1985-

F 23, B-8-1

Age 76 died F21

SECOND NOVEL "HUNTER'S HORN" TO REACH BOOK STORES

MY 24, 31-6  
MY 31-ARFEL

ABOVE GIVEN \$1,000 AWARD FOR NOVEL THE DOLL MAKER

MR 24, 53-8  
MY 14, 13-7

I. NAMED MICH HEADLINER 1955  
TO SPEAK 0 8TH IN DETROIT

-----1957----- 0 7, 11-1X

---1970----- F 15, Roto24

ABOVE WRITES NOVELS IN LONG-HAND AND TYPES THEM ON A MILK  
CRATE, NEW BOOK "THE WEEDKILLER'S DAUGHTER"---SCHERMERHORN

-1983-

D 4, MAG 14

AT 75, SHE HAS EARNED RIGHTFUL PLACE AMG AMER'S 20TH-CENTURY

LITERARY WOMEN & MEN-KOTLOWITZ -1984-

My 11, D-10-5

Book, The Dollmaker on TV. -1986-

Mr 23, A-1-6

Obit-age 77, died Mr 22-McCann

My 19, C-4-4

Somerset, Ky-Ashes buried in Ky.

ARNOW, PHILIP : WAGE STABILIZATION DIRECTOR OF WLB.

1944

SAYS ACTION ON WAGE ADJUSTMENTS <sup>Form 1656</sup> OFTEN DELAYED BECAUSE THEY ~~ARE~~ SENT  
TO WRONG DEPT. <sup>JA 5, 9-1</sup>

EXPORT RISE LINKED TO NEW PACTS

-----1960----- My 8, A-23-1

---1965--- MR 30, D-5-1

TO DISCUSS JOB DEVELOPMENT AT DINNER MEETING OF DET. CHAPTER OF INDUS-  
TRIAL RELATIONS RESEARCH ASSN. APRIL 1

ARNOWITZ, BERT GLENN: DRUG CHARGE

1969

JL 17, A-10-1

21, OF ANN ARBOR, ARRESTED IN CHICAGO FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION  
OF HALLUCINOGENS-

ARNSON, ARMOND D: LAWSUIT

1971

~~D 24, B 4-6~~

FILED \$300MILL SUIT AGST GENERAL MOTOR CORP CHARGING FIRM  
SHOWED PRODUCTION SO BUYERS WOULD HAVE TO PAY HIGHER  
PHASE 2 PRICES



ARBSCARGER, BILL: FOOTBALL 026, C-4-1

1976

FIRED AS COACH OF NEW YORK GIANTS. 028, D-8-1

HIRED BY MIAMI DOLPHINS. AS ASST.COACH

ARNST, BOBBIE -

WIFE OF JOHNNY WEISSMULLER, SWIMMER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 37-1  
O 5, 9-6

SIGNS PLEA FOR DIVORCE

GRANTED DIVORCE

--1934--

TO MARRY ROBT. A. CAVANAUGH, CHICAGO LAWYER

MARRIED ROBT CAVANAUGH AP 2 --1935--

DEFIES BANDIT & SAVES \$2500 IN JEWELS

--1936--

DIVORCE TRIAL VS CAVANAUGH OPENED AG 18

GRANTED DIVORCE FR CAVANAUGH

Mr 28, 14-5  
AP 2, 2-1 FINAL  
AP 9, 10-2

AG 18, 1-6  
AG 18, 4-4-BLST

1974

ARNSTEIN, BOBBIE: DRUG ARREST

N27, A-3-5

SOCIAL SEC. OF PLAYBOY MAGAZINE PUBLISHER, HUGH HEFNER  
CONVICTED OF DISTRIBUTING  $\frac{1}{2}$  POUND OF COCAINE

D 8, A-19-1

CHI-SENTENCED FOR CONSPIRACY TO DISTRIBUTE COCAINE, AS HUGH  
HEFNER REPORTED TARGET OF DRUG INVESTIGATION

--1975---JA 14, D-5-6

CHICAGO0 - COMMITTED SUICIDE AGE 32

JA15, A-2-3

HUGH HEFNER SAYS SECRETARY DRIVEN TO SUICIDE BY  
POLICE AUTHORITIES.

F4, A-2-5

DEATH RULED SUICIDE.

ARNSTEIN, DANIEL G : NEW YORK

1941

Form 1656

JE 19, 12-6

TRUCKING EXPERT GOES TO CHINA TO ROUTE BURMA RD SUPPLIES-AG 22, 1-2  
SAYS TAX ON US LEND-LEASE MATERIAL FOR CHINA, GOING OVER BURMA ROAD MUST  
BE REMOVED

N 23, 1-12-2

MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR IMPROVING BURMA RD. TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

1964

ARNSTEIN, GEORGE E. - EDUCATOR

JL 1, C-4-1 FIN3  
ANN ARBOR-TOLD UNIV.OF MICH.CONF.OF AGING THAT AUTOMATION WILL LEAVE  
APPRECIABLE MINORITY BOTH "SCARRED & SCARED"

ARNSTEIN, MARGARET: PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE OFFICIAL

1962

TO RECEIVE DOCTOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE FOR WORK IN NURSING AT WAYNE COMM  
ENCEMENT JE 21 IN COBO HALL

JE 17, B-6-6

JE 22, B-4-2

RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE AT WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

OBIT: DIED, AGE 67

---1972---

08 9, D-8-7

ARNSTEIN, NICKY

1927

ABOVE SAID TO BE ONE OF OPERATORS OF FASHIONABLE GAMBLING  
RESORT IN CHICAGO, KNOWN AS NEWPORT BOWLING CLUB

Ag 18,44-3

S 13,25-3

SUED BY WIFE, FANNY BRICE, DIVORCE WHEN LEFT AFTER SHE HAD  
NOSE RECONSTRUCTED

-----1929-----

AP 5,2-5

HELD IN BAD COMPANY; JAS THOMPSON IDENTIFIED WITH TAUNTON  
MASS ROBBERY; & HARRY FIELDS COMPANIONS

AP 7,6-10-1

FREED ON SWINDLING CHARGE IN NYC

-----1930-----

JA 6,9-3

SECRETLY MARRIED TO MRS ISABELLE McCULLOUGH OF CHICAGO AT  
QUEBEC 0 18,20/ 1929

JA 7,2-5

MARRIED UNDER REAL NAME OF JULES W ARNOLD

JA 13,2-7

PICTURE OF WIFE RAN IN NEW JA 7 IN ERROR WAS THAT OF MRS  
CHARLES A McCOLLOCH

-----1931-----

JA 23,1-3

HUNT FOR ABOVE STARTED IN CONNECTION WITH FARGO GAME IN  
WHICH MRS MYRTLE TANNER BLACKLIDGE LOST \$50,000

-----1939-----

JE 5,1-4 BLST

SETTLES \$400,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS 20TH CENTURY FOX OUT OF COU

-----x194xx-----

---1942---

D 31,18-3

ABOVE & FANNIE BRICE SUED FOR \$45,000 BY NATHAN WEISS FOR  
1922 HORSE RACING BET VENTURE

---1947---

JA 19,20-6

COLLECTS \$1,012.50 ON STORY OF LIFE



HAROLD

ARNSTON, OLIA H.:

FRANKFORT, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

ARRESTED FOR ROBBING BANK AT FOUNTAIN, MICH.  
GIVEN 5-15 YEARS

J 30, 2-8

Ag 2, 4-3 BBX

1975

~~ARNDT, MRS. ALLEN W: FAT PERSON~~

JA16, A-1-1

AND DAUGHTER SHERRY 17, OF TROY, HAVE HAD JAWS WIRED  
SHUT TO LOSE WEIGHT.. SHELLNBARGER

ARNT, BARBARA: SHOOTING ~~EX~~ VICTIM

1972

JA 31, A-6-1

SHOT & KILLED AFTER ARGUMENT WITH BOY FRIEND AT ALL NIGHT  
PARTY THROWN BY BRANDED MOTORCYCLE CLUB F 2, B-15-7  
POLICE CONTINUING TO SEARCH FOR DAVE (STENCH) STENCIL

1944

ARNFIELD, FRANCIS J. : ARMED FORCES:

Form 1656

S 16, 9-1

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARNTZEN, WALTER

UPPER PENINSULA AIRWAYS, INC. 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 6-8-5

Says hazards of U.P. air lanes give romance to flying

WIFE GETS PILOT'S LICENSE 1932 ---1945---

D 13,4-2

AG 10, 2-2 NITE

SETS RECORD 9 HRS. 22 MINS FR NEWFOUNDLAND TO PARIS

ARNTZ, LOIS : HANDYWOMEN

1980

JL 28, B-4-1 D

GOBLES-AGE 51, REPAIRS STUFF, MAKES BIRDHOUSES ON HER FARM  
WITH ~~KXMM~~ JOAN KLOMP39-WEIST

ARNZEN, BOB: BASKETBALL

1972

S11, D-6-3

SIGNS WITH THE INDIANA PACERS

**AROCENA, EDUARDO : BOMBER**

**1984**

**S 23, A-4-1**

**NY-CONVICTED FOR 10YR BOMBING WAVE, WAS OMEGA 7 CUBAN EXILE  
TERRORIST**

**N 10, A-4-1**

**NY-GETS LIFE TERM**



Form 1656

ON TRIAL BEFORE GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL IN CONNECTION WITH ENLIST OF	JL 28, 1-4
TONY MARTIN	JL 29, 4-4
ATTORNEYS FOR ABOVE CALL GIFT FROM TONY MARTIN A LOAN	JL 30, 4-6
PATRICIA E. BOUCHARD SAYS ABOVE SUGGESTED GIFTS	JL 31, 2-7
2 NAVAL ENSIGNS TESTIFY FOR ABOVE AT COURT-MARTIAL	AG 4, 9-6
TONY MARTIN TESTIFIES ON GIFT AUTO	AG 5, 29-2
GETS CHANCE TO ANSWER NAVY CHARGES	AG 5, 1-3 BSNO
TONY MARTIN CHANGES STORY, ADMITS AROFF OFFERED PAY FOR 'GIFT' CAR	AG 6, 31-1
TO TESTIFY ABOUT CAR DEAL	AG 7, 28-5 NITE
SAYS HE TOOK AUTO MERELY FOR SALE	AG 11, 1-5
AWAITS FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF FINDINGS; COURT'S SILENCE INDICATES	N 12, 24-5
CONVICTION	
DISMISSED BY NAVY	

AROLD, DANIEL

BURGLARY:

DETROIT

1958

ABOVE, 17, SAYS HIGHLAND PK FIREMAN JOHN MCFARLAND & HIS WIFE TAUGHT HIM HOW TO ROB

D 28, A-9-1

AROLD, ROY GORDON: DET. SAILOR

1945

MISSING  
KILLED

---1946---

JE 15, 21-4  
F 19, 8-4

N 06 D 1-6

Earth Solutions, Atlanta, makes aromatherapy diffusers to bring pleasant scents to office, etc. "Scent Ball"-Pink

2500

12

ARON, JULIUS: , CATHOLIC PRIEST: DEARBORN, MICH. 1959

FILES SUIT IN CIR. CT. AGST STATE POLICE SEEKIN AG 12, 10-3  
ZES & EQUIPMENT TAKEN IN A BINGO RAID TOGET BACK MONEY, PRI

---1964---

JL 11, A-3-1

REUNITED WITH WIFE AFTER 17 YRS-WIFE HELD IN ROMANIA

ARON, LEE ANDREW : ARSONIST

1979

MY 22, B-3-2

18, OF DET., CHGD WITH ARSON OF NE SIDE HOME-ROACH

MY 26, A-14-1

EARL JONES & ARON FACE TRIAL IN MAY 12 FIRE OF HOME AT  
13525 DEAN

ARON, MAJ. WELLESLEY : BRITISH ARMY OFFICER

1947

TO SPEAK IN DET. AT NORTHWEST HEBREW CONG. MAY 2  
SAYS ARAB WANTS TO END FEUDALISM

AP 24, 36-2  
MY 3, 14-2

ARONDS, MARK : REAL ESTATE BROKER, TX

1996

O 30 B 2-6

Charged with insider trading/trying to defraud Kmart



ARONETZ, MRS MARY - DETROIT

1935

FATALLY STABBED BY MRS ROSE PUCILOWSKI

Form 1656

CORRECTION-SITUATION REVERSED; MRS ROSE PUCILOWSKI HELD FOR STABBING  
OF ABOVE

SENTC. FROM 1 TO 15 YEARS

JE 28,12-3

JE 29,2-1

JL 31,25-5-CM

ARONIS, ALEX B.: CHAPLAIN

1973

MR17, A-15-4

SAYS RETURNING POW'S FROM VIETNAM TELL OF RELIGIOUS EXPER-  
IENCE—CORNELL

ARONNE, ROCCO - DETROIT AUTO WORKER

1951

FEARED SLAIN NR BRIDGEPORT, O.  
JOS. CASTELVETERE ADMITS SLAYING ABOVE

JA 16, 8-1  
JA 21, 1-2-7

1976

~~ARONOFF, ARNOLD: BUSINESSMAN N19, B-3-1D~~

DET. BUSINESSMAN, AND TRUST FUND CONTROLLED BY HIM IN CAYMAN  
ISLANDS CHARGED BY SEC WITH SECURITY VIOLATIONS - NEWHAMN  
-1978- O 11, B-10-5 ED

INDICTED FOR LAND FRAUD - HADDEN -1979- MY 22, B-1-1  
PLEADED GUILTY TO MAIL FRAUD IN FLA LAND SWINDLE.

JL 11, B-8-5D

GETS 2 YR SENTENCE FOR FLA LAND SWINDLE.

ARONOFF, ISADORE M. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 21, 17-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARONOFF, WALTER

TELEPHONE BRIBERY

1961

ACCUSED IN PLOT TO OBTAIN UNLISTED PHONE NUMBERS ILLEGALLY

S 19, D-8-5

SOUGHT IN PHONE LIST BRIBERY

O 20, A-10-6

BRIBERY CHGS. DROPPS FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE

D 12, B-12-1

---1968---

Ag 9, D-7-1

FORMER TIMES CIRCULATION MANAGER DIED AG 7, AGE 71

-1982-

MR 3, B-5-2D

OBIT FOR WIFE ADELYNE, 76, DIED F 28

ARONOVITZ, ABE - DETROIT

1948

MISSING A WEEK

BODY FOUND IN DET RIVER

MR 26, 6-4  
Ap 26, 7-1

-----1959----- 0 28, A-8-3 1H

600000000000000000

ARNOVITS, ELIZABETH : PRISONS

1986

My5, A-3-2

Bellaire-options split conference-Lengel



ARONOVITZ, ISRAEL - DET MARINE

1944

Form 1656

KILLED, SOUTH PACIFIC

POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED SILVER STAR

KILLED IN ACTION

---1948---

REBURIED IN HEBREW BENEVOLENT SOCIETY CEMETERY

JL 26, 17-1

AG 29, 17-6

S 1, 21-4

D 31, 20-3

ARONOVITZ, SIDNEY : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 26, 25-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARONOW, DR REGINE: POISON OFFICIAL

1968

N 28, C-4-1

HEADS POSSON CENTER AT CHILDRENS HOSP IN DET-TALKS OF NEW  
BOTTLE CAPS, TO KEEP DANGEROUS PILLS FROM CHILDREN-DOUGLAS

--1971---

JE 9, B-3-1

SAYS DET BAN ON SALE OF MOST PHOSPATE-CONTAINING HOUSEHOLD  
DETERGENTS MAY ENCOURAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HIGHLY CAUSTIC  
SUBSTITUTES VERY DANGEROUS IF SWALLOWED--PEARSON

--1972--

JA 17, A-13-1

SAYS ACCIDENTAL POSSONING OF CHILDREN WITH METHADONE BECOM  
ING INCREASING PROBLEM WITH WIDER AVAILABILITY

JE13, D-1-3

SAYS "EVERY PESTICIDE PRODUCT AVAILABLE IS A SUBSTANCE TO  
KILL INSECTS AND OTHER CRAWLING CREATURES IN SOME WAY OR  
OTHER--IT CAN DO THE SAME THING TO CHILDREN, ADULTS AND  
PETS"--YOURISM

----1973----

MY17, A-13-1

GAVE STRONG SUPPORT TO PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO REDUCE EPIDEM-  
IC OF LEAD POISONING AMONG CHILDREN ---S. CAIN

--1975--MA 29, F-4-1

HAZARDS OF PAINT POISONING CONTINUES-TSCHIRHART

---1976---

MR 22, A-3-4

WARNED THAT HOUSEPLANTS CAN BE POISONOUS TO INFANTS IF EATEN  
ACCIDENTALLY ~~FROM~~-MLECZKO 027, H-1-1

CALLS FOR STRICTER SAFETY DRUG CAP LAW.-WALTER.

1975

ARONOW, DR. WILBERT S: INTERNIST

"26, C-6-1

TESTIFIES THAT TOBACCO SMOKE HARMFUL TO NONSMOKERS  
IN SUIT AGNST PONTIAC STADIUM FILED BY LAWRENCE STOCKLER.  
ROACH

ARONOWITZ, JOSEPH:

MURDER VICTIM: NEW YORK

1955

ABOVE SHOT TO DEATH F 15TH; IS EX-CONVICT; QUIZZED IN DEATH WERE MARTIN  
YAMIN & JOSE SAMPSON F 16 24-1  
F 19, 21-5

POLICE SEEK HIRED GUN MAN WHO MURDERED ABOVE

F 22, 7-2

POLICE SEEK HIRED HILLER OF ABOVE

F 24, 50-1

MARTIN YAMIN IS TIED TO PAYOFF OF GANG KILLER OF ABOVE AP 26, 21-1

MARTIN J YAMIN AND ROSARIO LOCCO NAMED IN MURDER OF ABOVE

N 17, 1-6

MARTIN YAMIN, POLICE OFFICIAL OF BALTIMORE, MD., ADMITS HIRING KILLERS TO  
KILL ABOVE

ARONSON, ALFRED - ALLEGED MEMBER PURPLE GANG

1928

Ap 10, 1-8

Arrested Ap 9 alleged member Purple G<sup>ang</sup>

ARONSON, ARTHUR P.: CITY MANAGER: ESCANABA, MICH.

1960

SAYS ESCANABA WOULD INCUR AN IMPOSSIBLE COST IF LAKE LEVELS WERE LOWERED PERMANENTLY-S. WHITE

AG 23, B-11-5

---1962---

MR 22, B-12-7

MUST RETIRE AT 65; MADE UP RULE HIMSELF SOME YEARS AGO



ARONSON, BERNARD: OFFICIAL

1989

F 14 A-3-4 No-dot

DC-Changes mind on Nicaragua strategy.

ARONSON, ELIOT - PSYCHOLOGIST

1964

JE 19, A-14-3

SAYS RECENT WAVE OF BRUTAL CRIMES SWEEPING ACROSS AMER., MAY BE RESULT  
OF TV MURDER SHOWS-JUDGE

ARONSON, FANNIE - DANCER

1956

AP 22, 3-1-3

ONE OF 6 DET. W. MEN SALUTED BY NEWS-HAKANSON

-----1957-----

MY 27, 43-1

ARONSON'S TEACHING OF MODERN DANCE TO YOUNG DETROITERS

1991-

Ap 24 G 12-1

87, Died of a heart attack April 22-Bradford

ARONSON, HENRY M: ATTORNEY

1972

JA 18,A-14-1

FOUND VISIT TO HANOI EXTREMELY INFORMATIVE IN TERMS OF WHAT  
COULD NOT LE RN---EDIT

ARONSSON, HERBERT A. - ARONSSON PRINTING CO.

1965

MY 21, B-18-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT THE STANDARD-CITY CLUB

ARONSSON, JEFFRY: RESTAURATEUR

1990

Jl 11 E-1-2

Reopening of Carl's Chop House step closer but liquor  
license transfer could delay it.--Nehman

ARONSON, JERRY

FLYING SAUCER: DETROIT

1960

Mr 19, B-7-1  
SAYS HIS PICTURE OF DETROIT JULY 4TH FIREWORKS REVEALS FLYING SAUC-  
ER

ARONSSON, MAURICE: ARONSSON PRINTING CO. 1937

CHARGED WITH WSSAULT AND BATTERY BY 3 WOMEN. S8, 17-6  
ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT CHARGE, PLEADS INNOCENT. S10, 2-3BLST  
ASSAULT CHARGES DISMISSED. S27, 15-4BLS  
D27, 22-6

MEMORANDUM SUPPORTS HS STATEMENT ON "COERCION"

---1942---

JE 2, 4-1CITY

APPT. MEMBER OF CRIPPLE CHILDREN COMM.

---1961----

AP 20 A-24-1

TO BE AWARDED NATL. JEWISH HOSP. AT DENVER DISTINGUISHED  
SERVICE AWARD. AP27, B-3-1

RECEIVED CERTIFICATES FOR DISTINGUISHED PHILANTHROPIC  
SERIVCE FOR AID TO NATL. JEWISH HOSP. AT DENVER.

---1962---

D11, C-9-5

OBSERVES 70TH BIRTHDAY-CARLISLE.

-1976--- JA 11, D15-1

OBITA GE 83 JA 9TH

--1980--

AP 13, D-2-5

WIDOW, DORA, 90, CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY.



58 MEMBERS OF GRAPHIC ARTS INTERNATIONAL UNION LOCAL 91  
ON STRIKE

JA10, A-7-1

F23, A-18-1

SNOWMAN PICKET BUILT BY STRIKINGMEMBERS OF GRAPHIC ARTS  
INTERNATIONAL UNION LOCAL 9-L IN FRONT OF ABOVE

MR11, A-8-1

2 YR AGREEMENT ENDS 9 WEEK STRIKE OF LITHOGRAPHERS AND  
BOOKBINDERS AT ABOVE

--1985--

Je 22, B-1-6

Inland Press and them will be combines & expanded in downtown area.-W.Smith

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 10-1-5

**\$50,000 fire in Lafayette blvd plant**

---1937---

STRIKE INVOLVING 60 PRESSMEN GOES INTO 4TH DAY  
STRIKE IN 5TH DAY

JL 31, 4-1

AG 1, 1-3-7

S 2, 16-5 C M

TEMP ORDER ISSUED RESTRAINING PICKETS TO PICKET

S 8, 17-6

MAURICE ARONSSON, PRES., CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY 3 EMPLOYEES

S 9, 15-3

ROY BECKER, ALBERT SCHULMAN, PICKETS OF ABOVE DISMISSED OF DISTURBING  
PEACE CHARGE

S 14 1-4

COURT RAPS PICKETS, ILLEGAL

S 21, 38-1-CM

COURT SIGNS INJUNCTION RESTRAINING 50 EMPLOYEES FR PICKETING ABOVE

S 27, 15-4-BLST

ASSAULT CHARGES DISMISSED VS MAURICE ARONSSON

S 28, 2-8

HARRY A REIFIN, LEADER OF PICKET LINE IN FRONT OF ABOVE, CITED BY COURT

---1938---

JA 21, 8-3

FACES HEARING BY NLRB ON CHARGES OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES

<p>UNFAIR PRACTICES CHARGES GOES BEFORE NLRB  LABOR BOARD EXAMINER CONCLUDES HEARING VS ABOVE  ORDERED TO REHIRE 43 EMPLOYEES BY NLRB</p>	<p>---1938---  JA 27, 16-5-CM  F 9, 26-3  MR 31, 4-7-BLST</p>
<p>ORDERED TO BARGAIN WITH UNIONS BY NLRB  SAME</p>	<p>---1939---  JL 22, 21-1  JL 23, 1-9-5</p>
<p>PAYS NEW YEAR'S BONUS TO EMPLOYEES  MOVES INTO NEW PLANT ON LAFAYETTE</p>	<p>---1940---  D 27, 10-4  D 13, 14-6</p>
<p>EX MAYOR LOUIS MIRIANI TO JOIN ABOVE AS ITS EXEC. VICE PRESIDENT</p>	<p>---1947---  ---1962---  JA 10, A-3-7  MY 20, B-19-6</p>
<p>PLANNING MILLION DOLLAR EXPANSION PROGRAM TO INCREASE ANNUAL PAYROLL BY \$250,000  EMPLOYEE JANE FARBER RETIRES FOR THE SECOND TIME AFTER 46 YEARS</p>	<p>---1964---  ---1970---  JE 17 G-9-1 Z1</p>

ARONSON, MRS. ORVIL R.

PRES. WELLESLEY COLLEGE

1956

ABOVE'S ROLE AS PRESIDENT OF WELLESLEY COLLEGE

S 9, E-13-1

ARONSON, ROBERT R: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1967

MR 5, B-10-1

PRES OF ELECTRIC FUEL PROPULSION-SIMON

--1969--

D 10, B-14-1

SACRAMENTO-URGES CONSTRUCTION OF ELECTRIC CAR EXPRESSWAY  
FROM SAN DIEGO TO SACRAMENTO TO REDUCE SMOG PROBLEM---

---1974---

MR 13, A-3-4

HIS FIRM, ELECTRIC FUEL PROPULSION, INC., IN FERNDALE, TO BUILD  
ELECTRIC MID-SIZE AUTO-GRAMAM -1975---MY 15, D14-6

TO INTRODUCE HIS ELECTRIC GO CART IN JULY- IRVIN  
JL 3, E-1-3

KHIS FIRM, ELECTRIC FUEL PROPULSION CORP., RTROY, MANUFACTURING  
ELECTRIC CAR, ~~TRANS~~ TRANSFORMER! --GOCZKOWSKI

ARONSTAM, DR. NOAH E. - DET. PHYSIDIAN

1927

D 19, 2-4

Elected to Pi Gamma Mu, natl. social science  
soc.

1930.

Ap 19, 2-3

Fights 2 constables who attempt to serve summons  
on patient

---1933---

D 6, 1-2

OUTRAGED BY ARREST OF FAN DANCER  
ELECTED PRES OF DET. PHILOSOPHICAL SOC.

D 30, 1-6

1934

F 17, 20-4

BIRTHDAY F 18; SKETCH

---1939---

JL 16, 3-11-3

VIEWS ON MARRIAGE TESTS QUOTED IN 1913 BY HAVELOCK ELLIS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1944--

D 11, 6-4

O ADRESS DETROIT PHILSOPHICAL SOCIETY DEC. 15

---1952---

F 17, 1-24-4

TO CELEBRATE HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY ON 18TH, STILL PRACTICING MEDICINE

ARORA, RAM CHAD : FRAUD

1981

Ag 23, R-6-1

AGE36, W BLIND PHYSICAL THERAPIST INDICTED FOR DEFRAUDING  
BLUE CROSS -1984- JL5, E-1-1N

LICENSE REVOKED



AROS, ROBERT : SAILOR

1982

D 8, B-6-1D

SUVA, FM-50, & FAMILY SET OUT ON 3-YR TRIP ABOUND WORLD IN  
SLOOP. LOST YACHT ON S. PACIFIC REEF. IN HOSPITAL IN FIJI.

TAKES OFFICE AS VICE-PRES

S 18, 54-7

-----1961-----

N 7, A-1-1

QUITO, ECUADOR-REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS REBELLED AGST CUADORIAN GOV'T TO  
DAY A SHORT TIME AFTER ABOVE WAS ARRESTED ON ORDERS OF PRES. JOSE MARIA  
VELASCO IBARRA

N 8, C-1-1 FIN 5

NAMED PRES. OF ECUADOR ON RESIGNATION OF PRES. JOSE MARIA VELASCO IBARRA

N 9, A-3-4

TAKES OVER RULE OF ECUADOR

N 9, A-3-4

CASTRO HAILS INSTLLATION OF ABOVE AS PRESIDENT

N 11, C-6-5 FIN 3

QUITO-PLEDGES NEUTRAL GOV'T; TO DEAL WITH ALL

N 11, A-3-8

OK'S TIES WITH U.S.

-----1962-----

AP 1, A-16-5

TO VISIT U.S. IN JULY

AP 5, B-10-4

CASTRO LASHES OUT ABOVE

AP 7, A-6-8

QUITO-PROP-CASTRO COMMUNIST FIGHT ABOVE'S FORCES

MY 17, B-12-1

QUITO-REPLACED 2 TOP MILITARY LEADERS FOR FORCING ECUADOR BREAK WI  
TH RED CUBA, CZECH. & POLAND

MY 23, E-17-1 Z 2

BECAUSE OF QUITO LEGATION DEALINGS WITH RED PARTY PUTS ABOVE ON HOT  
SPOT-STONE

JL 16, A-6-2 FIN 5

TO VISIT WHITE HOUSE JL23 WITH MRS. JOSEPH KENNEDY AS HOSTESS

---1962---

JL 23, A-4-4 LF

ARRIVES IN US FOR 3-DAY STATE VISIT

JL 24, A-1-4

WIFE OF ABOVE SAYS SON DOES NOT WANT TO BE PRESIDENT BECAUSE HAS HEARD  
SO MUCH ABOUT FAMILY DYNASTY

D 24, B-3-4 FIN5

QUITO-CHARGED BY POLITICAL LEADERS OF BEING DRUNK AT AIRPORT D 20 WHEN  
HE WELCOMED CHILEAN PRES. JORGE ALLESANDRI TO ECUADOR

---1963---

JA 18, B-4-8

DRINKING HABITS ARE POLITICAL ISSUE

JL 12, B-5-6

QUITO, ECUADOR-MILITARY JUNTA DEPOSED OF ABOVE AFTER HE WAS DRUNK AT  
PARTY FOR U.S. ADM. WILFRED MCNEIL & ABUSIVE, ETC-SENT HIM TO PANAMA IN  
EXILE JL12

JL 15, A-18-2

ECUADOREAN SOBRIETY-EDIT.

AROSEMENA, FLORENCIO - PRES. OF PANAMA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 7, 10-6-3

Inaugurated 0 1

-----1929-----

0 11, 32-3

Believes 5 yrs.will see completion of great part of highway, Pan-Amer.highway K.Miller  
1931 Ja 2, 1-4

Taken prisoner by Revolutionaries as they seized capitol  
Ja 1

AROSEMENA , DR.JUAN DEMOSTENES: PANAMA

1936

Form 1656

JE 11,16-3

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF PANAMA ---1939---

S 24, 1-15-1

SAYS IDEOLOGIES OF EUROPE'S TOTALITARIAN STATES HAD NO PLACE ON THIS  
SIDE OF ATLANTIC

N 9, 4-6

SUFFERS HEART ATTACK:CONDITION SERIOUS

D 16, 4-8

DIED DEC. 16 OF HEART ATTACK: 59 YRS. OLD

D17, 4-17-4-3\*

PRES ROOSEVELT SHOCKED BY DEATH OF AROSEMENA.

AROSEMENA GOMEZ, OTTO : POLITICIAN

1966

UITO-ELECTED AS ECUADOR PRESIDENT

N 17, A-23-2

---1967---

AP 13, A-1-1

PUNTADELESTE-LBJ HEARS LATIN HIT US ON VIET SPENDING-TERRORS  
T

O 9, A-18-1

WASH-US ENVOY WYMBERLEY D. COERR OUSTED FOR SPEECH AGAINST  
ABOVE

AROUND THE WORLD IN FIVE MINUTES

1960

0 23, B-11-1

1ST OF NEW FEATURE TO RUN IN NEWS

AROZIAN, H. DEMMY - CANDIDATE

1961

LOST NOM FOR COMMON PLEAS JUDGE FEB. 20 - POLLED 1,715 COMP  
F 21, A-1-7  
---1968--- AG 14, D-6-4  
65, DIED AG 13



ARP, LEON J. : RESEARCHER

1967

JL 16, A-6-3 H2

ROANOKEVA-HEADING ENGINEERING FUNDAMENTALS PROGRAM AT VA.  
TECH FIGHTING AGNST DISEASE HYALINE MEMBRANE WHICH KILLED  
LATE JFK'S INFANT SON PATRICK

1952

ARPAIA, ANTHONY F.: LAWYER: CONNECTICUT

JL 2, 5-3

APP'D BY SENATE TO INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

—1954—

O 7, 48-2

URGES SINGLE ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY FOR UNITY IN TRANSPORTATION IN  
EUROPE

—1957—

F 28, 22-2

FORECASTS GREATEST PROSPERITY IN HISTORY FOR US RR'S-SHOENFIELD

ARPAIO, JOE : SHERIFF OF MARICOPA CTY., ARIZONA

1994

J1 11 F 1-1W

Phoenix-Has mobilized all-volunteer posses which draws  
mixed reaction from citizens

ARPEL, ADRIEN : BEAUTY

1978

AP 28, A-1-2

CLEVELAND-HER CRASH MAKEOVER PROGRAM TO MAKE ANY WOMAN  
BEAUTIFUL TOLD IN HER NEW BOOK-& FLEMING

ARPERSINGER, JOEL ELI: SEX OFFENSE

1974

S17, A-2-1RACE

CHARLOTTE SURRENDERED TO POLICE HERE AFTER KIDNAPING  
AND RAPING 9 YR OLD GIRL.

ARP IN, EDWARD L.

VETERANS EDUCATION APPEALS BD.

1957

S 12, 3-7

ABOVE'S JOB WITH VET'S BOARD-EDSON

ARPINO: JOHN: DISABLED CONSTRUCTION WORKER

1969

OCT 7, A-3-1

STERLING HIEGHTS- ABOVE'S HOME IN DANGER BECAUSE CITY  
WON'T LET HIM CONNECT HIS SEPTIC TANK TO SEWER.-ANKENY.

1973

ARPODGIANIS, GEORGE: DETROIT

AG7, A-2-4

NY---WOUNDED DURING A TERRORIST ATTACK BY 2 ARAB GUERILLAS  
IN AN ATHENS AIRPORT



ARQUETTE, CLARENCE: CHILD BEATING

1945

CHGD WITH ASSAULT AND BATTERY OF JACQUELINE KARABES  
TO BE GIVEN PSYCHOPATHIC CLINIC EXAM

MY 11, 27-7

MY 18, 10-5

MY 30, 4-7

WIFE AND HE STCD TO 90 DAYS IN DET HOUSE OF CORR

ARQUETTE, CLIFF

ACTOR:

1959

MR 29, P-20-5

ABOVE'S CARVING OF CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS-FINLAYSON

---1960---

JA 29, A-3-4 5

YORK, PA.-HOSPITALIZED FOR RESPIRATORY AILMENT

F 15, A-3-4

NYC-JOINS JACK PAAR IN WALKOUT FROM TV SHOW "THE JACK PAAR SHOW" IN

FEUD OVER CENSORSHIP OF NBC---1972---

AP 26, C-16-4

REPORTED IN 1 PROVED CONDITION AFTER SUFFERING APPARENT  
HEART ATTACK

@---1974---

S 24, A-2-2

BURBANK, CALIF-DIED S 23 AFTER HEART ATTACK, AGE 68

1971

ARQUETTE, DENNIS: CONVICT

---

0 31, A-14-1

WOUNDED BY TOWER GUARD AT DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION  
DURING ESCAPE ATTEMPT

ARQUETTE, KAITLYN: SLAIN

1992

Je 16 D 3-2

In 1989 Kaitlyn was slain she was 18, an honor student at Univ of Nex Mexico. It is still an unsolved murder

ARQUETTE, LEROY JR.: DRUG CHARGES

1990

Among 4 indicted by Oakland co citizens' grand jury for  
distributing narcotics.--McClear

Ap 27 B-3-2

ARQUETTE, LESTER - DET. MUSICIAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 7, 15-2

Married Jane Barrett, actress Jl 6

ARQUETTE, PATRICIA : ACTRESS

1995

Ap 12 A 2-3

She and Nicolas Cage were married last week

ARQUETTE, ROBERT E.: FERNDAL SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 16, 25-3



ARQUETTE, ROSANNA:ACTRESS

1985

J1 28, G-7-1N

NEW YORK- Desperately seekin recognition.

ARQUILLA, LOUIS R. : BANK ROBBER

1957

SEIZED IN MINNEAPOLIS BY FBI FOR BALTIMORE BANK ROBBERY - JA 24, 3-8  
STEWARDESS VIRGINIA BUSS FOILS ABOVE IN FIGHT TO SEIZE AIRLINER- JA 30, 1-4

ARRABAL, FERNANDO: PLAYWRIGHT

1972

JE18, G-1-1

NY---WRITES PLAY ENTITLED "AND THEY PUT HANDCUFFS ON THE  
FLOWERS" WHICH HE STAGED OFF-BROADWAY AT THE MERCER ARTS  
CENTER---CARR

ARRAES DE ALENCAR, MIGUEL : GOVERNOR OF PERNAMBUCO, BRAZIL

1962

RECIFE-ELECTED GOV. IN RECENT ELECTION-CALLS HIMSELF A DEM. NATIONALI  
ST

---1963---

N 20, A-9-1

JA 2, A-18-2

RIODEJANEIRO-SAYS WILL ABROGATE ALL ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS AGREEMENTS  
THAT HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATED DIRECTLY BTWN PERNAMBUCO & US-HARTT

ARRANGA, EDMUND V - DATA CHIEF

1965

LANSING-LEGIS & STATE CIVIL SERVICE CLASH ON ATTEMPT TO DECLASSIFY ABOVE-RUDOW

~~N 24, A-1-5~~

~~--1966--~~

JA 11, B-3-7

LANSING-LEGISLATURE HAS ITS WAY-ABOVE IS TRANSFERRED TO \$17,500 APPOINTIVE POSITION UNDER STATE REORGANIZATION

1963

ARRATA MACIAS, COL. ANDRES; ECUADOR MILITARY OFFICER

JL 12, B-5-6

BELIEVED TO HEAD MILITARY JUNTA THAT DEPOSED OF ECUADOR PRES. CARLOS  
AROSEMENA JL11 & SENT HIM TO PANAMA IN EXILE JL12 AFTER HIS DRUNKEN EXH  
IBITION AT PARTY

ARRAU, CLAUDIO:

PIANIST:

1944

PROGRAM PRESENTED AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS <sup>Form 1656</sup> MCLAUCHLIN AP 22, 14-4  
SKETCH BY HERSCHEL BERMAN N 30, 38-3  
SOLOIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY N 30-MCLAUCHLIN D 1, 36-1  
PRESENTED AT DET TUESDAY MUSICALE DEC 4-MCLAUCHLIN D 5, 8-2  
---1946--- D 4, 33-3  
PRESENTED AT DET INST ARTS DEC 3-MCLAUCHLIN D 13, 17-2  
---1947---  
IN RECITAL AT MASONIC D 12-MCLAUCHLIN- JA 11, 16-2  
---1952---  
APPEARED AS SOLOIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY JA 10-FINLAYSON  
---1960--- Ag 16, B-7-7  
SANTIAGO, CHILE-SUFFERS HEART ATTACK AG 5TH & CANCELS CONCERT IN AID OF  
CHILE'S EARTHQUAKE VICTIMS Ag 17, D-4-2  
SANTIAGO, CHILE-LEAVES FOR NEW YORK FOR TREATMENT OF SLIGHT HEART ATTACK  
---1970--- JA 26, A-13-1  
PERFORMANCE AT MASONIC TEMPLE A REWARDING EXPERIENCE-CARR  
---1978--- Ag 15, B-6-1  
AT MEADOWBROOK CONCERT WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA-GEERT

---1982---

0 10, E-1-1

AT 79, E IS WISE IN BODY AND SOUL.-J. CARR

-1991-

Je 10 E 3-4

Muezzuschlag, Austria-Died of complications, Je 9, at a ge  
88Was preparing for recitals in Austria and Germany when  
he died



ARREDONDO, ADAM: DRUG CHARGE

1973

N 25, A-22-2

20, OF 7038 W.LAFAYETTE, DET., ARRESTED WITH 3 OTHERS N 23  
FOR SELLING MARIJUANA CIGARETS TO UNDERCOVER ROSEVILLE  
POLICE DEPT. NARC. AGENTS

ARRENDABLE, ROBERT : RAPIST

1942

Form 1656  
SENT TO 6 TO 10 YRS. FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE  
~~1951~~  
ESCAPED FR DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION  
CAUGHT IN BAR AT 10418 FENKELL

MY 6, 2-1

AG 18, 8-4

AG 20, 3-3

1967

ARRENDONDO, ISABEL : MURDER ATTEMPT

Ag 3, C-6-1

BAY CITY-CHARGED WITH SHOOTING GARY HEADING

ARREOLA, LOUIS : BAGPIPES

1982

D 17, 8-14-1D

29, MEXICAN PLAYS SCOTTISH BAGPIPES-BAILEY

ARREOLA, PHILIP: POLICEMAN

1970

S 24, E-5-7 Z3

GRANTED HARVARD FELLOWSHIP TO STUDY NATION'S CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM  
---1974---

JL 11, A-15-1

TESTIFIED AT JEROME HOLLOWAY MURDER TRIAL, TOLD OF RANSOM DEMAND PHONE CALL TO FAMILY OF KEITH ARNOLD & WISLER

4977-

O 11, B-1-1 D

PROMOTED TO CHIEF OF 6TH (MCGRAW) PRCT

--1983--

AG 23, AB-6-4D

JUDGE ORDERED CITY TO PAY \$380,000 TO FAMILY OF J.C. EALEY JR. WHOM HE SHOT.-LEE -1985-

J1 18, C-13-5

Lans-Appeals Ct overturned jury verdict saying Arreola acted in good faith when he shot Ealey-Freedman

-1986-

N 6, C-1-3

Overturning of judgment agst Areola sustained

-1989-

S 24 B-3-1 NoDot

Port Huron police chief to move to Milwaukee to head PD

-1989-

N 15 A-1-1 NoDot

Show he can still chase criminals in 2nd week as Milwaukee police chief: spotted man breaking into supermkt, got out of car & chased suspect.

-1991-

Ag 8, A-3-1

Losing support

ARRIAGA, UBODORO : HONDURAN

1984

N 23, A-4-3

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS--HONDURAS MAY ASK US TO BUILD MILITARY  
BASE IN NATION & PERMANENTLY STATION TBOPS THERE

ARRIDY, JOSEPH - CANON CITY, COLORADO

1938

Form 1656  
N 5, 21-2  
TO DIE IN GAS CHAMBER-BLIND DENVER ATTY. ASKS FOR HIS EYES  
---1939---  
JA 7, 3-2  
WENT TO DEATH IN GAS CHAMBER JAN 6



ARRIGHI, PASCAL - FRENCH ASSEMBLY

1958

MY 26, 6-1

PREMIER PFLIMLIN DEMAND ACTION VS ABOVE WHO INSTIGATED CORSICA UPRISING

ARRIGO, BARTHOLOMEW: DESTROYED WETLAND

1989

S 15. B-3-1 NoDot

State Atty gen Frank Kelley files suit against Grand Rapids  
man who destroyed valuable wetland Oxford Swamp

ARRHENIUS, DR. SVENTE - SWEDEN

1927

0 3, 10-4  
Nobel Prize winner for chemistry in 1903 is  
dead at 68

0 4, 4-2  
Ed.-Was best known in chemistry

1964

APRIGO, GERRY - BASEBALL

D 5, B-1-5

MINNESOTA TWINS TRADE ABOVE, PITCHER, TO CINCINNATI FOR CESAR TOVAR,  
INFIELDER

--1969--

D 16, C-4-1

CINCINNATI-ACQUIRED BY CHICAGO WHITE SOX---

ARRIGO, LINDA : RIOTER

1979

D 16, C-7-3

TAIPEI-DEPORTED FROM TAIWAN

ARRIGO, ROBERT : ASSESSOR

1983

F 24, B-1-2E

TAX REBELS MICHAEL SESSA & DONALD SNIDER DISAGREE WITH ARRI  
GO'S METHOD OF ASSESSING PROPERTY IN HARRISON TWP. BARBS

BRING SUIT-WALTER

MR15, B-7-3 E

SESSA & SNYDER CLEARED OF LIBEL CHARGES BY HIM-

ARRINGTON, BUDDY : RACE CARS

1981

RICHMOND-PALTRY PROFITS-KINDRED

MR 20, A-1-1

MARRINGTON, DAVID: CRIMINAL

1991

D 24, B-3-2 DR

Faces fraud charges in plumbing repair scam-Dowling

-1992-

Mr 29, C-3-4N

Trenton-gets 10yr jail term



ARRINGTON, JAMES:

CHICAGO GUNMAN

1935

Form 1656

AG 26,10-4

SENTC. FROM 10 TO 15 YRS AT JACKSON, MICH.

ARRINGTON, JAMES: WOUNDED IN SHOOTING

1990

Ap 3 D-3-1

Suspect who wounded Arrington also killed Kelvin Reese, 18,  
of Inkster

ARRINGTON, JEROME B : ROBBER

1989

Ja 24, A 1-1

Former Kmart employee died after assault by Kmart guard  
who tried to stop him from stealing stereo

Ja 26, B 1-1

COrrrection: died from heart attack not fatal assault

ARRINGTON, JOHNNY: SLAIN

1990

F 21 B-3-1

38, of River Rouge, stabbed to death by nephew James  
Andrew Carroll Jr., 24, who lived with him.

ARRINGTON, KEITH : SLAIN

1986

Ag4, B\_1-6

Age 19 shot, was Highland Pk football star-Girard

Ag5, B\_7-2

Teammate Demetrius Williams17 sought, Charles Currant 17  
says dispute was about radio

ARRINGTON, MABEL : SHOOTING VICTIM

1982

JL 18, A-1-6-4DOT

78, OF RIVER ROUGE & ANOTHER KILLED BY SNIPER REGINAL JONES  
33. BESERK GUNMAN SHOT UP RIVER ROUGE NEIGHBORHOOD-TUCKER&  
GADOMSKI

ARRINGTON, MARIE DEAN : MURDERESS

1969

Mr. 2, A-21-3 HOME

SENT TO DEATH IN ELECTRIC CHAIR, ESCAPED FROM FLA CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

MY 29, B-2-6 RACE

WASH-ESCAPED FROM PRISON, PLACED ON FBI LIST OF "10 MOST WANTED" FUGITIVES

ARRINGTON, MATTHEW: FOUND DEAD

1994

Det: Ap 03 C 1-6  
5 yr.old drowned by 12 yr.old girl who loved him;she hid  
body under her bed-Ingersoll Ap 05 B 1-2GP  
Girl charged w/murder in Arrington's death;now claims was  
an accident;while giving him bath-Lengel Je 3 B 2-2  
His murderer's trial has been delayed. O 12 B 7-6D  
Detroit-murder charges dismissed against 12 yr.old Det.girl  
accused of drowning Arrington



BARRINGTON, RICHARD - POLITICIAN

1979

O 31, A-7-1

NAMED FIRST BLACK MAYOR OF BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, SON OF A  
SHARECROPPER

N 1, A-16-1

ELECTION OF 1ST BLACK MAYOR IN BIRMINGHAM HISTORY CHEERS  
MANY-POLLACK N 14, A-3-1  
TOOK OATH OF OFFICE.

-1983-

O 11, D-10-4

VOTERS TO DECIDE IF HE GETS 2ND TERM-

O 12, H-10-2  
450T

REELECTED

---1992---

Ja 24, A-2-6

Birmingham, Ala-Began serving contempt prison sentc., locked  
up weekends, for 18 months

ARRINGTON, RICHARD A. - POLICE YOUTH BUREAU

1963

F 28, B-12-3 FIN 5

PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE

--1974--

JA 3, B-1-1

TELLS HOW ELECTRONIC DEVICES HINDERING VICE SQUAD'S ATTEMPT  
TO CLOSE SEX SHOPS IN DET.-GRAHAM

DON'T CONFUSE

ARRINGTON, DR. ROBYN, JR. :

1998

Jl 15 C 3-4

He and brother, give <sup>large</sup> endowment to alma mater, Adrian College;  
in memory of parents, Dr. Arrington, SR. & Irene-Heuer

ARRINGTON, DR ROBYN J - PHYSICIAN

DON't CONFUSE

1966

COWINNER OF DET MED SOC '66 PHYSICIAN OF YR AWARD

JL 2, B-5-3

~~1976~~ JE 17, B-4-1D

DONATED BUILDING AT 7811 OAKLAND TO DET. URBAN LEAGUE TO  
USE AS TRAINING FACILITY FOR HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS.

--1985--

Ap 28, B-4-1

Dr. Arrington, now 71, practices with his two sons within  
sight of Harper-Grace Hospital.

-1989-

D 15 B-2-1

75 delivered 5,000 babies, died of heart attack D 12

ARRINGTON, SAMUEL:

CHICAGO GUNMAN

1935

SENTC. FROM 10 TO 15 YRS AT JACKSON, MICH.

Form 1656

AG 26,10-4

ARRINGTON, STEVEN : DRUG CHARGE

1982

34, OF SAN DIEGO & JOHN Z. DeLOREAN ARRESTED ON DRUG CHGS IN  
LA.

O 20, A-1-1

~~-1983-~~

JE 25, A-2-1

LA-PLEADED GUILTY

S 3, A-3-1

SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON.

ARRINGTON, THOMAS B. : DETROIT POLICE

1940

Form 1656

PROMOTED FROM SERGEANT TO LIEUTENANT

~~---1946---~~

N 15, 4-7 BS

Ap 23, 3-5

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

~~---1951---~~

JA 19, 38-5

GETS PANICKY IN ATOM BOMB CLASS-SAHS

~~---1954---~~

MR 17, 1-7-5\*

ABOVE TO BE INSPECTOR ON POLICE GRAN DURY TRIALS

~~---1955---~~

AG 22, 27-7

ABOVE ON CARPET FOR HIS MEN AT McCLELLAN STATION NOT MAKING ENOUGH  
BAR INSPECTIONS

~~---1958---~~

MR 12, 2-7

REFUSES TO OK RESTAURANT LICENSE FOR EX-CONVICT, LEROY CHASTAIN

MY 9, 10-5

NAMED HEAD OF CONNER STATION IN PROMOTION-SOLDT

~~---1959---~~

N 10, A-9-1

TO RETIRE JAN. 1ST

D 9, A-18-1

RETIRE D 11TH

ARRINGTON, WILLIAM : BANK ROBBER

1985

N 12, A-5-5

Admitted being an accomplice in robbery of First Federal  
Bank in Det-Ball



ARRINGTON, WILLIE, J. : ARMY

1952

N 2, 1-18-4

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

ARRIS, SAMUEL T - DET SOLDIER

1945

JL 4, 12-5

AWARDED SOLDIER'S MEDAL

APROCHA-LOPEZ, ARTURO:

RACKETEER:

LATIN AMERICA,

1956

AP 23, 37-4 BB

AP 24, 14-4

JAILED FOR ENTERING U.S. ILLEGALLY

U.S. ATTORNEY PAUL WILLIAMS NAMES ABOVE LEADER OF RING BRINGING IN  
LATIN AMERICAN CRIMINALS ON FAKE PASSPORTS

ARROL, MRS.AMELIA G.:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

ARRESTED FOR LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL AUTO ACC.

--1940--

PLEADS GUILTY TO LEAVING SEENE OF FATAL ACC.

GIVEN 5 YRS. PROBATION FOR LEAVING SCENE

AP 19,30-3

MR 20,2-3

MR 28, 3-1

ARROLL, ARHIE - SHIP & MODEL MAKER

1935

Form 1656  
TO TEACH MODEL BOAT BUILDERS IN SATURDAY CLASSES AT NEWS  
---1936---  
ARCHIE'S BOAT "WU" WINNER IN MIDWESTERN CLASS A MODEL YACHT RACE-BAR-  
CUS  
---1937---  
PRESENTS ICEBOAT YOU CAN MAKE ---1939---  
PRIZES NEW TROPHY: PREPARES MODEL YACHT FOR MORE CONTESTS  
---1947---  
OFF TO BERKELEY, CALIF FOR NATL CHAMP MODEL YACHT RACES-STYRLANDER  
-----1957-----  
BIOG. SKETCH-LEDUC ---1963---  
RECALLS DEBUT OF THE FIRST DN-60 IN 1935 IN WHICH HE RACED-VAN  
---1965---  
DIED MR 21, AGE 78  
RECALLS ABOVE WORK WITH BOATS & CHILDREN & CREATION OF DN-60 IN 1930S-  
VAN  
---1966---  
DN-60 HE DESIGNED URGED TO BE USED FOR OLYMPICS-VAN

JA 20, 1-11-1

JE 28, 4-1-2

O 24, 1-12-4

JL 18, 8-5

JE 29, ROTO 2

AG 30, 23-5

JA 4, B-3-1

MR 22, B-18-1

MR 23, C-2-5

JA 2, D-6-4

1970

ARROL, GUY: MISSING

COMMERCE TWSP.- MISSING ON CANOE TRIP ON HURON RIVER. AGE  
15.

FOUND SAFE. GAINOR  
FOUND SAFE.

AP 3, A-1-3

AP 3, A-1-5LF

AP 4, A-2-8

ARRONE, ROCCO - DETROIT : MURDERED

1951

JA 17, 23-5  
VICTIM GANG-STYLE KILLING ON OHIO-W. VA. BORDER JA 14 - JA 23, 11-3  
LUGI CASTELVETERE HELD FOR MURDER ABOVE: SON, JOSEPH, HELD AS MATERIAL  
WITNESS

ARROTT, DR. ANTHONY - FORD MOTOR CO. RESEARCH SCIENTIST

1963

NAMED TO RECEIVE GUGGENHEIM FELLOWSHIP FOR 1963      AP 29, A-4-3  
AWARDED GUGGENHEIM FELLOWSHIP TO SUPPORT SPECIAL STUDIES DURING 1963-  
64      MY 1, C-7-2



ARROUGE, MARTIN: SKI INSTRUCTOR, HUSBAND OF NORMA SHEARER

1942

Form 1656

MARRIAGE TO BE AG 23; NOT TO SHARE HER PROPERTY  
MARRIED NORMA SHEARER AG 23

AG 22, 4-3

AG 24, 15-2

ARROW: MUSICIAN

1989

My 26 C-1-1

Soca master catapults funky thythms onto world music scene

--L.Jones

ARROW, KENNETH: PROFESSOR

1972

STOCKHOLM---HARVARD ECONOMIST IS WINNER OF NOBEL PRIZE IN ECONOMICS

025, A-3-1

0 28, A-4-1

DR. ARROW HITS BULL'S EYE, AWARDED NOBEL PRIZE FOR WELFARE THEORY EDIT.

--1974--

JA 24, B-2-4 N

TO SPEAK ABOUT MIDEAST CRISIS JA 31 TO DET. CHAPTER OF AMERICAN TECHNION SOCIETY

F 3, E-6-2

PREDICTS US WILL RECOVER FAST FROM OIL & GASOLINE SHORTAGE  
-W.B.SMITH

D 13, A-1-5

GANDER, Newfoundland-Investigators resume search thru wreckage for DC-8 that killed all 250 U.S.soldiers & 8 crew.

D 13, A-1-6

Three victims of crash in Newfoundland were from metro area of Tschirhart.

D 13, A-14-1AM

MIAMI-List of crew members aboard the DC 8 which crashed yesterday in Gander, Newfoundland.

D 14, A-1-3

Families of crash victims of DC-8 carrying servicemen prepare for sad holiday.

D 14, A-1-6

GANDER, Newfoundland-Officials said exam of black box of DC-8 revealed no clues to crash.

D 14, A-10-1

GANDER- Crash is 'unreal' for a quiet town.

--1985--

D 14, A-11-1

Pilot, mechanic accuse them of shoddy operations.

D 14, A-11-1

GANDER-DC-8 pilot didn't have wings de-iced in freezing weather.

D 14, A-11-1

OAK GROVE, Ky-Numbed friends of victims of DC-8 that crashed in Newfoundland try to understand.-Markiewicz.

D 14, A-11-5

Some lucky GIs missed the deadly DC-8 flight-and survived.

D 14, A-13-2

Partial list of passengers killed in DC-8 crash.

D 15, A-16-1

Partial list of passenger aboard downed jetliner.

D 15, A-16-4

NAHSVILLE, Tenn-Probe is urged into military use of charters after crash.

1985

ARROW AIRLINES

D 15, A-16-5

Air crash cause still a mystery.

D 17, A-3-5

officials study takeoff for clues to accident

D 18, A-8-1

Gander, Newfoundland-Investigators not sure if thrust reverser deployed just before crash

D 19, A-4-3

DC-In wake of Gander crash, military defends use of commercial planes.

D 21, C-6-1

SanFran-Plane that crashed plunged 14,000 ft in 3 minutes during flight 3 yrs ago

-1986-

Ja 11, B\_7-

Ottawa-137 remain unidentified

-1986-

Ja 21, A-14-2

Ottawa-1 engine on plane was delivering less power

F 9, A-6-1

Air Force drops Arrow Air flights.

F 11, A\_6-4 4dot

Miami-Arrow bankrupt; Gander crash cited

F !@, A-6-3

Laid-off 400 of its 500 workers

Mr 7, A-12-4

DC\_Arrow Air planes unsafe, pilots say

MR 15, A-1-4

DC-FAA admits laxity on ARrow Air

Ap16, A-13-4

Ottawa-pilot was 'alert,' bd told

My 1, B\_7-2Nodot

GrandRapids-parents of Sgt Theodore WissonJr22, sue over  
his death in Newfoundland crash called avoidable

Ag 27 A-4-2 3-dot

LOUISVILLE-Arrow Air admits Gander crash fault

D 5, A-10-2

Ice on wings may have caused crash last Dec 12

D 13, A-3-1

FtCampbell, Ky-1st anniversary of Gander crash that killed 24  
8 marked.

-1989-

Mr 10, A-3-1-3DOT

Official rules out holding special inquiry into cause of acc

Mr 25, A-3-1

Canada to review investigation that determined that buildup  
of ice caused '85 crash.

-1990-

D 6 A 14-3

US House panel calls for US probe into Canada's findings  
on Gander crash of 1985



S 12, B-5-4 D

Martin J. Glenday demonstrated his firms's "Feel Safe Exit System" at St. Regis Hotel in Detroit.-Walker

ARROW FRAME

1995

My 16 B 4-1

CHarlie Sharkey,owner,Richmond Twp;described fire at  
Wellington Mfg.Co.near his business;destroyed Wellington-  
C.Williams

ARROWHEAD PRODUCTS DIVISION

1983

MY 13,8-7-2

FEDERAL-MOGUL CORP. SOLD IT FOR UNDISCLOSED PRICE.

**LIQUOR**  
**BUSINESS HOUSES: ARROW (DISTILLERIES) INC.**

1935

Form 1656  
HALLET A. HAMLIN SAYS LIQUOR COMM'SN HAS BEEN DISCRIMINATING AGAINST  
ABOVE  
---1937---  
D 5, 1-4  
S 30, 2-4-8LST

SEEKS TO RESTRAIN THE ARROW DISTILLERS OF PEORIA, ILL. FR BEING LICENS-  
ED TO SELL OTS PRODUCTS IN MASS.

---1938---  
ASKS US TO ENJOIN ENFORCEMENT OF ORDER IN WHICH FED. ALCOHOL ADM. SUS-  
PENDED ITS FED. LIQUOR PERMITS FOR 30 DAYS  
IS DIFFERENT CORP. FROM ARROW DISTILLERIES, INC.  
D 30, 21-1  
D 31, 4-3

---1939---  
ACQUIRES JULIUS MARCUS Co., INC. --1944--  
MR 26, 4-15-7  
JE 4, 1-1-1

NAMED AS DEFENDANT IN LEGISLATURE BRIBERY TRIAL -NIEBER  
---1950---  
A.H. WEINSTEIN ELECTED BOARD CHAIRMAN, THOS. MCMASTER PRES.  
D 20, 53-6 BS 2

---1958--  
MR 7, 34-4

HOW COMPANY GROW-NOBLE  
---1960---  
D 28, D-5-1

CLOSED BY STRIKE  
---1963---  
F 9, B-7-6

STRIKE ENTERS 2ND DAY AS EMPLOYEES ASK INCREASE IN WAGES-PICKETS MARCH  
ED IN FRONT OF BLDG.

---1963--- N 24, ROTO 29  
PHARMACISTS IRWIN DAUDERMAN & PAUL STEFAN BLEND NEW LIQUERS FOR  
ABOVE-NOBLE

---1964--- AP 3, B-6-6  
HEUBLEIN INC., OF HARTFORD, CONN. BUYS CONTROL OF ABOVE FOR \$4,800,000  
MY 31, A-5-3

EARNINGS OF HEUBLEIN THAT ACQUIRED ABOVE AP2-REPORTS ABOVE EARNED  
\$450,000 ON \$15 MILLION VOLUME LAST FISCAL YR.

---1966--- S 28, F-14-6 Z2  
WILL DEDICATE NEW \$5 MILLION DISTILLING & BOTTLING PLANT  
IN ALLEN PARK  
x 0 7, B-7-6  
DEDICATED PLANT ON 12-ACRE SITE IN ALLEN PARK, NEAR 1-94

Jl 8, B-4-4

Ruling says sheltered market program unconstitutional-Trent

Jl 11 B 2-1

Fed Dist Judge Anna Diggs Taylor stuck down unconstitutional  
a city of Det affirmative action program reserving fixed  
share of city contracts for cos owned by minorities, women  
Edit

ARROW PRODUCTS INC

1993

Ja 26 B 5-1

The distributor of safety wear plans to complete its move to Detroit from Taylor this week.

ARROWHEADS

1934

Form 1656

D 27.4-5 CUTY

ST PAUL-DR JOHN M ARMSTRONG SAYS THEY'RE EASY TO MAKE



ARROWPOINTE CORP

1988

Je 3, E-1-2

Troy firm builds armored vehicle. Army & Marines are its main customers. Det Police may buy vehicle-Miller

## ARROWS

1976

HUNTERS INTERNATIONAL, MAKES LIGHTWEIGHT, STAINLESS STEEL  
HUNTING ARROWS, MAKE BACK-ORDERED THRU MID-1977-GAINOR  
-1993- O 10. E-3-3  
J1 18 C 4-1

Chris Pierson was shot in the back with an arrow by Lawrence  
Forsythe. - Basheda

ARROWSMITH, BRIAN G.: POLITICIAN

1972

NOMINATED FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER 27<sup>TH</sup> DIST

Ag9, B-5-4

ELECTED TO WAYNE CO. BD. OF COMMISSIONERS--RUSSELL  
--1974--

N9, B-1-1 W

AP 25, B-6-1 RACE

CHMN. OF SUBCOMM. WHICH DRAFTED PROPOSED CODE OF ETHICS  
FOR ~~BY~~ WAYNE CO. OFFICIALS--SALSINGER

MY 24, B-6-1 D

REVEALS PERSONAL INCOME FOR LAST 12 MOS. AS \$13,129.50 TOTAL

Ag 7, B-1-1 D

LOST IN 27<sup>TH</sup> DIST. BY ROYCE E. SMITH FOR WAYNE CO. COMMSNR.--SALSINGER  
-1975-

Ag 22, B-11-5 N

HIRED BY VILLAGE OF OXFORD AS VILLAGE MANAGER; CIRCUIT  
MANAGES

---1976---028, A-1-5

WILL ABOVE FIRE POLICE CHIEF, LOUIS DISSER. SMITH

IN DISPUTE WITH STEVEN KAYLOR 1981-

JE 8, R-1-2

IN TRANQUIL OXFORD-KIRBY

ARROWSMITH, MARVIN : WRITER

1940

JESUITS OBSERVE 400TH ANNIV. OF THEIR ORDER'S FOUNDING

Form 1656

O 6, ROTO 14

---1958---

ELEC PRES OF WHITE HOUSE CORRESPONDENTS ASSN-(FILED)

AP 22, 10-8 1H

ARROWSMITH, WALLACE G.:

VILLAGE MANAGER: WAYNE, MICH.

1956

D 25, 14/3

ATTENDS CLASSES O HIS JOB AS VILLAGE MANAGER-TSCHIRHART

-----1960----- J 27, F-5-2 SW  
O 5, E-2-5 Z4

NAMED CITY MANAGER

PRESENTED SPECIAL AWARD BY MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL LEAGUE "FOR HIS DVEOTION  
TO THE CAUSE OF MUNICIPAL GOVM. & ADVANCEMENT OF MUNICPPAL AFFAIRS IN  
MICHIGAN"

---1961---

F.4, A-1-2 FIN 3

NAMED PRES.OF MICH.CHAP.OF INTERNATL CITY MANAGERS ASSN.

---1967---

JL 29, E-2-3 Z3

WAYNE-TO MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF WAYNE FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN. TO SETTLE  
WAGE CONTRACT

-----1969-----

MR 6, E-3-1z3

ABOVE CITY MANAGER BELEIVES HUMOR HELPS TO WARD OFF ULCERS  
WITH HIS JOB.

-----1973---

MY3, B-9-5 W

RESIGNING AS CITY MANAGER OF WAYNE---ASHENFELTER

-1994-

Ag 01 B 2-1

Died of heart failure, July 29, at home in Wayne, age 81-Gauch

ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM : PROFESSOR

0 14, A-2-3 1966

NEWORLEANS-SPOKE AT 9TH ANNUAL MEETING OF AMERICAN COUNCIL  
OF EDUCATION-SALSINGER

1971

ARROWSMITH: WALLACE: POLITICIAN

MY 7, B-1-1W

WAYNE CITY MANAGER TO RETIRE AFTER 22 YRS-RYZAK

HARRY WANSHON, 50 EMPLOYEE OF ABOVE, KILLED IN WRECKING OLD BUILDING ON MONROE & RANDOLPH STREETS WHEN BRICK WALL FALLS ON HIM

**\$ 18, 52-3**

---1959--- **J- 3, 14-1**

3 PARTNERS OF ABOVE TO OBEY FED. CT. LAW & OBEY RULES OF WAGE-HOUR LAW ON OVERTIME PAY

**AG 22, 8-2**

BUYS OUT UNION WRECKING CO. INC.

---1961--- **JA 28, A-6-8**

A \$2,000 DAMAGE SUIT ACCUSING ABOVE OF TEARING DOWN FORD MOTOR CO'S HIGHLAND PK PLANT IN CARELESS MANNER IS FILED IN FED. CT.

**J 12, A-3-1**

TO START TEARING DOWN MAJESTIC BUILDING IN 10 DAYS--CARLISLE

---1962--- **MR 12, A-3-2 LF**

LOW BIDDER IN DET. SKID ROW & CHINATOWN PROJECT

**S 20, C-14-3**

BLDG BEING RAZED BY ABOVE AT GRAND RIVER & VERNOR FELL & KILLED HAROLD WEST, 70 WHILE WALKING BY BLDG.

**S 21, C-1-1**

FINDS MANY TREASURES OF MONEY & RELICS OF YEARS GONE BY WHEN TEARING BUILDINGS & HOMES DOWN--TSCHIRHART

---1970--- **S 26, A-3-3**

ONLY BIDDER FOR SUBMARINE CERO ANCHORED IN DET. RIVER AT BORDHEAD NAVAL ARMORY--JACKSON



ARROYAVE QUINTUPLETS : ANGOSTURA, COLOMBIA

1949

5 BOYS, IN GOOD HEALTH, BORN TO MARIA ARROYAVE  
BIRTH OF QUINTUPLETS PROVES TO BE HOAX

D 6, 1-1

D 7, FINAL

ARROYA, ARTHUR R : ARSON

1982

AGE 30 FORMER UOFM EMPLOYEE FACES CHARGES IN UOFM ECON BLDG  
FIRE DEC 24 - CAIN & MYERS F 16, A-3-6

ANN ARBOR - REVENGE FOR HIS FIRING? - CAIN F 17, A-3-6  
N 5, B-6-2N

ANN ARBOR - CONVICTED OF SETTING FIRE LAST CHRISTMAS EVE.

ANN ARBOR - WILL GET PSYCHIATRIC HELP AND NOT A JAIL TERM  
D 12, B-4-3

JUDGE XXXXX SAID.

-1983-

JA 8, A-8-3

AA - SENTENCED TO 5-10 YRS

ARROYA, AURORA: DRUG RING

1988

0 12 A-1-5

Indicted along with 6 others from state in Colombia drug  
ring.--Lengel

ARROYO DEL RIO, CARLOS:

ECUADOR PRESIDENT

1939

RESIGNS AS PRES. OF ECUADOR  
ELECTED PRES.

Form 1656 ---1940---

---1941---

EXTENDS HIS POWERS UNTIL AUG 20, 1942 ---1942---

TO GO TO WASHINGTON FIRST WEEK IN NOV.

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT US NOV. 23

ARRIVES IN PANAMA

ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON

TO SPEND 4 DAYS IN D.C. COMING TO DETROIT

TODAY'S PERSONALITY BY RUSSELL GORE; SKETCH

TO INSPECT DET. WAR PLANTS N 28

ARRIVED IN DET N 28

A VALUED WAR FRIEND-EDIT

VISITS PLANTS; PRAISES WAR EFFORT

RECEIVES GOLD MEDAL FROM PAN AMERICAN SOCIETY

VISITS HAVANA

TAKES CLIPPER FROM MIAMI FOR HOME

ARRIVES AT BALBOA, C.Z., FROM VENEZUELA

---1943---

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY LOVELACE ---1944---

RESIGNS PRESIDENCY

D 12, 35-6  
Ag 18, 1-10-4  
S 28, 1-2-8  
O 25, 1-10-3  
N 11, 2-8  
N 19, 39-7 BSMO  
N 23, 4-2 NITE  
N 24, 25-4  
N 25, 7-4  
N 25, 2-2  
N 28, 2-4  
N 28, 16-1  
N 29, 5-22-1  
D 3, 2-8  
D 6, 1-8-7  
D 9, 35-6 BSMO  
D 13, 1-4-8  
  
N 8, 14-4  
My 30, 1-2

--1955--

ABOVE IS ARRESTED FR TRYING TO INCITE UNREST AMON G PEOPLE

AP 2, 1-4MAIL

AP 6, 39-7

SCHEDULED TO BE RELEASED AFTER 4-DAY SENTENCE ON CHG. OF SPREADING  
FALSE RUMORS

ARROYO, FERNANDO : BASEBALL

1978

JA 28, B-1-1

TIGER PITCHER FACES KNEE SURGERY-BRADFORD

MY 25, D-1-4

BALTIMORE-LEFTDET.TIGERS,VOWS TO RETURN-BRADFORD

P 979-

MY 24, D-8-1

CALLED UP FROM EVANSVILLE BY TIGERS. TO BE RELIEF PITCHER  
& SPOT STARTER.

D 6, D-7-1

SENT BYDET.TIGERS TOTOLEDO FARM CLUB OFMINN.TWINS IN EXCHAN  
GE FORJEFFHOLLY

ARROYO, JOHN : NARCOTICS CHARGE

1962

JL 13, B-16-8

CAPAC, MICH-22 YRS OLD GUILTY TO ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA IN  
TUSCOLA CO.-TO BE SENTC AG 1

ARROYO, JOKER : FILIPINO

1987

S 9, A-3-1 1dot

Sent to be questioned after bloody coup attempt

S 17, A-6-1

Manila-resigned from Cabinet, praised



ARROYO, LAURA : SLAIN

1991

Jl 26, A-1-1

Chula Vista Calif-age9 body found next to billboard  
seeking her killer

ARROYO, LUIS:-

BASEBALL

1961

SUFFERS FRACTURED ARM ;MAY NOT BE ABLE TO PLAY WITH <sup>MR 15, D-2-4</sup>YANKEES

AG 16, A-2-5 FIN 5

MY 22, C-1-4

NYC-GETS THREATENING LETTER --1962--

NY-DISABLED FOR 30 DAYS FROM STRAINED LEFT ELBOW

ARROYO, MILAGROS: JUROR

1987

My 23 A-3-1

NY-30; had to be dragged into court during fraud trial of former labor sec. Donovan after she asked judge to let her leave jury.

ARROYO, PEDRO : MURDERER : NEW YORK

1961

NYC-ADMITS KILLING 2 WOMEN

F 14, A-6-3

BEACON, NY-BACK IN MENTAL HOSPITAL

JL 31, A-6-3

ARROYO, WALDEMIRO - PUERTO RICO

1957

~~AP 13, 17-2~~

LABOR LEADER SENT 9 MOS FOR MISUSE OF UNION WELFARE FUNDS

----1959---- MY 4, 36-4 LF

U.S. SUP. CT. OVERTURNS CONV. OF ABOVE

ARRUPE, FR. PEDRO - JESUIT SUPERIOR GENERAL

1965

ROME-JESUITS ELECT ABOVE AS NEW SUPERIOR GENERAL, CALLED THE "BLACK POPE"

MY 22, A-7-2

MY 23, A-15-1

ROME-ELECTED JESUIT ORDER'S NEW "BLACK POPE"-IS 27TH SUCCESSOR TO ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA WHO FOUNDED ORDER IN 16TH CENTURY.

JE 15, A-10-5

ROME-PLEDGED TO FIGHT ATHEISM WHILE ENCOURAGING DIALOG WITH ALL UNBELIEVERS

--1967--

MR 14, A-10-1

TO LEAVE ROME AP23 FOR TOUR OF CANADA, TOUCHING DET. & BUFFALO ENROUTE-TO VISIT DET. MY2-3 AT U-D-SCHACHERN

MY 3, A-8-1 3\*

SPOKE AT UD DEDICATION OF FORD LIFE SCIENCES BLDG-GREGORIK

MY 6, A-6-1

WELCOMED BY COMM. JESUITS AT WINDSOR AIRPORT MY2 ON HIS FIRST VISIT TO DET.-AMONG VISITS TOOK TIME TO SEE U-D CAMPUS

MY 6, A-6-6

ARRUPE RADIO NETWORK (ARN) HAM OPERATORS COVER ABOVE VISIT-HANDLED BY JESUIT AMATEUR OPERATORS IN SEMINARIES & COLLEGES

N 6, A-12-1

ROME-ORDERS JESUITS TO JOIN FIGHT TO OBTAIN EQUAL RIGHTS FOR NEGROES

--1971---

Ag 29, A 23-2 HOME

IN RUSSIA AS GUEST OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OFFICIAL

S 2, A-11-4

LEFT MOSCOW AFTER TALKS WITH HIGH RANKING PRELATES OF  
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

---1973--- Ag3, C-20-4 RACE

VATICAN CITY---TO TRAVEL TO CUBA TO MEET WITH JESUITS THERE

-1980-

JA 8, A-1-2

POPE HAS STEPPED UP CRACKDOWN ON LIBERAL CATHOLIC THEOLOG-  
IANS. POPE ASKED JESUITS TO REMEDY PROBLEMS.-BULLARD

1966

ARRUZA, CARLOS - BULLFIGHTER

MY 21, R-8-5

44, DIED-IN AUTO ACCIDENT-NO DATE GIVEN

MY 22, A-1-4

MEXICOCITY-KILLED IN HIGHWAY ACCIDENT, CHEST WAS CRUSHED, DIED MY 20,  
AGE 42

MY 23, A-24-4 3\*

MEXICOCITY-THOUSANDS OF MOURNERS PAID TRIBUTE MY 22 TO ABOVE, MEXICO'S  
GREATEST MATADOR

XXXXX,

MY 27, B-9-2

MEXICO CITY-JORGE ROSALES ARAGON, DRIVER OF CAR THAT KILLED ABOVE, WAS  
INDICTED ON CHARGE NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE



ARSAD, WARREN F - MARINE

1965

~~N 8, A-2-1~~

FAYETTEVILLE-18, & SGT ERNEST F JONES WENT ON TERROR RAMPAGE OF BURGLARY, KIDNAPING & ASSAULT IN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY KKK

ARSCOTT, WILLIAM W. - DOCTOR

1955

ABOVE REMEMBERS THE FIRE IN METZ 47 YRS AGO THAT KILLED 43

O 16, B-2-2

ARSEN, WESLEY

ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 22, 52-1

Arrested Ag 31, with Frank Zrinatz, identified as bandits  
that held up Councilman Callahan Ag 27, 22-6

Callahan praises police for capture of; obtain confess-  
ions of many holdups Ag 26, 16-5 mail

Confess to 10 taxi holdups, 20 more identify suspects  
S 4, 42-5

Frank Zrinatz, admits robbery of Callahan, bond set  
at \$400,000, above still in hospital recovering from  
wounds, suffered at time of capture

--1933--

JE 27, 24-4 WSC

PAROLED WITHOUT RECOMMENDATION OF JUDGE T.M.COTTER.

**ARSENEAU, DALE: COIN FIGHT**

**1976**

**JA31,A-1-1**

**FIGHTING WITH RELATIVES MANDEROCHIO FAMILY OVER OWNERSHIP  
OF RAE \$20 GOLD COIN.- SCHABATH. F4, E-1-1**

**GRANTED OWNERSHIP OF \$20 GOLD COIN.- SCHABATH.**

**ARSENEAU, DOUGLAS : HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE**

**1982**

**F 1, C-1-2**

**30, OF ALLEN PK., GETS TREATED FOR HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE AT  
HOLISTIC MEDICAL CENTER IN FARMINGTON-BLAIR**

ARSENEAU, JOHN : BURN VICTIM

1999

F 3 A-10-5

Arseneau, 45, hospitalized from Ford Rouge plant explosion;  
35% of his body is burned.-Pardo

F 21 B-3-1 2dot

DEARBORN-5th worker to die from burns suffered at Ford's  
Rouge Plant explosion

F 22 D-1-2

DEARBORN-Residents recall man who cherished his family,  
nicknamed 'Big John'-died of injuries from Rouge blast-Pardo

ARSENAULT, ALBERT -- MARQUETTE PRISONER

1952

AP 23, 16-2 BS2  
ESCAPES WITH 2 OTHERS FR MARQUETTE PRISON CAMP  
-----1958----- F 9, A-2-3  
L'ANSE-FOUND AFTER SAWING WAY THRU CELL WINDOW IN JAIL HERE

1975

~~ARSENAULT, DAVID: ROBBERY~~

F4, A-14-1

CHARGED WITH ARMED ROBBERY AND WOUNDLING PAUL SNYDER  
DURING PARKING LOT HOLDUP IN MT. CLEMENS



ARSENAULT, DONALD : MICHIGAMME, MICH.

1996

Ap 19 C 2-3 nodot

Home of Donald and Opal destroyed by fire; the family  
treasures gone

1966

ARSENAULT, HENRY GEORGE - DETROIT ACCOUNTANT

JE 11, A-1-5

MARRIED MRS. DELORES McMILLAN, WIDOW WITH 10 CHILDREN - HE IS WIDOWER  
WITH 7 CHILDREN - GREGORIK

ARSENAULT, LEO J. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 21, 17-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARSENAULT, PAUL --- FRIDAY GANG -DETROIT

1951

8-PALS CONFESS 18 ROBBERIES

PLEADS INNOCENT

SENTC 4-20YRS.

SAME

ESCAPES FR PORCUPINE PRISON CAMP- RECAPTURED AFTER TRUCK THEFT

---1952---

N 23, 4-1

N 26, 32-3 BS2

JA 26, 14-5

JA 18, 12-3

MY 24, 12-7

ARSENAULT, THOMAS : BANDIT : DETROIT

1961

D 5, C-14-7 FIN 3  
HELD IN HOLDUP SHOOTING OF GAS STATION OPERATOR GEORGE ROPERT

ARSENAULT, NORMAN : LAWRENCE MASS. SOLDIER:

1944

S 24, 1-6-3

ONLY 18 YRS OLD, DIES WHILE STANDING OFF 50 JAPS

ARSENAULT, WM. AND PETER - ALLEGED BANDITS  
1928

Mr 20, 1-8

Warrants signed charging above and Morris  
Greeson with robbery drug store; Mr 20  
Mr 27, 2-7

Held with Morris Greeson for arraignment,  
Mr 27.

My 2, 1-7

Dora Greeson coming to U.S. to aid brother  
Morris in trial with above for robbery

My 18, 59-5

SENTENCED TO 5-16 YRS. IN MICH/STATE PRISON.  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

ARSENEAULT, JOSEPH E.: DET. MARINE

1945

WOUNDED ON IWO

WOUNDED 2D TIME

CHGD DRUNK DRIVING-

GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING-

---1949---

MY 17, 29-4

JL 14, 9-1

JA 1, 1-8

JA 3, 1-1



# ARSENIC

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 7, 36-8

## Health & Hygiene

---1981---

Je 19, 25-2

1/2 OF WORLD SUPPLY PRODUCED IN US

---1947---

JL 13, 1-11-1

SOY SAUCE FROZEN: ARSENIC IN ONE BATCH : A.E. STALEY CO. ORDERS STOCKS  
FROZEN

---1959---

N 21, A-1-5

COVINA, CALIF. - BEN HOLT & FAMILY OF 6 BUZZLED OVER SLOW ARSENIC POISONING OF FAMILY

---1961---

AP 10, A-17-1

DR. ALBERT E. HEUSTIS TELLS HOW MICH. FAMILIES DIED OF ARSENIC POISONING FR. PAINT IN WALL-PAPER IN 1800'S

---1970---

JL 29, A-18-7 RACE

WASH - FDA SCIENTISTS SAY AMOUNT OF ARSENIC CONTENT OF 8 LAUNDRY DETERGENTS AND PRESOAKS TOO INSIGNIFICANT TO CONSTITUTE AN "IMMINENT HAZARD"

JL 30, B-3-1

LEAD, ARSENIC POLLUTING THE MISSISSIPPI - RYAN

---1972---

JA 6, E-1-6

CONSUMERS UNION TESTED MORE THAN THIRD OF BRANDS OF B FROZEN BREADED SHRIMP & FOUND DANGEROUS AMOUNTS OF ABOVE

-----1973-----

AP30, A-6-4

WASH---HIGH ARSENIC LEVELS FOUND IN 5% OF CHICKEN LIVERS  
-----1975-----

MR 19, A-22-1

CAPETOWN-S.AFRICAN GOVT.CONDEMNED ~~REX~~ PLAN BY FINNISH FIRM  
TO DUMP ARSENIC IN SOUTH ATLANTIC WATERS OFF COAST

MR 24, A-7-5

HELSINKI, FINLAND-FINNISH GOVT.ORDERED SUPERTANKER WITH 690  
BARRELS OF ARSENIC TRIOXIDE WASTE TO RETURN HOME, WAS TO BE  
DUMPED IN ATLANTIC

-49-78-

MY 3, C-24-1

DC-GOVT URGES CUTS IN AMOUNT ALLOWED EXPOSED TO WORKERS

---1979---

JE 5, B-2-1 W

MENOMINEE-OFFICIALS AWAIT FOR TESTS OF ARSENIC THAT MAY BE  
IN DRINKING WATER

-1981-

F 10, A-3-1AM

LANE-ARSENIC DETECTED IN PRIVATE WELLS NR BAD AXE.

MY 6, B-1-1

BAD AXE-DISCOVERY OF ARSENIC IN WELLS FAILS TO RUFFLE  
RESIDENTS-KERWIN

---1983---

JL 11, A-2-2

DC-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY TODAY RECOMMENDING AIRSEN

IC AIR POLLUTION STANDARD LESS STRINGENT THAN SOME WANT.

N 8, D-2-1N

## LANS-MORE FOUND IN INGHAM WELLS

-1985-

N 16, A-3-5

Ellsworth-high level of arsenic perils lake-Dammann

D 21, B-8-3

Fears of poisoning of Ellsworth Lake may have been unfounded

-1990-

Je 10 A-3-1

Ex-hostage Frank Reed had unusual amount of arsenic in his  
body

-1996-

Ag 16 C 3-6

Mich.-Oakland and Washtenaw counties among 11 MI counties  
who are part of fed.study of arsenic in ground water

N11 C 5-5

Traces of arsenic in Harrison Twp Tucker Pk.not a health  
hazard, tests show-Puls

-1997-

Je 11 C 1-1

Clarkston doctor says risky levels of arsenic found in  
oakland Cty.drinking water-Harmon D 3 C-1-2  
Controversy over wells contaminated with arsenic won't  
go away, Oakland County board panics over issue.-Harmon

1998

N 05 A 3-1

NY-low doses of arsenic being used to treat acute promye-  
locytic leukemia

ARSENDE, SIDNEY:

IONIA, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

ARRESTED ON B. & E. CHARGE 10 DAYS AFTER PAROLE  
PLEADS GUILTY SENTENCED TO 7½ TO 22½ YRS

D 19,21-2  
D 22, 35-8

ARSENY, BISHOP JOHN - WINNIPEG - GREEK ORTHODOX

1935

Form 1656

COURT UPHOLDS HIM AS RIGHTFUL HEAD OF GREEK CHURCH IN E. WINDSOR

MR 8,6-3 1H (W)

---1936---

AG 14, 7-1

MICHAEL J. PROTSLOFF NAMED SECRETARY, DETROIT

---1937---

JE 21,8-7

GUARDED BY CONSTABLES AT OPENING OF NEW CHURCH

ARSLAN, PRINCE CHEKIB - SYRIAN PRINCE

1927

Ja 14, 41--1

Diplomatic representative of Syrian Nationalists arrives in Det., Jan. 14, to take part in convention of New Syria party, Jan. 16, 15

Ja 16, 1-4-3

In Det. for conference New Syria party Hotel Ft. Wayne Ja 22-3-ADLER

Ja 16, 1-9-3

Geo. Asmar protests his presence in Det.

Ja 17, 24-4

Says France wants nothing but surrender, Ja 15

---1927---

JA 25, 18-2

CONTROVERSY WITH DR CHAIM WEISMANN OVER PALESTINE



ARSLANIAN, SARKIS: FOOTBALL

1973

F22, D-6-1  
DENVER—SIGNED 3 YR HEAD FOOTBALL COACHING CONTRACT WITH  
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

**ARS MUSICA (BAROQUE MUSIC GROUP)**

**1978**

**0 23, A-13-1**

**MAKES DET. DEBUT IN ART INSTITUTE LECTURE HALL, FROM ANN ARBOR, REVIEW**

**LOSE BIT IN BACH TRANSLATION -1980----- F18, B-4-1**

**REVIEW OF GROUP APPEARING IN ANN ARBOR.-CARR.**

ARSON WILLIAM T. ROBBERY GANG

1969

~~N27, B-6-5~~

PART OF TEEN AGE GANG ACCUSED OF ROBBING MORE THAN 130  
HOMES IN NORTHWEST DETROIT TO OBTAIN NARCOTICS MONEY.  
MCCLEAR.

ARSON: ACQUITTALS: DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

AP 28, 2-8-NLTE  
MY 30, 17-7

JOS. BUKTENICA FREED

---1942---

EUGENE SMITH 111 ACQUITTED OF PACKARD FIRE

---1947---

JL 29, 9-6

MRS MILLIE MILLER INNOCENT ARSON CHARGES.-

---1949---

AP 27, 1-7

WM H COLLINS, FIREBUG ACQUITTED JUDGE ART GORDON HITS JURY

AP 25, 1-4  
 CALERA-104 FT. SECTION OF LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. BRIDGE NR HERE IS  
 DAMAGE BY FIRE; BELIEVED SET ON FIRE BY R.R. STRIKERS MY 9, 7-1

OZARK-LT. GAITHER GARRETT, ARMY LT. WHO SAYS HE DERIVES THRILL FR. START-  
 ING FIRES, IS CHGD WITH ARSON IN BURNING OF SEVERAL EMPTY BUILDINGS  
 S 27, 14-3

MOBILE -HOME BOOKER T GULLEY, NEGRO, SET AFIRE-

-----1957----- JA 20, 22-4  
 BIRMINGHAM-TOMMY GAITHER, 17, GIVEN 2 YRS FOR BURNING DOWN HIS JUNIOR  
 HIGH SCHOOL BECAUSE HE HAD A HEADACHE -----1958----- 24, 17-2 1H

ANNISTON-9 YR OLD SON OF CALVIN TUCK ADMITS STARTING "VOODOO FIRES"  
 THAT FOLLOWED HIS FAMILY THROUGH 4 HOMES

-----1961----- S 1, A-3-7 FIN 5  
 U.S. INDICTS 9 ON CHG. OF BURNING INTERSTATE FREEDOM RIDERS BUS NR. ANNIS-  
 TON, ALA.

ANNISTON-FED. JUDGE H. HOBARD GROOMS TELLS JURORS DUE TO HEAR THE "FREE-  
 DOM RIDER" BUS BURNING TRIAL OF 8 MEN THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD RELIABLY  
 OF JURY TAMPERING EFFORTS -----1965----- J 19, A-6-2

GREENSBORO-2 CHURCHES BURNED IN NEGRO-WHITE DISPUTES MR 22, C-13-5

MONTGOMERY-GOV WALLACE WAS TOLD BY FIRE MARSHALL KITCHENS THAT 3  
 CHURCHES DESTROYED BY FIRE WERE ALL STARTED BY ARSONISTS.

-1994-

Ag 07 A 5-6

Wedowee, Ala.-Fire gutted Randolph County High School, arson suspected; made famous by principal slamming "mixed race"

Ag 11 A 7-2

DC-Fed agents confirmed fire at Randolph County High was arson

-1995-

Je 02 A 7-1

Montgomery, Ala. Son of protester, Emmett Johnson, Christopher, age 25, Ashland, charged with setting 8/6 fire at Randolph Cty. School, Wedowee

1973

ARSON: ARGENTINA

---

MY3, A-25-8

BUENOS AIRES-----BAND OF ARSONISTS BURNED DOWN THEATER  
THAT WAS TO OFFER FIRST ARGENTINE SHOWING OF "JESUS CHRIST  
SUPERSTAR"

- PHOENIX-11-YR-OLD GIRL BURNS HOME TO SEPARATE PARENTS  
JE 23, 1-14-2  
---1952--- O 4, 2-3
- TUCSON-PATR DONALD MCCAULEY HELD ON ARSON CHARGE-  
---1966--- D 27, A-2-4
- PHOENIX-SUSPECT ARSON IN FIRE OF BARRY GOLDWATER'S CAR  
---1970--- D 21, A-12-2
- TUCSON-POLICE DETECTIVES SAID WERE INVESTIGATING POSSIBLE  
ARSON IN FIRE OF INTERNATIONAL HOTEL PIONEER KILLING 28  
D 21, A-12-2 LF
- LOUIS C TAYLOR CHARGED WITH FELONY HOMICIDE & ARSON IN \$2.5  
MILL FIRE IN TUCSON PIONEER INTERNATIONAL HOTEL KILLING  
28  
---1971--- JA 8, A-4-1
- TUCSON-BLAZE AT PIONERR INTERNATIONAL HOTEL BELIEVED WORK  
OF ONE OR MORE ARSONISTS  
---1972--- S29, A-12-4
- PHOENIX---3 FIRES SET TO REP. CAMPAIGN HQ'S IN PHOENIX ---  
NO INJURIES  
-1982- AG8, B-2-2
- TUCSON-CYNTHIA LOUISE WONG GETS PROBATION FOR ARSON AT  
UNIV OF ARIZ CAMPUS



ARSON - ARKANSAS

1927

Ja 12, 21--4

School burned in Texarkana by Oscar Patterson,  
so as to justify the departure of a teacher  
by whom he had a child.

Form 1656

JOE GONEK & FRANCIS McMAHON HELD FOLLOWING 4 FIRES IN 4-FAMILY FLAT  
AT 2644 HOGARTH

AP 3,36-6 HOCKEY

JE 18, 6-7

O 20, 4-8

ROBT. BARTOLOTTA &amp; ROBT. BRUGLIO ARR. FOR ATTP.

BERNARD LEVINE, SAM &amp; FRANK COOPER; BURNED FURNITURE

----1935----

MR 13, 2-6

AP 26, 27-3

AG 11, 1-2

AUGUSTICE AVALOS, 19, HELD

CARLO &amp; JOHN ARINI HELD

ROBT. DUNCAN &amp; HAROLD WHIPPLE ADMIT SETTING 13 FIRES,

----1936----

18, 47-1

4 17 YR OLDS ADMIT STARTING FIRE IN GOSPEL TENT AT VERNOR &amp; BENITEAU

---1939---

AP 6, 2-4

---1941---

MY 23, 40-7

JACK F IGO ARRESTED

16YR OLD PSCHIATRIC PATIENT HELD FOR SETTING 20 FIRES



# ARSON - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 3,29-3

PT HURNON-HERBERT HOWARD, JOHN R CAMBBELL & FRED BROBSON HELD

-----1934-----

JL 26,44-2 WSC

CHARLOTTE-CHAS CONRAD ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO BARN

-----1935-----

AP 26,21-8

GRAND HAVEN- R & MRS MALCOLM LARSON CHARGED WITH SETTING FIRE TO MATTRESS IN HOTEL

MY 10,42-7

PORT HURON-CHAS CLARK HELD FOR ROBBING & SETTING FIRE TO NEWBERRY DEPT STORE

MY 14,4-8

OWOSSO-LAVERBE SPIESS ADMITS CHARGE

MY 20,29-2 1HOM

CHEBOYGAN-CERYL KIMBERLY, FORMER CORONER, JAILED IN FUNERAL HOME FIRE

MY 22,15-2

GRAND HAVEN-MRS JOHN VAN HEKKEN FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO BURN HOME; HELD

-----1936-----

MY 12, 11-3

2 YR ARSON QUIZ ENDS WITH ARREST OF CHESTER BURNHAM & WM. SWANSON

S 1, 2-4

23 ACCUSED OF FIRING BLDGS. OF WORKERS ED. ASSN. BLACK LEGION; 7 ARRESTED IN DET. FOR PONTIAC AUTHORITIES. -----1948-----

A 21, 1-1

JACK BOSTWICK, FT SHELBY FIRE SUSPECT, HELD

---1958---

AG 18, 1\_7

HERMAN KIERDORF INSISTS THAT HE KNOWS NOTHING OF ARSON BLAST THAT TOOK  
LIKE OF NEPHEW, FRANK KIERDORF.

*[Handwritten signature]*

ARSON: AUSTRIA

1958

N 20. 1-8 1H

VIE NA-FRIEDRICH PREINER, FIREMAN, CONFESSES HE SET FIRE TO 26 HOUSES  
"BECAUSE ALCOHOL WAS ALWAYS DISTRIBUTED FREE AMONG FIRE MEN AT SCENE"

**ARSON: AUSTRALIA**

1973

BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA—NIGHTCLUB FIRE KILLED 15 PERSONS—  
ARSON SUSPECTED BY POLICE AT THE WHISKY-A-GO-GO CLUB  
-1983- MR8, A-26-1 F 21, A-5-1

SYDNEY-ARSONISTS BLAMED FOR BUSHFIRES THAT KILLED 70  
-1996- F 20 A 5-5

Devil worshiper accused of setting Roman Catholic cathedral  
on fire;was gutted

1973

ARSON: BELGIUM

JE28, B-9-1

BRUSSELS---PAINTING OF VIEGIN MARY BY 17TH CENT. FLEMISH  
ARTIST PETER PAUL RUBEN BURNED BEYOND REPAIR AT ST.  
CATHERINE'S CHURCH IN BRUSSELS

ARSON: BRAZIL

1961

RIO-ADILSON ALVES ADMITS STARTING FIRE IN CIRCUS TENT WHICH KILLED 30  
300 PERSONS

D 21, A-1-7FIN3



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 11, 1-5

Oakland-Aaron M. Frank, horse owner, who lost 9 animals in horse show fire, offers \$1,000 reward for arrest of and conviction of man who fired the stables

---1933---

O 4, 1-7

36 KNOWN DEAD AS FLAMES TRAP 1500 IN GRIFFITHS PARK, LOS ANGELES

---1934---

JE 18, 27-5 Mk&amp;BB

STOCKHOLM-INCENDIARY SOUGHT IN GRAIN LAND FIRES SET BY INGENIOUS MOUSE TRAPS

---1935---

D 26, 1-1

LOS A.--TED HEALY HELD FOR ATTP. ARSON

---1937---

JA 28, 6-7

SACRAMENTO-AUTHORITIES SEEK CAUSE OF FIRE WHICH DAMAGED \$40,000 HOME OF MAX BAER

AP 16, 49-4

OAKLAND-JNO J O'NEIL, LEGALLY DEAD, FACES ARSON CHARGE

-N 13, 20-5

LOS ANG-FRANK A RILEY FAMILY BURN FURNITURE TO GET RID OF SIN

---1939---

F 21, 9-5

SAN JOSE;-EDWARD F. MURPHY ADMITS BURNING HIS HOME, SAYS HE HAD A RIGHT TO BECAUSE IT WAS HIS & WASN'T COVERED BY INSURANCE

---1940---

STOCKTON-JOE P.GIOVANETTI, COLLEGE FRESHMAN, HELD.

MY 24, 2-5

OAKLAND-JAMES CLARK ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO FLAT

O 30, 29-4

SANTA ROSA-4 BOYS CONFESS MILLION DOLLAR WORTH OF ARSON

N 9, 1-3

---1942---

TRESTLE FIRES LAID TO ARSONISTS

MR 30, 4-8

2 RAIL BRIDGES SET AFIRE NEAR CALIPATRIA

AP 5, 5-20-4

SAN FR.-LYLE STEACH CONFESSES 2 ATTEMPTS FIRE NAVY WAREHOUSE

AG 18, 2-5 BSMO

--1944--

MR 28, 4-1

SAN FRANCISCO-21 DIE WHEN FIRE OF INCENDIARY ORIGIN SWEEPS NEW AMSTERDAM HOTEL

MR 29, 8-5

SAN FRANCISCO APARTMENT FIRED; LITTLE DAMAGE

JL 9, 2-6 BBX

LOS ANG-LAWRENCE HENSON RAMS GAS-SOAKED AUTO INTO HOUSE

JL 14, 1-1-6

LOS ANG-LAWRENCE HENSON CHGD ARSON: SENDS FLAMING CAR INTO HOUSE

S 3, 17-1

HOLLYWOOD-JOAN FALK, 23, ADMITS SETTING 11 FIRES

S 5, 4-4

JOAN FALK SUSPECT IN 12 FIRES WITHIN 24-HRS.

N 21, 1-7

FRESNO-BILLY WILLIAMS, 14, ADMITS LONG SERIES OF DESTRUCTIVE FIRES

---1947---

JA 3, 10-1 BS 2

LOS ANG.-EDWARD A PAVLISCHAK, 19, QUIZZED IN FIRE HOTEL

AG 2, 1-3

GARDENA-RICHARD H ROSS, FIREMAN, ADMITS STARTING 9 GRASS FIRES

---1949---

AP 28, 66-2

OAKLAND-PVT. BOBBY J. MCBRIDE, 18, TO BE CHARGED WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR \$100,000,000 PIER FIRE

MY 6, 58-2

INGLEWOOD-HOLLYWOOD PARK IN \$5 MILLION FIRE: ARSON BLAMED

DOUGLAS F SCOTT CHGD BURGLARY, ARSON: EX-CHILD ACTOR - MY 24, 1-4 NITE  
 LONG BEACH-ARSONIST DOUSES THEO RAYMOND, WIFE WITH GASOLINE, SETS THEM  
 AFIRE - JE 5, 1-1-8

BAKERSFIELD-W H CLARK, VOLUNTEER FIREMAN, ADMITS 8 FIRES - S 16, 1-2  
 LOS ANG-TOM FREEMAN ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO 1936 CAR  
 ---1950---

GLENDAL-ART W SIMMONS ACCUSED BURNING DOWN GIRL FRIEND'S HOME  
 N 13, 7-1

LOS ANG-TOP FLOOR OF HOUSE SABU, ACTOR, BURNS: ARSON BLAMED  
 ---1951---

SAN QUENTIN-PRISON'S JUTE MILL DESTROYED BY \$3,000,000 FIRE, ARSON  
 HINTED - JL 27, 1-8

KEN SKINNER, 17, CHGD MANSLAUGHTER IN APRT HOUSE FIRE: 8 DIED  
 ---1952---

LOS ANG-NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FIRE ASSN. CHGS. ACTOR SABU WITH SETTING  
 HIS HOME ON FIRE FOR INSURANCE; DEMAND REIMBURSEMENT OF \$19,388  
 N 19, 64-1

FIRE DESTROYED ARRANDALE COUNTRY CLUB IN PASADENA  
 D 22, 31-3

SAN FRAN-THOS. SANDERS JAILED FOR BURNING UP HIS CLOTHES FIVE TIMES IN  
 LAST NINE YRS TO COLLECT INSURANCE - Ap 7, 1-8 NITE  
 JL 11, 13-2

FRESNO-NATL. GUARDSMEN PATROLL STREETS AS FBI SEARCH FOR PERSON WHO TO  
 UCHED OFF 12 BLDG. FIRE AT FRESNO

-----1953-----

JL 13, 9-1

WILLOWS-STANFORD PATTON HELD AS ARSONIST WHO SET FIRE TO FORESTS HERE WHICH TOOK LIVES OF 15 MEN

WILLWS-STANFORD PATTAN GETS 2-20 YRS. IN FIRE TAKING LIVES OF 15 MEN

AG 8, 2-5

O 18, 8-1-5

OAKLAND-\$10,000,000 FIRE ON WATERFRONT THROUGHT TO BE ARSON

N 5, 1-7

SAN MATEO-ARSONIST WHO SET FIRE TO TRAFFIC TICKETS WASTES TIME; ALL TICKETS DUPLICATES

-----1954-----

Mm 10, 35-1

SAN FRANCISCO-12 YR OLD BOY BELIEVED TO HAVE DELIBERATELY SET FIRE TO PHOTOMOUNT FACTORY SETTING BLAZE V LUED AT \$225,000

JL 28, 18-1

13 YR OLD ARSON SETS ANOTHER FIRE 24 HRS AFTER OUT OF JAIL

O 19, 1-6 1H

N HOLLYWOOD 9YR OLD ADMITS BURING HOME OF MR AND MRS AARON YOUNG

O 27, 61-1

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR "SABU" DENIES IN COURT THAT HE SET HIS HOME ON FIRE IN 1950 TO COLLECT INSURANCE

-----1955-----

F 16, 5-8 5\*

SAN FRANCISCO-4 FIRES IN SHERATON PALACE ARE WORK OF ARSONIST

My 25, 25-5 1H

SAN FRANCISCO-MRS. ELVINA DE GROUPE FINED \$100 & 90 DAYS TO PAY FOR TRYING TO SMOKE OUT HER ESTRANGLED HUSBAND WITH BURNING NEWSPAPERS

LOS ANGELES-ARSONIST SETS FIRE TO ST. VIBIA A'S CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL  
HERE; FIRE PUT OUT BY FIREMEN & PRIESTS  
Mr 16, 2-2 1H  
D 16, 8-13-3

OAKLAND-GERALD CLAYTON SETS FIRE TO HOME, BURNS 2 CHILDREN TO DEATH

D 28, 1-6 LF

MALIBU-FIREBUG BELIEVED TOUCHING OFF BRUSHLANDS FIRE; FLAMES RUNNING  
WILD  
D 29, 1-7

LOS ANGELES-DETECTIVES SEEK FIREBUG AFTER NEW BRUSH FIRE BREAKS OUT  
TODAY  
D 30, A-1-4

LOS ANGELES-PRES. IKE ORDERS AID FOR FIRE AREA; HUNT ON FOR YOUTH BELIEVED  
TO HAVE SET FIRES  
-----1957-----

JA 10, 48-5

SAN FRAN-FILE CLERK, HAROLD EISERT, HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO DOWNTOWN  
OFFICE BUILDING  
AP 5, 3-1

LOS ANGELES-GASOLINE BOMB, HAND MADE, TOSSED INTO BAR & 6 PERSONS DIE;  
NAME OF BAR CALLED CLUB MECCA  
MY 10, 1-6

NORWALK-MRS. NANCY JOYCE STONER, 20, SETS HOME ON FIRE WHEN FED UP WITH  
HOUSEWORK  
JE 1, 1-7

MRS STONER SAYS FIRE DIDN'T HELD

-----1958-----

JA 2, 5-2

CASTRO VALLEY-SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES KILL LUIS SILVA, MANIAC WHO BURNED  
DOWN HIS NEIGHBOR'S HOME, 4 AUTOS

---1959---

MY 9, 2-4 1H

SAN FRANCISCO-13 YR.OLD BOY WITH TOP 10 MASTERMINDING PLOT TO BLOW UP  
MARINA JUNIOR HIGH,EXPLOSION FAILS HIT BY \$300 FIRE

JE 2, 31-5

SAN FRAN-12 YR OLD BOY CONFESSES HE SET A \$300,000 SCHOOLFIRE AT JEFF-  
ERSON SCHOOL TRYING TO BURN PAPER WITH SPELLING ERROR ON IT

JL 27, 28-4

LOS ANGELES-HOME OF BOXING PROMOTER JACKIE LEONARD,DAMGED BY FLASHFIRE,  
ARSON SEEN.

JL 29, 23-5

LOS ANGELES-FIRE DEPT. ARSON DETAIL SAYS FIRE AT HOME OF JACKIE LEONAR  
WAS INCENDIARY,NOT ACCIDENTALLY

O 5, 8-6-5

ESCONDIDO- RICHMAR ELEMENTARY S CHOO L DIST,ADML BLDG,BURNED DOWN

O 19, 8-5-7

LOS ANGELES-NEW BURSH FIRE REPORTED;SEARCH FOR ARSONIST WHO SET IT

N 13, D-6-8 1H

LOS ANGELES-WM.GRATER,DISGRUNTLED U.S.FOREST SERV.EMPLOYE ADMITS SETT-  
ING ANGELES CREST FOREST FIRE THAT KILLED 2 FIRE FIGHTERS

N 17, B-7-2

RIVERSIDE-8 FIRE FIGHTERS ACCUSED OF SETTING FIRES TO FIGHT BOREDOM

D 22, D-7-5

PALOS VERDES ESTTES-40 PER CENT OF FIRD DEPT.ACCUSED OF SETTING FIRES

Mr 22, A-15-1 1H

INDIO-CITY DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY AND APPEALS FOR AID DUE TO FIREBUG WHO HAS SET 3 MAJOR FIRES DOING MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE

My 11, C-5-7

SAN FRAN-PHILLIP CUNNINGHAM, NAVY MAN, GIVEN 3 YRS FOR SETTING A \$25,000 FIREBOARD AIRCRAFT CARRIER MIDWAY

Ag 19, A-1-8

QUINCY-HAROLD ROECKER, 18, ADMITS SETTING \$1.1 MILION FOREST FIRE SO HE COULD HELP FIGHT IT

O 24, A-9-3

LOS ANGELES-EWALD J. JASKOLSKY, 25, GERMAN IMMIGRANT HOME DESTROYED BY ARSONIST; SWASTIKA LEFT

N 2, A-1-2

LOS ANGELES-PATOLMAN HAROLD E. RIKER, MOTORCYCLE SET AFIRE WHILE ESCORTING SEN. KENNEDY; SAM FRANKFURTER, ARRESTED

---1961---

JA 21, A-5-6 MAIL

PALO ALTO-REV LEONARD R RHOADS ADMITTING BURNING CHURCH

JL 25, B-12-2

SAN RAFAEL-FREDERICK A. WILSON & JAMES C. ROGERS, BOTH 12 CHARGED WITH MURDER & ARSON AT NORTH WESTERN PACIFIC RR. TUNNEL -FIRE IN TUNNEL CAUSED DEATH OF FIREMAN FRANK KINSLER, 24

JL 26, A-10-5

MADERA, CALIF.-HANDYMAN JAILED FOR ARSON IN MADERA-MARIPOSA COUNTY FIRE WHICH BURNED 4 000 ACRES & KILLED 2 PERSONS

-----1961----- N 1, C-7-7  
SAN FRAN-POLICE & FIREMEN COMB THIS CITY FOR ARSONIST WHO SET AT LEAST  
6 FIRES IN DOWNTOWN HOTELS -----1962----- S 9, A-3-4  
SAN FRANCISCO-ARSON EXPERTS SIFT THRU ASHES OF ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC  
CHURCH SEEKING CAUSE OF \$2.5 MILLION FIRE

-----1964----- JE 22, A-12-6  
LONGBEACH-POLICE INCREASE CHURCH PATROL UNITS AFTER FIRE AT FIRST  
FOURSQUARE CHURCH OF LONG BEACH-5TH CHURCH FIRE SINCE MAY 18

-----1966----- MY 23, A-24-3  
SAN FRAN-ARSON INVESTIGATORS SEARCHED FOR CAUSE OF \$1 MILLION GENERAL-  
ALARM FIRE THAT ALMOST LEVELED BLOCK OF WAREHOUSES

-----1967----- JL 7, A-24-1  
FULLERTON-ARSONIST SET FIRE TO 80 AUTOS & 16 GARAGES SINCE  
AP 20 OBJECT OF INTENSIFIED INVESTIGATION O 18, A-17-8  
LOS ANGELES-2 GIRLS, 16, CHARGED IN BRUSH FIRES

-----1968----- D 9, B-2-1  
LA-FIRE SWEEPED THRU EXEC. OFFICES OF SAN FERNANDO VALLEY STATE COLLEGE, AP-  
ARENTLY SET BY ARSONISTS

-----1969----- JA 23, A-10-1  
BERKELEY- BERKELEY CAMPUS AUDITORIUM BURNS 'ARSON  
SUSPECTED. -----1969----- AP 25, A-20-4

LA-GOV. RONALD REAGAN DELAYED SPEECH TO MEXICAN-AMER. EDUC. GRP WHEN ARSON-  
ISTS USED ROAD FLARES TO SET 12 FIRES ON OTHER FLOORS OF BILTMORE HOTEL



ARSON: CALIFORNIA

1969

LA--SMALL FIRE STARTED IN BALCONY OF STATE THEATER IN PROTEST OF "CHE!"  
FILM --1970--

JE 19, A-5-1

AP 25, A-1-2

STANFORD-- 2 FIRE BOMBS CAUSED A \$100,000 BLAZE AT STANFORD  
UNIV. RESEARCH CENTER.

JL 12, B-7-1

STUDIO CITY--JIM NABORS HOME STRUCK BY FIRE CAUSING MORE  
THAN \$10,000 DAMAGE

O 11, B-9-1

LOS ANG--ALEJANDRO CASTRO FIGUEROA ARRESTED IN FIRE CAUSED  
OVER ARGUMENT OVER THEFT OF HARMONICA & RESULTED IN DEATHS  
OF 19 PERSONS

O 26, A-6-4 RAGE

IRVINE--2 STORY BRANCH OF BANK OF AMERICA DESTROYED BY FIRE  
IN "HIGHLY SUSPICIOUS" NATURE BLAZE

N 8, B-7-2

JURY REFUSED TO CONVICT ANY OF 11 PERSONS CHARGED WITH SET-  
TING FIRE NIGHT BANK OF AMERICAN BRANCH BURNED IN ISLA VISTA  
F 25

N 19, A-9-3

MARTINEZ--WILLIAM A O'MALLEY SAYS WAYNE A STAATA SET \$3 MILL  
FIRE DESTROYING 37 SAN FRANCISCO BAY HOMES SEEKING OVERTIME  
PAY

---1970---

D 25,A-18-3

EL TORO--FIRE GUTTED LIBRARY ADMINIS BUILDING OF GATES ELE-  
MENTARY SCHOOL NEAR MARINE AIR STATION

---1971---

F 5,A-10-5 RACE

REB FRESNO--JURY KRB FOUND 18 YR OLD VIRGIL LEWIS GUILTY  
OF STARTING FIRE WHICH DESTROYED MILLION-DOLLAR COMPUTER  
& TOUCHED OFF 4 DAYS OF VIOLENCE ON FRESNO STATE CAMPUS

F 6,B-8-4

SANTA BARBARA--300 YOUNG PERSONS SET FIRE TO CAMPUS ROTC  
BUILDING AT U OF CALIF BUT DISPERSED QUIETLY AFTER POLICE  
TOOK NEW "LOW-KEY APPROACH

MY 21,A-10-5

LOS ANG--ALEJANORO FIGUEROA CONVICTED OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER  
I N HOTEL FIRE KILLING 19--SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

JL 12,A-9-1

ARSONIST SET FIRE TO HISTORIC MUSEUM & STOCKADE AT FORD  
ROSS--ARTIFACTS ESCAPED HEAVY DAMAGE DUE TO ROOF'S THICK-  
NESS

---1972---

JA 18,A-11-1

ARSONISTS SET FIRE TO STANDORD UNIVER HOUSING OFFICE

AP 3,A-8-4

ARSONIST SET FIRE TO PET HOSPITAL IN SAN PEDRO

ARSON: CALIFORNIA

1972

MONTEREY, CALIF.---ABANDONED BUILDING WAS SET ABLAZE BY  
ARSONIST ON CANNERY ROW, THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF FIRES  
ON THE HISTORIC STRETCH OF WATERFRONT

JL5, B-4-3 D

S19, A-15-2

HOLLYWOOD---VANDALS SET FIRE TO BUILDING HOUSING NIXON  
REELECTION HQ'S BUT ONE OF THEM WAS TRAPPED BY THE FLAMES  
AND DIED, WAS NOT IDENTIFIED

N27, A-11-2 Race

Redwood City, Calif---Francis Leroy Thornton arrested and  
charged with the fire-bombing of bar called the Mug in  
which a middle aged couple were critically burned

D27, A-16-1 RAC

SACRAMENTO, CALIF---ARSON SUSPECTED IN THE FIRE THAT DES-  
TROYED THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD

---1973---

N1, A-23-8

LA-COUNTY FIRE DEPT. INVESTIGATE BRUSH FIRE, WAS TOUCHED OFF  
BY TEEN-AGE ARSONIST

N18, B-10-1

MICHAEL ALTENBURG 18, ARRESTED FOR LA APRT FIRE THAT  
KILLED 24

-----1973-----

N19, A-12-1

MICHAEL ALTENBURG CONFESSES TO APT. FIRE THAT TOOK  
LIVES OF 24.

---1974---

Ag 12, A-4-1

CERRITOS, CALIF-HOME WHERE MRS. RICHARD NIXON SPEND HER GIRLHOOD  
FIREBOMBED

N 19, A-13-2

PLEASANT HILL-ANTHONY GEISLER, ARRESTED, ON SUSPICION OF SETTING  
FIRE TO HIS HOME AFTER QUARREL WITH WIFE

---1975-----D13, A-6-1

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE AT APT. KILLS 12

-1977-

JA 21, A-6-1

RIVERSIDE-14 ARRESTED FOR SETTING 150 FIRES  
TOPANGA-FIRE THREATENS 500 HOMES

N 15, A-4-1

-1978-

F 7, A-12-1

GUERNEVILLE, CALIF-POLICE HUNT FOR ARSON CLUES IN FIRE DEATH  
OF 4 CHILDREN, AGED 11 MONTHS TO 7 YEARS

O 25, A-5-1

LA-FIRES IN MANDEVILLE CANYON SECTION & OTHER WEALTHY AREAS  
HAVE MAJOR FIRES, DELIBERATELY SET-ELIAS

O 26, A-15-1

LA-HUNTS ARSONIST WHO SET FIRE ON 2ND TRY WITH AGOUR'S BRUSH-  
FIRE

1978

ARSON - CALIFORNIA

O 26, A-6-1 2Dot

LA-OFFICIALS SAY ~~XXXX~~ ARSONISTS STARTED BRUSHFIRE THAT DESTROYED 95 HOMES, HAD TRIED BEFORE

-1981-

JE 24, A-3-6

NAPA-FIRE TAB HITS \$3MILLION

JL12, A-4-4

SF-POLICE ARREST ARSON SUSPECT

-1985-

Mr 30, A-13-1

SanDiego-Shane Cameron 25 held for investigations into bombings at abortion clinics.

J1 4, A-4-1

Los Angelos-LOS ANGELOS firefighters turned back a 26,000-acre wildfire that threatened city of Ojai.

-1986-

S 4, A\_10-2

LA-arson blamed in library fire

-1986-

D 8, A-2-1NoDot

Bakersfield-Mose & Beulah Bizieff who were behind in mortgage pymts & daug chgd with arson in 2 fires at their home

-1987-

Ap17, A-8-4

Davis-Animal research bldg destroyed

S 6, A-2-1

LA-flames devour Universal movie set

-1988-

Ag 6 A-1-1

San Luis Obispo, Calif-Forest Service fire prevention officer Patrick Michael Cooney, 23, chgd in arson.

-1989-

Mr 2, A-3-11dot

Pyromaniac sought for burning 6 Victorian-style apt bldgs in San Jose

My25 A 3-1

Night fire was set suspected transients, destroyed the vacant Pan Pacific auditorium, historic art arena in LA

-1990-

Je 29 A 3-2

Santa Barbara, CA - fire consumes 567 houses and damage toll at \$200 million

S 17 A-3-1

Forest fire in Stanislaus Natl Park was arson.

N 8 A 3-1

Universal Studios security guard, Michael Huston was arrested and charged with setting a fire

-1991-

S 8 A 8-1

Los Angeles-4 members of Latino family, die in blaze, st set by arsonists, possibly retaliation for complaints about drug dealers

D 19, A-9-1

LA-indicted arson expert John Orr suspected in Glendale fires-

---1992---

Ag 25, A-2-5

GOP headquarters for LA County torched by arsonist

D 3 A 2-6 NoDot

Jacob Mandel pleaded no contest to setting fire to hair salons where he thought he had gotten bad haircuts.

-1993-

O 29 A 5-5

California offers reward for arson tips --Andres Huang  
arrested for setting 2nd worst fire,nr Altadena

N 10 A 2-1

Los Angeles-17 yr.old boy to be arraigned in connection w/  
string of fires in S.Calif;he's 2nd suspect

D22 A 5-1 no dot

Pasadena, calif-A homeless man who admitted to accidentally  
setting one of the devastating wildfires that swept through  
Calif. was sentence to 3 yrs probation

-1994-

My 05 A 5-5

LA-2 LA firefighters,Steven Shelp,29 & Nicholas Durepo,24,  
suspects in last year's big Malibu fire

--1996--

F 7 A-5-5

Glendale-Father admits setting fire that killed seven of  
family members



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 31, 1-1

DeFields, Windsor police chief, says fire on partly  
finished home of Casper J. Lingeman, was arson  
1931 Ap 23, 32-2 Nite

Alfred Haig given 10 yrs in Ont pen, Magr Brodie at  
Windsor. Ag 18, 29-2 Nite

Edsel Bernstein in trial for above before Brodie O 9, 15-1  
Abraham Mechanic held after fire in his steam bath bldg  
D 7, 10-2

town hall of Aendwich West slightly damaged by incendiary  
attempt to destroy it

1932.

F 16, 29-4

Harold Rotstein extradited from Det. to face  
Toronto charge O 21, 4-3 HOME  
JOHN RAYMOND, ELECTRICIAN HELD IN BURNING OF C E GREEN'S GRAIN ELEVAT-  
OR IN ESSEX

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 26, 4-8 1HOME

JOHN RAYMOND &amp; GERALD MOYNIHAN GO ON TRIAL AS MEMBERS OF FIREBUG RING

---1933---

MR 29, 21-5 1HOME

MONTREAL-7 HELD IN BURNING OF ST. JACQUES LE MINEUR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1934---

AP 8, 1-9-2

WALKERVILLE-MAMIE HONNSTONE ACCUSED BY MOTHER

AP 24, 4-4 1H(W)

WALTER VAUGHAN HELD IN ST. THOMAS FOR FIRE THAT DESTROYED AYLMER INN

MY 30, 2-2

ST GEORGE, N.B.-BOY, 14, CAUSES \$20,000 LOSS BECAUSE HE DISLIKED SCHOOL

---1935---

S 13, 52-1 1H (W)

CHATHAM-OMAR VAN LAERE HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO FARM HOME

S 28, 8 9-3NITE-P

EDOUARD OMAR VAN LAERE FREED ON BAIL, IN CHATHAM, DENIES CHARGE

---1936---

F 6, 12-5

ROMEO BLANCHETTE SETS FIRE TO DR JOS PARENT AUTO. WINDSOR.

JL 18, 4-5

INSANE, ESCAPED CONVICT SETS FIRE TO FORESTS

AG 19, 6-4 WSC

GIRILIO MATASSA, DEARBORN, HELD AT WINDSOR FOR BURNING STRAW STACK

AG 21, 4-5-NITE-W

GIRILLO MATASSA FACES PSYCHIATRIST TEST IN WINDSOR

---1936---  
CHURCH FIREBUGS SOUGHT NR TORONTO

0 5,2-3

---1937---  
3 JUVENILES CONFESS SETTING HOME OF CHAS S KING ON FIRE

JA 27, 16-8 NITE-W

"FIREBUGS" BLAMED FOR 4 FIRES AT SARNIA

MR 31, 35-5 NITE

RIVERSIDE-HOME OF FRANK NOWICKI DESTROYED: INQUIRY ORDERED

MY 14, 47-4 NITE

JL 10, 20-4

CHATHAM; MRS. DOROTHY FRIENENBURG FACES TRIAL

AG 19, 41-7-NITE

KINGSVILLE; SUSPECT HELD IN 2 FIRES

AG 20, 34-6 NITE

KINGSVILLE-GEO KULOWSKI ARRESTED: SUSPECTED IN 2 FIRES

S 22, 35-5 NITE

WINDSOR-GEO KULKOWSKI HELD ---1938---

0 7,4-1

TORONTO; MRS. MATTHEW KENNY HELD AFTER FIRE IN HOME

JL 29, 4-6

---1939---  
VICTORIA, B.C.-POLICE SEEK GRAIN FIELD ARSONIST

D 3, 37-4

---1941---  
WINDSOR-FIRE AT DOMINION GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB BEING INVESTIGATED

JA 12, 6-6 NITE

---1942---  
SHIPSHAW, QUE.-ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE AT CONSTRUCTION CAMP, 15 DEAD

JE 21, 1-8-5

CIVILIAN FIREMAN, ABOUT TO LOSE JOB, SETS FIRE AT FLYING SCHOOL TO

F 24, 2-6

PUT IT OUT AND PROVE ABILITY ---1943---

ST. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND-D 12 FIRE IN K OF C. INN WHICH KILLED 100 LAID  
TO INCENDIARY

ARSON: CANADA

1943

FIRE DOES MUCH DAMAGE TO CAMP BORDER  
NORTH YORK, ONT.-SEEK ARSONIST WHO SET FIRES ONCE A WEEK FOR MONTH &  
HALF  
KRESTOVA-NUDE VERA KANIGAN LEADS BAND OF TEEN-AGE DOUKHOBORS ON ARSON  
PARADE  
MRS. MAE TRENHOLM FREED OF ARSON AFTER STARTING \$6,000 BLAZE  
DOUKHOBORS SET FIRE TO 10 HOMES IN WEST KOOTENAYS; MORE THAN 70 HOMES  
DESTROYED BY FIRE THIS YR  
TORONTO-7 TIME A NEW CAR HAS BEEN SET ABLAZE  
TORONTO FIREBUG SETS 13 AUTOS ABLAZE  
MERLIN, ONT.-POLICE CHIEF SIDNEY SHARP JAILED FOR SETTING SERIES OF FI  
RES  
WINDSOR FIREBUG SOUGHT-BLAMED FOR 13 DOWNTOWN DGA RAGE FIRES  
RESIDENTS OF WINDSOR RESIDENTIAL AREA HUNT FOR FIREBUG AFTER 14TH BLAZE  
IS SET-SIMMONS  
WINDSOR-15TH FIRE IS SET BY FIREBUG-SIMMONS  
WINDSOR-23 FIRES SET IN LAST 40 DAYS BELIEVED WORK OF ARSONIST WHO  
IS SOUGHT

Form 1656

N 7, 1-2-4

O 27, 2-5

AP 25, 37-7

O 23, M 24-1 RENHOL

AG 1, 3-3

FF 23, 35-4

AP 14, 1-5

AG 31, 51-7

AP 23, 43-3

AP 23, 10-4 BB

AP 24, 1-3

AP 25, 55-2 1H

-----1958----- Ap 26 5-4

WINDSOR-CITY'S FIREBUG AP 25TH TOUCHED OFF PLAZES IN 2 GARAGES & A  
BARN BRINGING HIS SCORE TO 26 FIRES IN 42 DAYS AP 27, A-23-1  
WINDSOR-SPECIAL DETAIL OF DETECTIVES ASSIGNED TO FIND FIREBUG WHO IS  
BLAMED FOR SETTING 26 FIRES IN 42 DAYS-SIMMONS MY 3, 2-4  
4 MORE GARAGES SET AFIRE BY WINDSOR FIREBUG MY 4, A-14-1  
2 WINDSOR YOUTHS, 14 & 17 HELD IN WINDSOR FIRE QUIZ

WINDSOR-FIREBUG SETS 4 GARAGE FIRES MY 2ND MY 4, C-24-1 1\*  
WINDSOR-17 YR OLD YOUTH & 14 YR OLD BOY FRIEND QUIZZED IN CONN CTION MY 5, 8-3  
WITH WAVE OF FIRES MY 5, 4-3 5\*  
WINDSOR MARVIN LAROSE, 17, & MICHAEL GAETZ, 16, HELD AS CITY'S ARSON-  
ISTS IN MY 14, 8-5 5\*  
MARVIN LAROSE, 17 & HARVEY GAETZ, 16, PLEAD GUILTY TO STARTING 5 FIRES  
IN WINDSOR IN MY 30, 16-2 FINAL  
MARVIN LAROSE, 17 & HARRY GAETZ, 16, SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. FOR SETTING 30  
FIRES IN WINDSOR

-----1959----- JA 7, 13-8

ST. JEROME, QUE.-POLICE ARE HOLDING 20 YR OLD YOUTH THEY SAY TRIED 4  
TIMES TO SET TOWN CATHEDRAL ON FIRE -----1960----- MR 21, A-2-7 5\*  
BRANDON, MAN.-FIRE IN HOUSE OF UNION PRES. JOHN OLIVER, CALLED ARSON

-----1961----- G 21, -20-1

VANCOUVER-50 PERSONS HOMELESS IN FIRES IN FOUR VILLAGES

ARSON: CANADA

1962

NEW WESTMINSTER-FREEDOMITE DOUKHOBER SECT OF 71 HELD FOR SETTING  
SERIES OF FIRES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA AREA

JE 11, A-23-5

---1966---

D 13; A-1-1

SISTER MARY FRANCIS, PRINCIPAL OF ST. ANGELAS IN WINDSOR  
APPALLED BY VANDALS FIRE AT HER SCHOOL-SIMON

--1970----

JL 17, A-15-1

MONTREAL- SOVIET CONSUL ALEXIE VLASOV CAR SET ON  
FIRE.

---1972---

MY21, D-13-3

MONTREAL---ONE WOMAN DIED AND 22 OTHER PERSONS WERE IN-  
JURED WHEN A FIRE BELIEVED SET BY AN ARSONIST SWEEPED THE  
SHERATON-MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL

JE9, C-9-3

SAULT STE. MARIE, ONTARIO---ONTARIO 500 FIRES DELIBERATELY  
SET IN TWO MOTELS 1 PERSON REPORTED KILLED

S2, A-6-5

MONTREAL---42 PERSONS AT THE WAGON WHEEL COUNTRY AND  
WESTERN NIGHTCLUB DIED IN FIRE STARTED BY MOLOTOV COCKTAIL  
HURLED BY 3 MEN WHO WERE EVICTED EARLIER

-----1972----- S14, B-4-5

MONTREAL-----GILES ECCLES, 24, JAMES O'BRIEN, 23 AND JOSEPH  
MARC BOUTIN, 24, BLAMED FOR FATAL FIRE AT BLUE BIRD CAFE,  
WHICH KILLED 37 PERSONS S21, B-2-1

JEAN-MARCE BOUTIN, 24; JAMES MICHAEL OBRIEN, 23; GILLES ECCLES,  
24, HELD ON CHARGES OF ARSON IN BLUE BIRD CLUB ARSON. MEANT  
'NO HARM'.

JA31, A-10-8 RACE

MONTREAL-----GILES ECCLES, 24 SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT  
FOR NIGHTCLUB FIRE AT THE BLUE BIRD ---WAGON WHEEL CAFE

--1974--

MR 31, B-16-1

OTTAWA-FIRE AT \$6BILL. JAS. BAY PROJECT DELAYS WORK FOR AT  
LEAST YR. & IS BEING PROBED

09, A-10-2

SARNIA- CHIPPEWA INDIANS BURNING DOWN COTTAGES ON  
LAKE HURON.

-----1977-----

S 9, A-5-4 1DOT-

NANAIMO, B.C. - IAN MICHAEL TYCHONICK CHGD WITH ARSON IN FIRE THAT DESTROYED  
14 TANKS AT WATERFRONT BULK OIL STORAGE DEPOT

N 2, A-4-1

MONTREAL-QUIZ IS TOLD MOUNTIES BURNED INN TO BREAK UP 1972  
MEETING BTWN BLACK PANTHERS & QUEBEC LIBERATION FRONT

(1098)

ARSON : CANADA

1980

JA 2, A-3-4

CHAPAIS-MAN 21, HELD IN NEWYEAR LION'S CLUB PARTY FIRE  
THAT KILLED 42 -1985- Mr 24, B-2-4

Suspected arson fire in Windsor duplex killed 3  
-1986- Ag 14, B-1-1

Fire gutted historic bldg in downtown Windsor. Paradise Exo  
tic Chinese Foods restaurant hit.

-1987- My17, A\_6-1

Windsor-arson suspected in bus plant fire  
0 3, A\_3-2

Toronto-mail trucks burned in postal strike  
N 23, A-1-4

Arson suspected in spectacular fire that destroyed 4story  
bldg w/ businesses, more than 200 cars, boats, motor home  
Vance



-1990-

F 21 A-1-2

Hagersville, Ont- Tire fire releasing toxins into air &  
oil into soil.--Pfaff

N 18 C-3-5

Windsor- 15-yr-old boy deliberately set fire to his family  
home after he had trouble with family members; fire  
destroyed 2 houses, damaged 3rd

---1991---

My 9, A-2-3 NoDol

Cayuga, Ont-2 teen arsonists sentc. for fire in Canadian tire  
dump in Feb.

ARSON - CHINA

1959

HONG KONG-LAUNDRYMAN LIU WEI GIVEN 18 MOS. IN JAIL FOR SETTING FIRE TO  
BUSINESS PLACE DUE TO PAWNING LAUNDRY

F 10, 7-4

--1996--

Mr 19 A-5-4

Monk sentenced to five years for torching martial arts  
monastery

Je 09 A 5-1

DC-Clinton vows to combat recent spate of church fires;says  
it's racial hostility

Je 10 A 5-1

DC-Some pastors of black Southern churches feel they're  
being targeted as suspects;Reno starting task force

Je 11 A 1-2

DC-Feds looking into possibility of white supremacist con-  
spiracy in burning of black churches

Je 24 D-3-5

Local groups march to protest arson at black churches-Lewis

Je 25 A-1-1

Religious and civic leaders in Detroit applaud Janet Reno's  
drive to halt church fires-Woolley,Josar

Je 25 A-5-6

Union hall being converted to church burned in Shreveport

ARSON: COLORADO

1935

Form 1656

3 CATHOLIC CHURCHES SET ABLAZE IN DENVER  
FIREBUG SETS DENVER CITY HALL AFIRE, ESCAPES POLICE  
DENVER-WARREN CRAMER, 17, ADMITS SETTING FIRES  
DENVER-FIREBUGS SET 2 MORE FIRES

AG 23,4-3  
AG 25,1-1-2  
AG 26,7-1  
AG 29,17-5

-----1957-----

JA 25, 6-8

DENVER-ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE AT ST. MARK'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

-1983-

MR12, A-3-5

PUEBLO-2 MALE STUDENTS SUSPECTED IN FIRE THAT HURT 31 AT  
DORM OF UNIV OF SOUTHERN COLORADO

-1990-

N 26 A-4-3

Boulder, Colo- 2,000 acre fire that destroyed 10 homes &  
5 other bldgs was started when Arnold Stein, 62, dragged  
burning mattress from his mountain home.

1998

O 23 A 5-2

Denver-Fires to some facilities on Vail Mountain is work  
of Earth Liberation Front; "eco-terrorism"

DANBURY-ARSONISTS SOUGHT AFTER FIRE STAR HOTEL

Ap 4, 39-5

---1956---

D 31, 1-4

HARTFORD-ST JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL FIRE 2ND IN 24 HOURS-ARSON SUSPECTED

-----1957---

JA 1, 27-2 HOME MO

HARTFORD-JAS.M.WINDRIDGE HELD AS ARSONIST THAT DESTROYED ST.JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC CHURCH

S 10, 20-6 1H

REDDING-STATE POLICE JAIL ROBERT KRATKY, 22, VOLUNTEER FIREMAN ON AN ARSON CHARGE

---1967---

AG 7, A-4-1

HARTFORD-LEROY MOTON OF WEST HAVEN BEING HELD FOR ARRAIGNMENT ON ABOVE CHARGES

---1971---

D 26, C-8-3

MICHAEL J. BRODY IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR ALLEGEDLY THREATENING LIFE OF PRES. NIXON & SETTING \$100,000 FIRE AT SISTERS'S RENTED HOME IN NORWALK, CONN

---1975---

AP 25, B-3-5 RACE

NEWHAVEN-10 INDICTED IN BOMBING THAT DESTROYED SPONGERUBBER PRODUCTS PLANT FOR ARSON

My 19, A-10-1 RACE

FBI PROBING 2 FIRES IN SHELTON CONN. AND NORWICH CONN. FOR ARSON

D26, A-3-2 RACE

FRANK CASSARINO AND ROBERT GRALA KILLED IN FIRE.

-1983-

S 18, A-4-1

W. HARTFORD-HOME OF JEWISH STATE LAWMAKER JOAN KEMLER SET  
AFIRE IN 4TH SUCH ATTACK -1984-

F 28, A-6-6

HARTFORD-ORTHODOX JEW GETS PROBATION FOR SETTING 4 FIRES  
TO HOMES OF JEWS, SYNAGOGUES

-1988-

Je 6 A-3-1

Yale alumnus Dr. Elwood Bracey, 56, of Fla. set fire to  
makeshift shanties on campus built to protest apartheid.

-1989-

Je 25 A-3-1 NoDot

19-yr-old volunteer firefighter in Bethany, Conn. said he  
& friend firebombed chemical plant because they believed  
factory harmed environment.

ARSON: CONVICTION: CANADA

1972

D5, A-2-1

Montreal---Jean-Marc Boutin and James O'Brien sentenced to life imprisonment for fire that claimed 37 lives in the Blue Bird Club

**ARSON - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT**

1934

Form 1656

ROBT BARTO, OTTA & ROBT BURGLOCONV & SENTC 6 MONTHS EACH -----1935-----	JL 17, 10-1 F 7, 2-3 S F JL 24, 4-4
TONY GAMBINO FOUND GUILTY 2 CHARGES WM H NORWOOD PLEADS GUILTY ---1936---	AG 20, 4-1-BLST
ROBT. DUNCAN & HOWARD WHIPPLE, 5 YRS PROBATION EACH -----1937-----	JL 8, 6-4
MRS. BETTY FOSTER & ERNEST STOTT SENTC. FR 1 TO 10 YRS EACH JOHN BERRY AWAITS SENTC. FOR SETTING HOUSE AFIRE -----1938-----	0 22, 53-6 MR 18, 11-1 CITY N 14, 4-1
SAID DUGALLY AWAITS SENTENCE NICOLA COPPIAROLI PLEADS GUILTY, AWAITS SENTC -----1939-----	MR 2, 37-7 MY 21, 1-13-2 N 22, 2-1
HARRY SLEW GUILTY: TO BE SENTENCED MAR 10 9 YR OLD FIREBUG GOING TO ANN ARBOR DRS. -WAFEL WM. DELOASH GIVEN 7 TO 20 YRS. ---1940---	AP 30, 11-7
EDMUND J. KURLICUK COMMITTED TO IONIA STATE HOSPITAL -----1942-----	MY 14, 2-2 D 8, 6-3-2
HYMAN MARGOLIS GIVEN 90 DAYS PONTIAC; JACK CALKINS, DON DARROW SENTENCED TO PRISON	



---1943---

MRS. PAULINE KUBERA CONV. OF ARSON  
HYMAN RUBINSTEIN PLEADS GUILTY  
RAYMOND F SLOVAK GIVEN 5-20 YRS

JA 29, 8-4  
JL 9, 29-8  
AG 5, 25-1  
N 9, 26-5

13 NEGROES PLEAD GUILTY TO MALICIOUS BURNING OF RESIDENCE  
D 21, 4-6

JACK KLEIN, SAMUEL H. RABIN JAILED ON OLD CHARGE

---1945---

WM H ROBERTS FOUND GUILTY; STCD TO 3 TO 20 YRS

N 1, 13-1

---1949---

WM H COLLINS JAILED TO AWAIT SENTC.

MR 25, 55-5

WM H COLLINS SETS 50 FIRES; WAITS SENTC.

JE 13, 7-2 BS 2

ALLEN PARK-RICHARD E. DAVIS PLEADS GUILTY TO FIERING HIS AUTO

AG 4, 30-4 NITE

---1950---

THOS. HOLDING, 23, FIREBUG, PUT ON 3 YRS. PROBATION

MY 25, 9-1

---1951---

CT TO SENTC KATHERINE QUICK MY 10 FOR ARSON CHG.

MY 2, 22-4

ROLAND B MOORE, 60 DAYS

O 3, 15-4

MRS LEAF AA SIDDLE GOUPIILL SENTC 5 YRS. PROBATION FOR SETTING 3 FIRES

O 25, 24-3

---1952---

ROBT. WEAKLAND GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 20 YRS. FOR FIRING 2 EAST SIDE HOMES

JA 29, 20-6

---1960---

LOUIS FLEISHER, JOSEPH F. ANIELAK, STANLEY SOBO & CHESTER W. TUTAJ, PLEAD  
GUILTY TO LESSER CHG. OF ATTEMPTING TO BURN BLDG., THE DORSEY CLEANERS

O 17, 8-7-7 FIN 5

ARSON: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1960

FORMER PURPLE GANG MEMBER LOUIS FLESIHER & TWO OTHER MEN GIVEN PRISON  
TERMS FOR ATTEMPTED ARSON OF CLEANING SHOP 2 YRS AG

N 23, A-7-2

--1969--

O 31, A-8-3

RONALD ROBINSON CONVICTED FOR SETTING FIRE ON SOUL EXPRESS  
ION DANCE HALL---GLAZIER



## ARSON - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

BATTLE CREEK-~~JOHN P MORRIS~~, 2 YRS PROBATION

AP 20, 23-1

OWOSSO-LAVERNE SEEACE SENTC 1-5 YRS

JE 16, 1-8-7

CHARLEVOIX; FLOYD ADAIR SENTC TO 10 MTHS TO 10 YRS

N 16, 18-5-NITE

MUSKEGON-GEO WIRUM SENTC 2½-20 YRS FOR SETTING FIRE TO NEIGHBOR'S HOME

D 17, 33-8

D 24, 4-8

MT. CLEMENS; -HAROLD COTE &amp; EARL TUCKER, 5 YRS PROBATION

MR 18, 6-4

BAY CITY-KARL F KANTLEHNER GIVEN 1-20 YRS. JACKSON

AP 20, 11-5

ST. JOHNS-FRED HAY, 10 TO 20 YRS, SET FARMER'S HOTEL AFIRE

JL 1, 13-5 BB

PONTIAC-GLENN C CUDDIE ADMITS ARSON CHARGE: SENTENCE DEFERRED

JL 6, 2-7

PONTIAC-HARRY P DAVIS, JAMES E &amp; GEO BADER, RANDALL WILSON, &amp; GORDON

SMITH AWAIT SENTENCE FOR ARSON

JL 6, 9-3 NITE-P

PONTIAC-FLENN C CUDDIE, PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION

JL 6, 29-1 MAIL

PONTIAC-HARRY P DAVIS, JAMES E BADER, RANDALL WILSON, GORDON SMITH, GEO.

BADER PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION

AG 2, 1-10-6

ALLEGAN-COLEMAN CLAPP, ON PROBATION FOR 3 YRS., FINED \$25; ORDERED TO PAY

\$350 DAMAGES; NOT TO DRINK BEER

---1937---

AP 20, 15-1-NITE

PONTIAC-WALTER A. PIERCE PLEADS GUILTY, AWAITS SENTC

---1937---

JACKSON;-GERALD RICE & WIFE PLEAD GUILTY

S 21, 36-4

JACKSON;-GERALD RICE SENTC.FR 5 TO 20 YRS

S 24, 46-2

SAGINAW-BURRELL WILLIAMS GETS 4 TERMS OF 18 TO 20 YRS FOR DAMAGING RURAL PROPERTY

S 29, 4-4 NITE

---1938---

S 13, 27-7 NITE

PONTIAC-HEO.LUTZ PLEADS INNOCENT TO ARSONCHARGE

---1939---

D 27, 4-7 WSC

GD.RAPIDS-ALFRED A BATES GIVEN 3 TO 10 YRS.

---1940---

N 27, 31-2 NITE

PONTIAC-EUGENE WYMAN & RICHARD POWER PLEAD GUILTY TO DESTROYING HAY & STRAW STACKS

---1941---

JE 15, 1-9-6

BAD AXE-FRED SVERID SENTC 6MO-20YRS FOR ABV

---1942---

D 1, 24-1

PONTIAC-JOHN JONES, JACK CALKINS, DON DARROW PLEAD GUILTY TO ARSON

---1943---

MY14, 19-5

FLINT-FRED COOPER, PRISON FARM FIREBUG, SETS SECOND FIRE

MY14, 20-4  
MY 15, 4-1

PONTIAC-SAM FUNDERBURK ON 5 YR PROBATION WITH NO DRINKING

JE 2, 11-2

FLINT-FRED COOPER GIVEN 5-20 YRS

S11, 9-7

ADRIAN- \$25,00 FIRE BLAMED ON GRUDGE

S 18, 13-3

ADRIAN-JOSEPH STOKER SETS FIRE TO STORE AND WAREHOUSE

N 8, 11-4

BALDWIN-MRS.MARY JANE KAVA CONVICTED

D 29, 13-8

ST. JOSEPH ; HERBERT WINKLER, POLICE CHIEF AT COLOMA, GUILTY OF ARSON

1944

ARSON: CONVICTIONS: MICHIGAN:

AP 12, 25-3

ST. JOSEPH- HERBERT WINKLER SENTENCED FOR STARTING 5 FIRES  
 Form 1656  
 ---1951---

PONTIAC-ROBT. PEMBERTHY, ROYAL OAK, GETS 1 1/2-18 YRS. MY 2, 18-7 NITE

CORUNNA-JOHN O. SHELTON GIVEN 7-20 YRS. O 31, 52-3

KAZOO-MRS. IDA TRIPP KINGSBURY GIVEN 60 DAYS & 3 YRS. PROBATION N 10, 10-6

---1953--- F 5, 29-1

GRAND HAVEN-RUSSELL ZWAGERMAN, 41, OF HUDSONVILLE TO BE SENTC. FEB 10  
 IN CONNECTION WITH PART IN \$80,000 FIRE IN HUDSONVILLE COOP ELEVATOR

---1971--- JA 21, A-20-1

SENTENCED TO AN ADDITIONAL 1 1/2-2 1/2 YRS IN PRISON ON CONCEALED  
 WEAPONS CHARGE

-1994- My 04 B 3-5N

Kareem Saba Khoury, 38, Cass City sentenced to 1 yr. 9 months;  
 hired someone to burn down his restaurant in Blissfield, '91

ARSON: DENMARK

1973

S 3, A-10-1

/CONVICT, BENT WILLY NIELSEN, 34, CHARGED IN COPENHAGEN'S  
HAFNIA HOTEL FIRE S 1, KILLING 35 PERSONS INC. 20 AMERI-  
CANS

1978

ARSON: DETROIT : GRAND JURY

---

D 7, B-3-3-ED

INDICTED IN CASS CORRIDOR ARSON CASES: ROBERT CURNOW, 29,  
JOHN LECLERC, 41, RALPH BLEDSOE, STANLEY MCFARLAND, 49,  
WM CLARD, 33, CHARLOTTE CLARK.-CAUFFIEL

ARSON: DETROIT: SERIES BY ALLEN PHILLIPS

1974

JA 22, B-6-3

1.BACKGROUND ON RISE IN ARSON-FOR-PROFIT INCIDENTS IN DET.

JA 24, B-6-3

2.STATE ARSON PROBES IN SHORT SUPPLY



ARSON: DETROIT: STATISTICS.

1974

022, B-1-1D  
OVER 30PCT OF DET. FIRES IN YEAR OF 73' ATTRIBUTED  
TO ARSON REPORTS FIRE DEPT. McMAHON.

1974

ARSON - DETROIT - TASK FORCE

S 20, B-1-4 D

DET.COUNCIL GAVE MAYOR'S OFFICE 1 WEEK TO SET UP TASK FORCE  
ON ARSON FOR PROFIT RACKET

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1, 1-4

Mrs. Louisa MacQuistam, Det., accused of setting  
fire in office of husband, Dr . MacQuistan

My 14, 9-3 1914

George A. Kelley, one-time fire fighter, held as  
arsonist

My 13, 1-1 1918

Arrest of 16 believed to have broken up a nation  
wide ring

ARSON - DETROIT

1927

Ja 4, 2--7 Mark

Ignatz Capizzi arrested on charge of arson.  
grocery store at 1828 Concord wrecked by bomb

F 25, 22-7

Joseph Cohen and his wife Seme, 489 Peterboro  
plead not guilty to charge of arson F 24

Mr 3, 8-3

Theo. Mucieak, 2386 Manson, fires home, arrested Mr 3

~~Mr 17, 23-4~~

---1927---

STABLEY ZABROWSKI CHARGED WITH FIRE OF PETER CRUZ HOME  
N 8,20-3

OSCAR PETERS, JNO KAPTURE SET FIRE BOX CAR TRYING KEEP WARM  
D 741-7

EARL GASCH, 22, HELD IN FIRE STUDEBAKER PLANT D 21,2-1 MAIL

GUISEEPE BIFARGIO HELD FOR STORE FIRE D 24,7-2

SAN ZIEGELMAN HELD FOR STORE FIRE

---1928---

L B HURLEY ATTY QUESTIONED

JOHN GURMAN'S DRUG STORE DAMAGED BY GASOLINE FIRE, JE 14  
KJE 23 9-8

GEORGE DUMINE HELD AFTER FIRE IN VACANT HOUSE OWNS  
JL 11,2-4

MORRIS L NIMAN, IRWIN REUBIN, HARRY CHALLOY & LOUIS REUBEN-  
STEIN, ARRESTED JL 10 JL 24,36-2

STEVE STAMES, ARRESTED JL 23, CHARGED WITH FIRE AT 3901 THIRD  
AG 8,16-4

JACOB GUTTERMAN, ADMITS FIRING SHOP ; MAKES FALSE STATE-  
MENT TO GET MORE INSURANCE, WARRANT RECOMMENDED

ARSON : DET.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 24, 1-3

Morris Coleman, 55, professional incendiary,  
caught trying to burn shop of Mrs. Tania Fur-  
man; had been hired by her; was his 201st fire  
O 2, 9-2

Reginald Gray, 24, arrested O 1, admitted that  
he started fire in Masonic Temple, S 17

Gabriel Gabor, of Phila, admits setting fire  
to his home in Det, 10 yrs ago O 10, 1-3  
N 19, 38-8

Wm. C. Nott home burned-police guard

---1929---

F 20,1-6

JOHN GARRISI, WRECKED FURNITURE ~~XXXX~~ STORE OWNER, ARRES  
TED ON EXPLOSION CHARGE MY 16,56-6

MRS LOUISE ZABOSKI TIRES OF DRUGGERY TRIES TO BURN UP HOME  
JE 27,16-4

HELEN & PAUL CHALUPA, OF ~~WXX~~ WYANDOTTE, HELD FOR TRIAL CA  
~~EXARGEDXWDTXXSE~~ CHARGED WITH SETTING FIRE TO HOUSE ON JE 11  
JL 19,15-8

FIRE BROKE OUT AT 3024 ELMHURTS JL 19, OIL SOAKED CLOTHING  
FOUND IN ROOM; O 18,22-7

PETER TODARO, ARRESTED O 17 AFTER STORE BURNS O 21,52-6  
WARRANT CHARGING GEORGE BALOWSKI SETTING FIRE TO JOS CAM-  
PAU HOME D 9,36-1

ISAAC HIMELSON HELD AFTER FIRE AT SINCLAIR FURNITURE CO  
---1930--- JA 3,6-2

JOHN LA FATA HELD ON ARSON CHARGE FOLLOWING EXPLOSION &  
FIRE IN STORE AT ~~XRBM~~ TRUMBULL & BUTTERNUT, JA 3

SEE NEXT CARD

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 23, 2-4

Candy store, at 1024 Caniff, wrecked Ja 22, Peter Scardino,  
prop. held F 17, 35-1

Grocery store bldg at 2744 Jos Campau, destroyed, F 17,  
Anthony Lafata, owner, arrested, charged with arson  
F 17, 34-1

Chas. Johnson, rooming house prop. arrested F 16, after  
blaze drives 23 into street Mr 31, 2-8

Tufick Maroun and Massud Aleamohi, arrested Mr 30,  
charged with in conn. with fire at 246 E.Gd.Blvd, M r30  
Ap 17, 17-4

Constanty Mordzewski and Michael Palczanski held  
as result of blaze at ix Mile Variety Store



—1930—

ISAAC NEWMAN HELD FOR FIRE AT 8490 WISNER AVE

AP 18,51-4

MY 19,12-4

ARRSTED MY 19 HELD CHARGE OF ARSON MRS S MABEL AUTEN

O 20,34-4

WALTER RYBARKSI CHARGED FIRING 7358 ROLAND ST D 22,36-7

POLICE WARNS MERCHANTS AGAINST STARTING POST RHOLIDAY FIRES

D 24,2-6

POLICE PROBING FIRE AT 11202 JEFFERSON AVE D 24,2-6

MAX EMMER HELD FOR FIRE AT 5702 ST AUBIN D 23

—1931—

JA 21,1-3

JOS BRINDZE, WM SAUNDERS, RALPH KING ARR JA 21 F 19,21-2

STANLEY BOBUWICKI & WIFE ARR AFTER FIRE DESTROYED HOME

AP 11,1-1

INVESTIGATION REVEALS TRACES OF ARSON IN EXPLSION AP 11

WRECKED 5 STORES AT 12TH & EUCLIND AP 12,1-4-5

ABE FINE QUIZZED ABOUT EXPLSOION OF ABOVE JE 2,6-4

PHILIP ~~ABONRE~~ ACQUARE ARR AFTER FIRE & EXPLOSION IN HOME

JL 5,1-1-1

JOHN PIATKIEWICZ CONFESSES TO TRYING TO BURN HIS STORE

ARSON - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 2, 20-6

Francis Kent held for fire at 12825 Kentfield  
ave. Ag 28

S 6, 6-6-5

Pete Clifford held for fire Jl 29 at 1235 19th St

1932

Ap 11, 4-3

WALTER ROBERTS SENTC 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -20 YRS AT JACKSON BY JUDGE CHENOT

Ap 20, 34-7

Attempt on Jacob Tenenbaum's home, 3024 Elmhurst  
ave. discovered

My 7, 2-6

MORRIS & ADOLPH ZEIGELMAN DENY CHARGES OF

My 18, 4-5

WARRANT ISSUED AGAINST MR & MRS EMIL KREGER IN APARTMENT HOUSE FIRE

My 30, 6-1

MICHAEL LOCCERI HELD IN PLOT AGAINST STORE AT DEXTER AND TUXEDO

JE 17, 2-5

EMIL L. KREGER, 1-10 YRS. HSE. CORREC. ON GUILTY PLEA JE 17

—1932—

JOS DUDAK & MARTON MAICHER HELD IN PLOT TO DESTROY HOUSE

JL 25,4-3

AG 10,26-3

JOS BRANCALEONE & HARRY PALAZZOLA HELD FOR TRIAL FOR BURN  
ING OF HOUST 1424 MACOMB

MG 10,2-5

WM GASTRICH HELD AS INCENDIARY

S 2,28-4

MRKD RISTEC, MRS HARRIET B STEVENS FOR FIRE AT 178 WHITE ST  
ECORSE

S 29,22-2

EFFORT TO BURN OR BLOW UP EDW JONES' LUNCH STAND AT 623 FORT  
ST BLOCKED

O 3,8-7

JACOB MINEO JAILED AFTER BLAST & FIRE AT 2002 LAFAYETTE

O 4,7-1

JACK STAKAN & GUS CIOLEK HELD AFTER FIRE IN FEED STORE AT  
13102 JOS CAMPAU

O 20,11-6

HARMAN DUDEK SAYS HIS FATHER INDUCED HIM TO SET FIRE TO THEIR  
HOME AT 3911 NORWALK

O 27,41-1

JOS SCHWARTZ & WIFE HELD IN BURNING OF THEIR HOME AT 9586  
CAMERON

N 11,18-1

JACK STAKIN PLEADS GUILTY

N 17,43-1

CASE ~~XXX~~ AGAINST GUS CIOLEK DISMISSED WHEN INSURANCE POLICY  
FOUND TO BE VOID

ARSON - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MICHAEL & JAS LARocca & MICHAEL DICAPO HELD IN PLOT TO BURN 4 FAMILY  
LAT AT 3934 FAIRVIEW

N 25,1-8

N 28,4-1

HOW POLICE & FIREMEN CO-OPERATE IN DRIVE AGAINST FIREBUGS-CARLISLE

D 17,2-6

BRUNO WONGROWSKI, FRA K STENTEN, FRANK SIPOCK, STEVE KERN, STANLEY PAWLO  
-KWIcz, & ALEX CYZNIEWSKI HELD AS MEMBERS OF GANG

D 30,4-5

JOS KOWALSKI & WIFE HELD, FIRE IN STORE AT 5401 DUBOIS

1932 1933

JA 2,20-2

9% INCREASE DURING 1932

JA 4,6-3

ANTHONY BUFFA & IGNACIO SEERACINO HELD

JA 25,4-3

FUEL FOUND ON FLOOR OF BURNING HOUSE AT 6250 MITCHELL

F 7,27-2

ANDREA GIACALONE, 3-10 YRS, WIFE GRACIA, 1-10 YRS

F 23,27-1

PATSY SABATINO, VINCENT MORO & JOHN MIRIANA, AFTER FIRE AT 4622 MICHIGA

AP 30,1-11-4

LEROY BROWN CONVICTED

JE 13,4-5

MASSUD ALEAMONI RETURNS TO FACE CHARGES RESULTING FROM FIRE IN 1930

JE 27,10-2

WM RIVERS, VITO SCOLA, JEROME GILANTE CHARGED WITH ARSON PLOT ON HOUSE  
FOR INSURANCE.

---1933---

ABRAHAM ABRAHAMSON TO PLEAD GUILTY TO CHARGE, SO HE CAN TESTIFY AGAINST  
BROTHER-IN-LAW, MICHAEL SHORR

JL 10, 23-4 C S

GEO STYPINSKI, FRANK GNASTER & SYLVESTER SZAJNA HELD IN BURNING OF  
COAL DOCK

HL 29, 5-2

AG 4, 17-8

AG 9, 1-6

ARTHUR RUBIN & GEO MORRIS HELD

WM HANSEN ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO FISHER YACHT, LAURA M IV

S 13, 8-6 CS

GEO STYPINSKI, 17, 1-5 YRS. IONIA, SYLVESTER SZAJANA, 17, SAME FOR SETTING  
FIRE IN MCRR YARDS.

S 19, 31-4

MRS ANNA JABLONSKI & SON STANLEY HELD

S 19, 20-2

THEO. BOGUSZ HELD

S 19, 20-2 C S

THEO. BOGUSZ HELD FOR TRIAL

S 23, 5-1

NOVA CATALAND NOT GUILTY

O 3, 2-7

WM RIVERS & VITO SCOLA SENTC

N 23, 15-5 CM

ROMAN SROKA HELD AFTER FIRE AT HOME.

---1934---

JA 6, 19-7

INCENDIARY FIRES DECREASE IN 1933

MR 7, 33-3 C S

ISADORE SHREEMAN HELD; MRS KAZMIERA WISNIEWSKI, SMITH'S CREEK, MICHIGAN  
HELD

AP 6, 4-3 CS

JUDGE BOYNE RULES FIRE AT 7517 MAYWOOD AVE ON JAN 7 WAS OF INCENDIARY  
ORIGIN.

AP 11, 34-6

PHILIP ACQUARO, CONV OF ARSON, LOSES FIGHT TO COLLECT INSURANCE

ARSON

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

AP 26, 21-5

PETER WISNEWSKI, JOE BALLINDT & JOYN PATRICIAN HELD FOR PERJURY IN  
ARSON CASE

My 5, 20-6

THEODORE DICKERSON HELD; FIRE AT ALLEN INDUSTRIES CO. PLANT, AP 29

AG 13, 28-1

RICHMOND JONES HELD FOR QUIZ AFTER FIRE IN DOG KENNEL AT 15573 INVER-  
NESS

---1935---

F 17, 1-3-2

TONY GAMBINO SENT 90 DAYS FOR ARSON PLOT

JL 15, 30-3

LOUIS QUANE, HERMAN KLEVE & WILFRED ALLISON HELD FOR TRYING TO BURN  
INSURED CAR

JL 22, 22-6 BBX

WM H. NORTHWOOD HELD, LIKES TO SEE FIRES.

JL 24, 11-4

MAN SOUGHT; POURED GASOLINE IN UNIVERSAL TRAILER SERVICE BLDG.

---1936---

JA 16, 12-3

MRS GUSSIE CHALLOVE TO GET SANITY TEST, SET HUSBAND'S BED AFIRE

MR 24, 20-7

TRIAL OF JOSEPH BUKTENICKA HALTED BECAUSE OF JURORS ILLNESS

AP 1, 6-4

MRS. WM. WHITE, 60 DAYS TRIED TO BURN HERSELF

AP 27, 7-5

11 Routed BY FIRE IN HOME, MAN HELD

MY 14, 13-1

POLICE INVESTIGATE FIRE AT 9311 GRATIOT, GROCERY STORE

MY 16, 7-2

JOHN SMON, GROCERY STORE OPERATOR HELD

---1936---

POLICE SEARCH FOR "FIREBUG" AS 4 HOMES IN U OF D DIST. ARE BURNED

JL 16, 19-2

JL 17, 2-8

GARAGE BURNS ON TAYLOR AVE., FIREBUG SOUGHT

JL 20, 8-5

GARAGE BURNS AT 14922 PRAIRIE, BURNED ON INCENDIARY

JL 21, 1-6

9 BOYS FR 12 TO 14 YRS OLD HELD IN SERIES OF FIRES IN CITY LAST WEEK

AG 12, 16-3

FIREMAN IDENTIFIES BOY AS FIRE SETTER, HELD EDIT

AG 21, 4-7

GOSPEL TENT BURNED BY 4 UNKNOWN BOYS

S 26, 9-4

WILFRED LUTHER, JACK RATZEL, FRANK MUYLAERT, FRANK DACHILLE GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION

---1937---

F 10, 1-5

3 MEN BURN UAW SOUND CAR

MR 31, 4-8

EARL S. WEBB & MARTIN S. GOODMAN CHARGED WITH BURNING TAXICAB

MY 6, 4-7-BLST

MRS. BERTY FOSTER & ERNEST STOTT CHARGED WITH SETTING STORE AFORE

MY 8, 2-8

MRS. BETTY FOSTER, ERNEST STOTT, CHARGED WITH SETTING FIRE TO STORE AT 8638 GD RIVER

JE 29, 12-3

MRS. BETTY FOSTER GUILTY; ALSO ERNEST STOTT FOR SETTING FIRE TO HIS STORE

AG 20, 4-7-BL STR

HARRY BOSTWICK CONFESSES SETTING FIRE TO TRUCK LOAD OF PAPER

S 25, 2-3

FIRES AT DAVIS BARRELL & COOPERAGE CO., AND FOERSTER & MOLITOR BEING PROBED

D 2, 16-4-BLST

JULIUS H. OFFMAN CONV. OF BURNING HOME. AWAITS SENTC

ARSON:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

VINCENT MARTELLI CHARGED WITH SETTING OWN HOME AFIRE  
SAID DUGALY ARRESTED

D 7,21-2

D 8, 37-1 B S

D 9,19-2-4SC

JULIUS HOFFMAN SENTC FR 12 TO 20 YRS

---1938---

ANTHONY KUHN CHARGED WITH SETTING 3 FIRES

JA 3,23-7

JA 5, 6-6 BL STR

CHAS KRUSE GUILTY MALICIOUS BURNING OF PROPERTY;

AWAITS SENTENCE

JA 6, 8-1

SAME

F 28,16-8-CM

ANTHONY KUHN ADMITS ATTEMPTED ARSON

MR 8,7-1

ANTHONY KUHN SENTC.FR 1 TO 5 YRS, ATTP.ARSON

MR 16, 12-5 W S C

SAID DUGALLY CONVICTED BURNING OWN HOME

AP 4,4-1

PINKUS BLEIER CHARGED WITH ARSON AFTER FIRE IN STORE

MY 2,11-3

CASIMER MARGULSKI ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO HOUSE

MY 7, 22-8

2 FIRES IN HOLY REDEEMER SCHOOL; ARSON SUSPECTED

MY 9,27-1

HARRY WEINER & JOS. CONRAD CHARGED WITH ARSON AFTER FIRE IN PLANT OF

MY 27, 1-6

FUTURA PRESS, INC.

HARRY WEINER, JOS CONRAD DISMIST OF CHARGES

JE 17,8-3

HARRY BRACKEN HELD FOR QUESTIONING

JE 21,8-5

LOUIS JACOBS ACQUITTED ON ARSON CHARGE

JE 27, 4-5 C M

PINKUS BLEIER, 30 DAYS & 3 YRS PROBATION



---1938---

AG 11, 19-4

WALTER NELSON CONFESSES SETTING FIRE TO WIFE'S HOUSE

AG 23, 1-5

WALTER NELSON FREED ON ARSON CHARGE

S 13, 2-8

DAVID KORY & JOHN KASAB HELD AS SUSPECTS

S 30, 12-1

JOHN KASAB PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 2 YRS, ADMITS ATTP. TO SET STORE AFIRE

O 25, 8-2

NICOLA COPPIAROLI STANDS MUTE IN ARSON CASE

---1939---

F 17, 12-4

POLICE BLAME BURGLARS FOR 3 FIRES IN BLDG. OCCUPIED BY GENERAL ACCIDENT, FIRE & LIFE ASSURANCE CORP., LTD.

F 20, 24-8-BLST

MRS. EVA DAVIES ARRESTED FOR SETTING HOME AFIRE

MR 27, 1-1-BLST

9 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING 15 FIRES IN HIGHLAND PARK

MR 28, 8-4

SAME

AP 10, 2-2

ANTHONY GROTH ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO BURN GARAGE

AP 24, 15-3

STEPHEN ANUCZAK HELD AS SUSPECT AFTER BAKERY FIRE

MY 13, 21-8

JOHN PETOSKEY FACES ARRAIGNMENT

MY 17, 15-8

FRED BRUST HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO HIS HOME

MY 17, 2-4 BS

BOY, 9, GOES ON TRIAL AS FIREBUG

MY 18, 9-2

TRIAL OF BOY, 9, DESCRIBED

MY 18, 12-4 C M

9 YR OLD BOY SETS FIRE TO GOOD HOUSEKEEPING SHOP-WARFEL

MY 19, 12-2

9 YR OLD BOY FIREBUG IS IDEAL SON SAYS MOTHER-WARFEL

MY 19, 2-3 B S

FATE OF 9 YR OLD BOY ARGUED BY JURY-WARFEL

MY 20, 1-4

9 YR OLD BOY GUILTY: FACES TREATMENT AT U OF M-WARFEL

JE 18, 1-1-5

2 BOYS CONFESS 5-ALARM FIRE OF FACTORY BLDG AT MERRICK & 16TH ST.: NAME S WITHHELD

JL 24, 6-5

HOUSE IS SET ON FIRE WHILE OCCUPANTS ARE AWAY.

ARSON : DETROIT

1939

Form 1656  
HOME OF MRS JULIA SABATINI DAMAGED: SUSPECT ARSON 0 12, 19-4  
JOHN G. WILSON'S GARAGE BURNED, INQUIRY ORDERED 0 31, 1-5  
14 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING 13 FIRES N 27, 9-8  
-1940-  
MRS. GOLDIE COHEN HELD AFTER FIRE IN HER HOME MR 15, 25-1  
EDWARD KURLICUK HELD AFTER STARTING 5 FIRES IN TULLER HOTEL MR 26, 1-7  
EDWARD J. KERLICUK, 22, ADMITS FIRING WESTERN HI SCHOOL MR 30, 1-7  
EDMUND J. KERLICUK ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO OLD WESTERN HI SCHOOL MR 31, 1-12-6  
APT OF WILDA MANSFIELD AT 136 CLAIRMOUNT DAMAGED AP 6, 3-2  
JACOB SHEVITZ HELD FOR BURNING HOME, 3147 WABASH MY 28, 23-2 CITY  
INCENDIARISM CHGD ON \$10,000 FIRE OF CENTRAL WASTE CO. -N 26, 35-8 BS  
GEORGE GATES HELD ON ARSON CHARGE --1941-- 4p 21, 1-4  
REV. WM. C. BRYANT ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO ST. THOMAS EPISCOPAL CHURCH MY 21, 29-7  
4 FIRES SET IN GARAGES IN HELEN & MARCUS AVES. DISTRICT JL 2, 29-6  
KENNETH E. TURK HELD FOR 25 ALLEY FIRES AG 8, 25-6  
EMMA CHIZADIO STARTS 3 FIRES IN HOME OF NORMAN ROSS, THEN LIGHTS CELL AT POLICE HEADQTRS. AG 8, 3-1  
EUGENE SMITH III CHARGED WITH ARSON IN 3 FIRES AT PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.

XXXX

---1941---

FIRE IN 3 TIERS OF STABLES AT DET. RACE TRACK LAID TO INCENDIARY  
ARSON EVIDENCE FOUND AFTER 2ND FIRE AT DET. RACE TRACK  
POLICE INVESTIGATING FIRE AT GENERAL LINEN SUPPLY CO.

AG 18, 6-1

AG 19, 25-1

D 15, 8-1

---1942---

JOS. WESTON ADMITS ARSON AT MILLS BAKING CO.

JA 5, 2-6

AP 16, 2-6

HYMAN ARGOLIS HELD FOR TRIAL

AP 29, 30-2

FIVE MEN SOUGHT FOR ORIGINAL LAUNDRY CO. FIRE

MY 7, 1-2

ORIGINAL FIRE BRINGS FEAR OF GANG WAR ON LAUNDRIES

JL 4, 4-2

CHAS. F. SCHUMACHER ADMITS SETTING 4 FIRES AT RHODES METALLIC PACKING CO.

JL 6, 2-4 B S MO

CHAS. F. SCHUMACHER ADMITS FIRES AT RHODES METALLIC PACKING CO.

JL 9, 41-4

JACK LIEBERMAN CHARGES ARSON OF HIS WAREHOUSE FIRE AT CAPITOL SCRAP MATERIAL CO., 629-35 WINDER ST.

JL 21, 18-4 BSMO2

CHAS. F. SCHUMACHER SENT TO 1 1/2 TO 4 YRS.

JL 29, 3-3

LEE BURTON ARRESTED AS ARSON SUSPECT

S 17, 4-2

ALEX HALASH CHARGED WITH SETTING 10 FIRES

---1943---

JE 21, 12-5

RAYMOND SLOVAK AND ALFRED J WADE ADMIT SETTING FIRES

JE 29, 3-7

11 NEGROES CHARGES WITH FIRING HOUSING PROJECT

JE 30, 4-2

12 NEGROES HELD FOR ARSON

JL 11, 6-4

12 NEGROES HELD IN JAIL IN DEFAULT OF BAIL

ARSON : DETROIT:

1943

SAM RAYBIN. HYMAN RUBENSTEIN HELD FOR IDEAL WALLPAPER & PAINT CO. FIRE  
IN 1938

Form 1656

JL 7, 13-4BS

0 9, 3-5

TWO BOYS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AFTER FIRE AT STOTT FLOUR MILLS

0 11, 21-5

14 YR. OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO STOTT FLOUR MILL

N 20, 2-4

FIRE DESTROYS WAREHOUSE OF BUSY BEE STORAGE CO.

D 2, 10-2

13 NEGROES WHO SET FIRE TO HOUSING PROJECT FINED \$250 EACH

---1944---

MY 18, 1-5 CITY

BOY, 16, TWICE SETS FIRE IN CAPITOL THEATER

JE 17, 1-1

FIRE AT FAIR GROUNDS DESTROYED HORSES WORTH \$200,000 AND PROPERTY VALUED AT \$25,000

JE 18, 1-1-1

LEROY (PEGLEG) McCAMMISH ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO FAIR

RACE TRACK  
AG 2, 19-6BS

ROOMING HOUSE EXPLOSION INVESTIGATED AS OWNER STARTS EVICTION PROSEEDINGS

S 21, 2-7BS

LEROY (PEGLEG) McCAMMISH COMMITTED TO IONIA ASYLUM

0 6, 1-1

SAMUEL BOEHM ACCUSED OF PAYING WM. HICKEY AND ROBT. BALL TO SET FIRE TO HOUSES PURCHASED BY NEGROES

0 5, 1-7BS

WM. HICKEY CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL IN ARSON CASE;  
ROBT. BALL HELD FOR QUESTIONING

--1944--

POLICEMAN ACCUSED OF HIRING CONVICTED BURGLAR TO SET FIRE TO NEGRO HOMES

INSPECTOR GEO. SMITH IDENTIFIES GEO. SECLA AS ARSONIST

SAMUEL BOEHM HELD FOR EXAMINATION ; ROBT. BALL, WM HICKET HELD UNDER BOND PENDING ARRAIGNMENT

TWO BOYS TO BE QUESTIONED IN HARDING SCHOOL FIRE

THOS. FRAZER, CUNNINGHAM DRUG EMPLOYEE, CONFESSES.

THOMAS FRASER PLEADS GUILTY

CHARGES AGAINST SAMUEL BOEHM DISMISSED

--1945--

73 FIRES OF INCENDIARY ORIGIN REPORTED

WHITTIE HOMMES STANDS MUTE ON 1941 CHARGE

ANTHONY LAMERATO AND ANDREW ADRAV HELD AS SUSPECTS OF VACANT HOUSE FIRE

ALONZO FIELDS ATTEMPTS TO SET FIRE TO HOME WHEN TOO MANY IN LAWS MOVE

WM CHOICE GIVEN 2 1/2 TO 10 YRS AS ARSON PAROLE BREAKER

HOMES JOHN VITALE, WILLIE HARRIS, LOUIS BOMMARITO, WALTER E HOLMES

DAMAGED: POLICE SEEK CLUES ---1946---

FRANK DUCKETT ADMITS GIVING 23 FALSE ALARMS

EARL CHAFFEE CHGD BURNING HOME

POLICE CHECK ARSON ATTEMPT AT 98 ALEXANDRINE

WARRANT ASKED VS WILBERT LAICHAIN IN FIRE AT 98 ALEXANDRINE

OS. F. PADAR GETS 4-10 YRS. FOR FIRING HOME OF MOTHER IN LAW

O 6, 1-1BS

O 9, 1-1

O 9, 4-3BS

O 10, 8-3

N 17, 9-5

N 19, 1-14-6

D 28, 3-1

JA 30, 17-7

Ap 6, 25-3

MY 30, 21-2

AG 10, 9-2

AG 11, 15-2

S 7, 1-1

JA 4, 1-6 BS 2

JA 26, 18-4

F 4, 23-4

F 7, 2-5 BS 2

MR 22, 7-3

HELEN KUSTRA, 20, ACCUSED BY DR JOS BAKST  
2,000 PAIRS NYLONS LOST IN FIRE NISLEY CO STORE AT GD RIVER NR JOY RD

JL 19, 11-2

JL 19, 8-1 NITE

ARSONISTS BLAMED FOR FIRE AT 6108 LINWOOD

JL 26, 2-2

JL 27, 2-8

INVESTIGATION FIRE AT 6108 LINWOOD UNDER WAY

Ag 16, 6-6

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY PRESS ARSON CHARGE: BLDG AT 6108 LINWOOD

O 4, 1-2 BS 2

EDWARD J HOJNOWSKI BURNS HOUSE: SOUGHT BY POLICE-

O 6, 1-3-6

EDWARD P HOJNOWSKI STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT-

N 15, 10-4

ARTHUR ORLOWSKI CHGD TRYING TO BURN HOUSE OF ESTRANGED WIFE

D 17, 1-7

CLYDE YOUNG, 19, ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO GD RIVER-LIVERNOIS RECREATION, INC.

--1947--

EDWARD HOJNOWSKI ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO HOME

JA 8, 5-1

MRS TANIA KRUPSKA FINED \$100

JA 18, 12-8

JEROME SLOAN, 17, HELD FOR FIRING HOME

F 13, 1-2

FRANK RICHEY CHARGED ARSON

Ap 16, 12-1

ARSON SQUAD INVESTIGATES SERIES SMALL FIRES AT ST

MY 27, 1-7

ORPHANAGE

MRS MILLIE MILLER, 66, CHGD SERIES APT BLDG FIRES

VINCENT DE PAUL'S

JE 3, 6-1 BS 2

CLYDE YOUNG PINSETTER, GUILTY OF SETTING GRAND RIVER LIVERNOIS RECREATION CO. \$50,000 FIRE, WAS PINSETTER THERE.

AG 2, 14-1

---1947---

MIL GERNER, 17, ADMITS SETTING 9 FIRES : HELPED BY 10-YR-OLD  
 ALLAN EARL JONES DVV SOUGHT BY MRS. JOSEPHINE-  
 14YR. OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING 14 FIRES  
 14-YR-OLD BOY-ARSONIST ENTERS CLINIC AT JUVENILE DETENTION HOME  
 EDWARD J GEORGE HELD AFTER FIRE IN HIS GROCERY STORE-  
 ALLEN JONES FRED ON CHARGE ATTEMPTED ARSON  
 7 AUTOS SET A FIRE OVER WEEK-END-  
 ARSONIST SETS FIRES TO 3 GARAGES, AUTO & TRUCK  
 FRANK RICHEY GIVEN 5 YRS ~~PROBATION~~ PROBATION FOR ARSON-  
 FLASH FIRE DESTROYES 2 NEW HOMES, NEARLY COMPLETED, 2 OTHERS BADLY BURNED  
 FIRE ABOVE 4 HOMES CALLED ARSON  
 LEROY BROWN HELD IN FIRE MONROE WASTE PAPER Co.-  
 ARSONIST SOUGHT WHO BURNED FUEL OIL, 2 AUTOS, TRUCK-  
 SAM RUBENSTEIN HELD FOR RIPPING & SETTING FIRE TO HOME OF NATHAN PROST  
 SAME

AG 9, 1-6  
 S 15, 1-1 FINAL  
 S 26, 1-1  
 S 27, 2-2  
 O 15, 22-5  
 O 16, 44-5  
 O 20, 1-2  
 N 2, 1-4-3  
 N 11, 5-2  
 N 29, 1-3  
 N 30, 1-6-4  
 D 2, 1-3  
 D 25, 4-3  
 D 31, 1-8 BS 2  
 JA 1, 31-2  
 JA 12, 1-7  
 JA 18, 1-2-5  
 JA 19, 2-3 BS 2  
 JA 21, 12-4  
 JA 29, 1-5 BS 2

---1948---

FT. SHELBY PLAGUED BY 4 TRASH FIRES: INQUIRY ON  
 PETER PODGURSKI, 52, EJECTED HUSBAND, ADMITS ARSON  
 PETER KODGURSKI PLEADS GUILTY-  
 THOMAS CROSS GIVEN 15 DAYS  
 SAM RUBENSTEIN GIVEN 1 TO 20 YRS-

1948

ARSON : DETROIT

ELWOOD LEY ADMITS FIRING APT. OF MRS. RUTH ROPP  
 OFFICES NATL FURNACE & SUPPLY CO DESTROYED ARSON SUSPECTED  
 FIREGUG SOUGHT IN 3 FIRES APT HOUSE AT 5260 CHI AVE W  
 STEVE KUCHARSKI, WALTER SKWIAT CHGD ARSON & B & C  
 STEVE KURCHARSKI, WALTER SKWIAT TO BE CHD WITH ARSON  
 PETER PODGURSKI GIVEN 20 YRS SET FIRE TO HOME  
 2 TRUCKS AT UNION PRODUCE TERMINAL BURN  
 TERRY L TENNANT, THOMAS M EDWARDS FINED \$10 FOR FIRING PORCHES  
 JAS GRANAHAN HELD, SET FIRE TO APT OF ZEMIA WATERFORD  
 STE AGATHE, QUE-D'ACCISE MENARD ACCUSED FIRING 18 HOMES  
 JAMES E MCCARTHY CHGD PLANNING TO COMMIT ARSON  
 ARSONIST BLAMED FOR \$40,000 DAMAGE TO JONES SCHOOL  
 SMALL BOYS BLAMED FOR FIRE NEARLY COMPLETED HOUSE  
 PRESIDENT LINDSEY HELD IN FAMILY ROW  
 SIFT INCENDIARISH IN 2 GARAGE FIRES  
 ROBERT ORCHARD ADMITS SETTING \$150,000 FIRE ROBINSON STORAGE  
 DANIEL VANDERPOOL, 31, ADMITS STARTING 4 ALLEY FIRES  
 SAMUEL CORBETT FIRES 2 SHOTS AT MAN SUSPECTED OF SETTING FIRE TO HIS GARAGE  
 ALBERT HEYWOOD, 24, BOWLER, FACES ARSON CHARGE

F 18, 21-4 BS 2

MR 2, 2-7

MR 5, 43-5

MR 22, 1-4

MR 23, 26-4

MR 30, 10-6

P 21, 37-5

Ap 23, 13-1

My 12, 19-5 NITE

MY 14, 44-6

MY 17, 4-4BS2

JE 10, 1-5

JL 16, 4-2

16775 MANSFIELD

AG 6, 8-4

S 4, 12-7

S 9, 1-7 FINAL

S 20, 10-5

O 4, 2-1 NITE

N 17, 51-4



---1948---

ARSON SUSPECTED IN BURNING HOUSES UNDER CONSTRUCTION ON ASHTON RD.  
POLICE OPEN INQUIRY INTO BURNING 3 HOUSE OF LUVISCH BLDG. CO. UNDER CON-  
STRUCTION  
WM ELLIS BURNED IN SHOCK FIRE; ARSONIST SOUGHT

N 18, 24-4

N 25, 1-4

D 30, 20/1

---1949---

3 GARAGE FIRES SET BY ARSONIST IN 45 MIN. IN 4 BLOCK AREA  
WM. COLLINS HELD FOR FIRING 18 AUTOS - LUTZ  
CAFE WRECKED 6622 W. JEFFERSON - ARSON HINTED  
HOUSE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT 19326 ROBSON DAMAGED: ARSON BLAMED

JA 20, 2-6

F 10, 13-2

MR 9, 1-5

MR 15, 12-3

MR 22, 11-7

ROBERT RUSSELL, 42, GIVEN 5 TO 20 YRS: SET FIRE TO HOUSE  
CHARLES KENDALL ARRESTED IN APT. BLAZE  
CHARLES KENDALL, UNABLE TO MEET \$2,000 BOND  
WM. H. COLLINS AGAIN HELD AFTER BEING FEED IN 81 FIRES

AP 21, 2-2

AP 22, 7-5

MY 18, 28-4

MY 18, 28-4 BS2

JE 4, 2-3

JE 29, 28-6

S 1, 1-1

S 8, 2-6 BS 2

S 9, 30-8

S 13, 17-1

WM. H. COLLINS HELD ON 82 INCENDIARY FIRE  
ANGELO UTERA, PAUL LAMBROFF HELD IN FIRE ANGELO'S SPAGHETTI HOUSE  
LAST MARCH  
WM H. COLLINS GUILTY: GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS  
THOS. KILEY HELD IN APT. FIRE AT JACOB MANOR  
THOS J H LIDING, EARL ROUGEAU HELD IN APT FIRE  
JAMES KNEIDING CONV ARSON: 3 YR'S PROBATION  
THOS HOLDING, ARSON SUSPECT, HELD UNDER \$7,000 BOND

---1950---

DAVID WALKER HELD AS MRS ERNESTINE JOHNSON, 3 SONS DIE IN FIRE

JA 22, 1-1-4

ARSON : DETROIT

1950

WARREN CROWDER & WM. ST. CLAIR TO BE CHARGED WITH ARSON FOR BURNING BET  
SLIPS IN HANDBOOK F 7, 4-4  
MANUEL STEVISON HELD AFTER 2 UNIDENTIFIED MEN DIED IN BLAZING TRAIN MR 6, 2-5 NITE  
BUNK CAR IN PERE MARQUETTE YARDS MR 10, 48-2

QUERY STARTED IN 2 FIRES IN HOMES UNDER CONSTRUCTION ON KEYSTONE AVE.  
MR 21, 10-6

ANGELO BUTERA GIVEN 2-10 YRS. ON 2 COUNTS & 2-4 YRS. ON ONE COUNT, IN BL-  
ASTING OWN RESTAURANT; PAUL LAMBROFF ACQUITTED Ap 28, 4-3

NAACP DEMANDS CAPTURE ARSONISTS WHO FIRED BEING BUILT FOR NEGRO, DR.  
WENDELL COX MY 3, 4-2 FINAL

LEVI Z. SAUNDERS HELD FOR FIRE IN APT. AT 5645 STANTON - MY 6, 19-2  
INVESTIGATE \$35,000 BLAZE OF SWAN-FINCH OPL CORP. FIRE MY 5

SUSPECT ARSON IN CAVALIER SPRING CO. FIRE JE 16, 2-8

ARSON DETECTIVES STUDY 2 FIRES IN BLDG AT 1936 KIRBY JL 4, 6-4  
ARSONISTS BLAMED FOR 60% OF DET'S FIRELOSS JL 9, 2-3-3

SUSPECT ARSON IN WEST SIDE FIRES AG 27, 1-19-2

EDWARD KUFFEL HELD: ALSO WIFE S 27, 1-3

LAMBERT HALL, 35, GIVEN 3 TO 20 YRS: SET FIRE TO APT. N 21, 9-1

CASMERE BACKORZ ACCUSED OF BURNING FRIEND'S AUTO D 15, 6-3

ARSONIST SOUGHT IN FIRES OF 2 HIGHLAND PARK GARAGES OF WILBUR MURRAY &  
HENRY STEWART JA 20, 15-8

— 1951 —

LORIN M TEMPLE HELD IN AUTO FIRES

EARNEST FARMER, 64, DIES IN HOME—CHECKED FOR ARSON

MRS AGNES KAPROWICZ HELD AFTER BLAZE IN FLAT

HAROLD OTTO HELD IN FIRE FORMER HARTZ BREWERY

GROSSE POINTE BOY, 12, ADMITS \$15,000 FIRE FLAT BLDG.

TRIAL SET FOR 12 YR OLD BOY ARSONIST FR GROSSE POINTE

MRS. AGNES KASPROWICZ GIVEN 1-20 YRS.

WALTER MENNE ADMITS SETTING 2 FIRES IN HENKEL FLOUR MILLS

ARSONIST SETS 7 CARS AFIRE

16 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING 38 FIRES

ROWLAND B MOORE CHGD TRYING TO BURN HOME—UNDER \$1,000 BOND

WILLIAM JACKSON QUESTIONED IN DEATH JAMES OLSEY

MRS LULA WEEMS GIVEN 1 TO 20 YRS

FIREBUG SETS CLUB JOE BATHEY ABLAZE

ARSON SQUAD GUARDS HELEN'S HEATER AS FIREBUG SET 4 FIRES

MRS. MARIAN SCUDERE HELD FOR SETTING 3 FIRES IN THEIR APT.

CERVENY SCHOOL, HUBERT SCHOOL FIRES LAID TO PUPILS

JOSEPH DANIELS HELD IN FIRE PAPER WAREHOUSE AT 1042 RIVARD

MRS. LEAFLA SIDDLE COUPILL FIRES ROOMING HOUSE, 160 VERNOR, W. TO AVENUE

EVICTED OF FARMER

ROBERT E ADIS ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO HOME

MRS. JOHN SCUDERE SETS 3 FIRES IN HER APT.

F 1, 3-5

F 6, 3-3

F 28, 2-4

MR 2, 1-6

MR 30, 1-3

MR 31, 3-4

AP 19, 35-6

AP 21, 20-7

MY 9, 18-3

MY 28, 1-6

JE 20, 12-3

JE 25, 23-5

JE 27, 46-6

JL 2, 1-5

JL 9, 1-4

AG 16, 44-1

S 4, 1-6

S 13, 52-7

O 4, 34-7

O 15, 22-1

O 30, 1-1 BS 2

JOSEPH LETO, 21, CHARGED WITH SETTING 11 FIRES AT NATL PLATED PRODUCTS  
 Co. ROBT COIS, MAD AT WIFE, FIRES HOUSE; SENT 2 YRS PROBATION & MUST  
 RESTORE HOUSE ---1952---  
 BOY, 12, SUSPECTED OF ARSON IN BURNING SOCIAL HALL OF LOYAL LEBANON-AM  
 ERICAN CLUB  
 14YR. OLD BOY HELD FOR ATTEMPTING TO SET FIRE TO GARAGE .MR 4, 1-4 FNL  
 10 YR. OLD HELD IN ST. CASIMER CHURCH FIRE MR 18, 2-2 BS 2  
 LAWRENCE E. PEAKE GIVEN 90 DAYS SETTING HOTEL ROOM FIRE, IS 3RD SENTENCE  
 ANTHONY ENERSEN ARRESTED FOR FIRE OF 3 VACANT BUILDINGS ON BROOKLYN &  
 HUDSON AVES.  
 2 GARAGES HIGHLAND PARK DAMAGED -ARSON SUSPECTED  
 FIRES BURN 4 CARS; ARSONIST SOUGHT IN WOODWARD, TEMPLE AVES. AREA  
 DET SHIPPING CO. PLANT FIRE INVESTIGATED  
 ARTHUR ARNDT ADMITS CHG. UNDER \$10,000 BOND, NEPHEW ADMITS FALSE ALARMS  
 FIRE AT LIGONON BROTHERS Co., MACHINE SHOP, BELIEVED DELIBERATELY SET  
 GANG OF 10 BOYS HELD AS FIREBUGS TO 22 FIRES STARTED IN CITY

N 27, 9-1

D 15, 15-2

E 08, 11-15 FINAL

F 25, 8-6

MR 4, 1-4 FNL

MR 18, 2-2 BS 2

IS 3RD SENTENCE

AP 18, 5-1

JE 5, 29-3

JL 11, 1-4

JL 15, 23-4

JL 30, 35-3

S 11, 23-1 BS 2

N 11, 6-2

-----1952-----

N 12, 41-2

10 BOYS, ADMITTED FIREBUGS, FILL OUT FORMS TO SHOW HOW MANY FIRES THEY HAVE SET ON ABLAZE

N 13, 7-3

5 BOYS ARRESTED FOR SETTING 30 FIRES THROUGHOUT DETROIT  
JOHN CROSS, 43, HELD FOR SETTING 4 FIRES IN FLAT WHERE HE LIVES

N 18, 26-4

N 29, 3-2

LEON ROWICKI HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ARSON AFTER FIRE IS SET IN ROOMING HOUSE WHERE HE LIVES

D 9, 37-8

MRS. KATY MALTESI HELD FOR PURPOSELY SETTING FIRE TO HER RESTAURANT TO COLLECT INSURANCE

D 21, 4-20-2

ARS N SQUAD TO INVESTIGATE FIRE IN REGENT THEATRE

-----1953-----

JA 6, 28-5

ARSON OFFICIALS TO HOLD QUIZZ INTO HOUSE FIRE ON HOGARTH AVE. WHICH ROUTED 4 FAMILIES

JA 6, 27-6 CIT

MICHAEL CONSTANTINE GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR SETTING FIRE TO A ROOM ON ABBOTT AVE.

JA 22, 12-1

DETECTIVES INVESTIGATE CAUSE OF FIRE WHICH ROUTED NEARLY 40 OCCUPANTS OF APARTMENT BUILDING ON WINDERS

JA 27, 5-6

ARSON DETECTIVES LOOK FOR SMALL BOY WHO MIGHT HAVE SET SMALL FIRE IN THIRD FLOOR OF ST. HEDWIG SCHOOL

JA 28, 29-3

NITE WATCHMAN, CAS. ROWLETTE CHGD WITH SETTING FIRE TO LIQUOR WAREHOUSE ON FT. ST.

JL 24, 1-3

VANDALS SET FIRE TO CLEVELAND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL JL 23

ALGIER FLOWER SHOP OWNER, DEXTER, TO BE EXAMINED F 13TH FOR SETTING FIRE  
TO HIS SHOP & COLLECTING \$1,390 FIRE INSURANCE

F 5, 13-3 BS2

MISS KATY MALTISI GIVEN \$50 FINE & 3 YRS PROBATION FOR PURPOSELY SETTING  
HER RESTAURANT ON FIRE TO COLLECT INSURANCE

Mr 18, 65-4

4 YOUTHS SUSPECTED OF STARTING FIRE IN AIR VENT OF WEST END THEATER

Mr 23, 26-5

JOHN HENRY COOPER ARRESTED FOR GASOLINE ODORS IN HIS HOME DESTROYED  
BY FIRE

AP 6, 27-1

OLAF HANSON HELD FOR BURNING DOWN GARAGE OF HIS SISTER-IN-LAW, MRS.  
ARTHA PORTER

My 1, 28-6

NEW HOME BEING BUILT FOR JOHN SIEGER ON OAKFIELD AVE. IS BURIED BY  
BOTTLE OF INCENDIARY FLUID; POLICE CHECK

JE 16, 32-3

EARL PHILLIP, TRUCKER, PARKS TRUCK IN FR OF HOME; TWO SMALL BOYS 6 & 7  
YRS OF AGE SET FIRE TO IT WITH MATCHES

JE 30, 2-1 NITE

PARENTS OF 2 BOYS 10, 12 WHO SET FIRE TO OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS CHURCH  
AGREE TO PAY \$2,000

AG 10, 4-2 5\*

JOHN MORRIS HELD FOR DELIBERATELY SETTING FIRE TO LOGAN SHOE STORE  
WHICH HE MANAGES

AG 17, 13-1

JOHN MORRIS, MGR. OF LOGAN SHOE STORE, ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO STORE

AG 18, 14-1

---1953---

Ag 22, 10-4

WILLIE OWEN GETS 2-20 YRS. FOR SETTING FIRE TO LUCILLE CLAYTON'S APARTMENT WHEN SHE WOULDN'T DATE HIM

\$ 3, 29-6

ANTON POZMAN & WIFE EMMA HELD FOR TRYING TO SET FIRE TO NEW HOTEL ON BRUSH AVE. WHEN DENIED A ROOM

0 1, 9-3

2 GARAGES BURNED & 10 DAMAGED IN 4-BLOCK AREA ON 24TH

N 6, 12-1

CHAS. McCULLOUGH HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO PLACES HE HAS ROBBED

-----1954-----

JA 15, 1-3

MAN FR. ANN ARBOR HELD AS ARSONIST WHO SET 4 AUTOS & 2 GARAGES ON FIRE IN 5 BLOCK AREA EARLY TODAY

JA 29, 7-1

7 YR OLD BOY ADMITS STARTING FIRE IN ST. GREGORY CHURCH

F 11, 1-7

SMOKE BOMB FOUND IN ROBINSON LUMBER YARD AT 14500 GRATIOT

F 25, 22-1

MRS. HELEN CLAYTON SETS FIRE TO APPT. TO STOP HUSBAND R. SLAPPING HER

Mr 5, 1-7-5\*

RESTAURANT BLAZE TIES UP GRAND RIVER TRAFFIC & CAUSES \$5,000 DAMAGE

Ap 29L 29-1

LOUIS BECKERMAN AND DAVE MAZROFF CHG WITH ARSON IN \$30,000 FIRE AT BRCKERMANS HOME

My 17, 12-1

4 NEARLY COMPLETED HOMES ON BURT AVE. DAMAGES BY ARSONIST IN FIRE

- DON J. ROLLER ADMITS SETTING 7 FIRES, TO HELP PUT THEM OUT S 8, 32-4-5\*
- STANLEY MURDOCK ADMITS SETTING 3 FIRES IN DET AREA S 9, 1-1
- STANLEY MURDOCK ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO WELLS LUBER CO. YARD S 10, 9-1
- STANLEY MURDOCK ADMITS SETTING FIRE AT WELLS LUMBER CO S 12, 1-20-8
- 10 YR OLD SETS FIRE TO SCHOOL AND 2 GARAGES S 18, 20-4
- MRS ALICE IVEY QUESTIONED ABOUT FIRES AT 621 HAZELWOOD S 25, 21-2
- MRS ALICE IVEY ADMITS SETTING 2 FIRES IN HER HOUSE S 26, 1-9-2
- RAYMOND SAUER TELLS OF TWO MEN TRYING TO SET FIRE TO HIS CAR WHILE HE SLEPT IN IT WITH CAN OF GASOLINE S 27, 3-1 LF
- DETECTIVES CONTINUE THEIR INQUIRY INTO DEATH OF UNIDENTIFIED MAN IN BURNING CAR; SEEK TWO MEN AS ARSONISTS S 28, 4-1
- BURGLARS SET FIRE TO DENTISTS OFFICE TO COVER ROBBERY O 15, 4-2- LF
- DETECTIVE LT. GLENN BENNET, OF DET. POLICE ARSON SQUAD, TRACES MANY ARSON FIRES TO CHILDREN-SAHS O 17, 1-26-
- ROBERT LANTI FOUND DEAD IN HIS BURNING HOME O 23, 1-3



--1954--

N 30, 16-3 NITE

DAVID BONDY FACES CHG OF ATTEMPTING TO BURN HIS CAR  
DAVID K. BANDY, CANADIAN, FOUND GUILTY OF HIRING DET. MAN JAS. HAMBLE TO  
BURN HIS CAR SO HE COULD COLLECT THE INSURANCE

D 13, 2-6

-----1955-----

F 4, 4-2

DAVE MAZROFF GIVEN 10 TO 20 YRS & LOUIS BECKERMAN 2 TO 20 FOR ARSON  
IN CONNECTION OF AUTO AGENCY FIRE TO COLLECT INSURANCE

F 28, 35-1

WM. SYKES HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO HOME AT 3812 BAGLEY AVE.

MR 11, 46-4

ARSON IS BLAMED ON 6 SMALL FIRES AT SAVOY METAL CO.  
LARRY DOWELL, 17, AD TS HIS PART IN ATTEMPTED BURGLARY & ARSON OF COMMUN  
ITY CENTER IN JOHN SMITH HOUSING PROJECT; HE BEING HELD FOR ASSAULT CHG  
ON MENTALLY RETARDED MAN

MY 11, 4-3 BB

MY 12, 31-4

WM. SYKES, GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR STARTING FIRE IN EAST SIDE APT. HOUSE WHEN  
HE QUARRELED WITH GIRL FRIEND

AG 13, 2-6

5 FIRES ARE STARTED IN APARTMENT HOUSE  
11 YR OLD BOY EXPELLED FR. DAVISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR SETTING FIRE  
TO CARTON OF PAPER TOWELS

O 5, 32-4

O 15, 5-4

MRS BEATRICE FIFE INVESTIGATED FOR ABOVE IN ATTEMPT TO BURN NEIGHBORS  
HOUSE

O 20, 67-6

MILLARD WILLIAMS 38, SENT TO 10 DAYS FOR SETTING FIRE TO CHAIR IN  
APPARTMENT

ARSON: DETROIT

1956

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955 TO JA. 15, 1956 JA 18, 13-4

LOUIS BECKERMAN CHGD WITH SETTING GARAGE FIRE AT AUTO PARTS PLACE

—1956—

F 16, 2-6

16 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING FIRES AT ABOVE, FOR FUN MR 16, 19-1

14 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING 13 FIRES WITH LOSS OF \$10,000

AP 6, 56-6

16 YR OLD BOY WHO ADMITS SETTING 8 FIRES ORDERED TO HOSPITAL FOR IN-SANE

AP 13, 34-1 1H

13 YR OLD BOY ADMITS STARTING 5 FIRES IN HOLMUR-JOY ROAD AREA

AP 21, 5-7

PETER MAYSURA, PAWLO MALAR, DP'S, ARRESTED ON ARSON CHARGES-AP 22, 1-18-1

PETER MAYSURA, PAWLO MALAR DENY ARSON CHARGES

AP 23, 11-3 5\*

ROB'T WOODS, 36, PLEADS INNOCENT WHEN CHGD WITH SETTING FIRE TO BACK PORCH OF ROOMING HOUSE AT 5039 CANTON AP 20TH

MY 22, 36-1

CASE OF HOW DETROIT FIRE INSPECTOR FOUND CLUES TO ARSON THRU LIGHT BULB & ELECTRIC METER-BOLDT

AG 9, 25-4

LEROY BROWN BURNS DOWN 2 HOUSES DURING RAGE OVER DEBT

S 28, 16-2

7 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SETTING OFF BLAZE IN WAREH USE AT 4763 ROHNS OWNED BY FARMERS BAG & BASKET CO. WHICH COST \$20,000

D 5, 21-1

COUPLE HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO ROOMING HOUSE AT 224 ADELAIDE DUE TO BET NOT BEING PAID OFF

---1956---

D 8, 5-6

ERVIN L. LEMKE GIVEN 10 YRS FOR SETTING FIRE TO FORMER GIRLFRIEND'S AUTO

D 15, 1-2

FIRE BELIEVED SET BY DISGRUNTLED BURGLARS DAMAGES COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH

---1957---

JA 3, 5-1

EVIDENCE ARSON FOUND IN FIRE LATIN CASINO BAR

F 24, 8-10-5

JAS. MATTHEWS, 17, HELD FOR ARSON OF 3 STORE FIRES

F 25, 3-8

POLICE SAYS 2 FIRES WHICH DID \$10,000 DAMAGE TO RICHARD BRANCH OF DET. PUB. LIBRARY WERE SET DELIBERATELY

MR 14, 20-7

TRIAL UNDER WAY FOR 2 PUBLISHERS, PETER MAYSURA & PAWLO MALAR ON ARSON CHG.

AP 6, 12-1

PETER MAYSURA, PAWLO MALAR CONVICTED

AP 7, ROTO 8

DET. POLICE ARSON DIV-COMMENT-TERNES

AP 27, 13-7

2 PUBLISHERS, PETER MAYSURA & PAWLO MALAR GIVEN 1 TO 4 YRS FOR ARSON

MY 24, 6-2 5\*

POLICE INVESTIGATE ATTEMPT TO BURN DOWN OLD MANSION AT 511 ARDEN PK

MY 29, 3-2

JAS. LEE WRIGHT TO FACE EXAM. JE 5TH ON SETTING FIRE TO APT.

JE 4, 21-5

FOR 2ND TIME IN 2 WEEKS ATTEMPT TO BURN DOWN OLD MANSION AT 511 ARDEN PARKS FAILS

JL 6, 1-6

STEPHEN R. WILSON, 6, SETS HOME ON FIRE TODAY; MOTHER MRS. EMILY WILSON

JOHN ARTHUR, CARNIVAL WORKER, ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO A TRUCK CARRYING A  
GERRIS WHEEL HE WAS HIRED TO OPERATE AT MICH. STATE FAIR

Ag 28, 48-3 5\*

S 6, 7-1

10 YR OLD BOY ADMITS \$5,200 FIRE IN APT. -LDG. UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT  
10960 BALFOUR

S 8, A-7-1

DONALD E. EMERGENCY, 26, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG. OF SETTING FIRE TO GARAGE AT  
AR OF 2886 GILBERT

O 11, 40-6

JOHN B. ARTHUR SENT FOR ATTEMPTED ARSON OF TRUCK

O 16, 62-7

SAM MCFARLAND DIES IN BLAZE AT HOME AFTER SUICIDE ATTEMPT

O 26, 3-3

HALLMON SIGMON SETS ~~0000000000000000~~ SETS FIRE TO HIS CAR ON 17TH WHEN  
IT FAILS TO START

D 1, B/18-1

3 1/2 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR SETTING 3 FIRES IN D & C SUPERMARKET, 19545 JOY  
FED.

-----1958-----

JA 18, 2-8

5 SEPARATE OFFICE FIRES CALLED WORK OF ARSONIST

MR 5, 31-2 2H

START PROCEEDINGS TO COMMIT ERWIN RADZIKOWSKI TO INST

AP 19, 17-6

ARSON: OUR OFFICIALS LINK FIRE IN BOX-CAR LOADED WITH BEER AT A WARE-  
HOUSE SPUR TRACK OF JIM O'DONNELL INC. TO BEER STRIKE

JE 12, 3-4

ARSON EXPECTED IN GARAGE FIRE AT HOME OF ADAM RYBACKI

-----1958-----

JL 22, 3-3

35 ROUTED FROM HOMES AS GARAGES & 2 CARS BURN AT 3640 KIRB L.

AG 25, 25-7

POLICE BLAME TEEN AGERS FOR BURNING OF 2 VACANT HOUSES AT TELEGRAPH & 6 MILE RDS

S 8, 1-4

GROCERY STORE AT 2622 GLADSTONE HIT BY GASOLINE EXPLOSION & FIRE S 7TH; OWNED BY MR. MRS. LIAB GILDENHORN

S 23, 3-6

MILLER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL HIT BY 10,000 FIRE

S 24, 28-6

TEEN AGERS ROUNDED UP BY POLICE FOR 10,000 FIRE AT MILLER HIGH

O 1, 1-7

POLICE BLAMES JUVENILE GANGS FOR FIRE AT MILLER HIGH SCHOOL

O 17, 1-2 LF

FIRE BROKE OUT FOR 3RD TIME IN 2 DAYS TODAY AT WINGERT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; ARSON SUSPECTED

O 18, 7-6

8 YR OLD BOY JAILED AS CAUSE OF 3 FIRES IN WINGERT SCHOOL

D 18, 1-1

TWO FIRES BREAK OUT ON 3RD FLOOR OF EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL D 17TH; ARSON SUSPECTED

-----1959-----

JA 12, 5-1

DETECTIVES CONTINUE INQUIRY INTO SERIES OF FIRES IN TONY'S BEEF BUFFET RESTAURANT

JA 15, 15-8

13 YR OLD BOY ADMITS STARTING FIRE IN BASEMENT OF ANNUNCIATION CATHOLIC SCHOOL; FATHER KNOCKS HIM DOWN WITH BLOW ON CHIN IN COURT

ARSON: DETROIT

1959

R 11, 31-1  
FIRE IN APT. AT 46 CHARLOTTE IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN SET BY ARSONIST  
MR 11, 31-1 5\*  
2 MENTALLY RETARDED BOYS, 9 & 11 YRS OLD ADMIT SETTING 6 APT. HOUSE  
FIRES  
MR 12, 51-1  
R TARDED BOYS 9 & 11 ADMIT SETTING 6 AD.T.HOUSE FIRES IN WOODWARD PRE-  
CINCT  
MR 13, 1-5 LF  
900 PUPILS & TEACHERS MARCHED TO SAFETY TODAY WHEN FIRE IS FOUND IN  
BURTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; ARSON SUSPECTED  
MR 16, 1-1  
1,600 EVACUATED AT SOUTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL AS 2ND FIRE IS REPORTED  
AP 6, 22-8  
ARTHOLA WOODS KILLED IN FALL AFTER SETTING ROOF OF HOME AFIRE  
MY 4, 36-2 5\*  
TWO FIRES THAT BROKE OUT AT SENATE THEATER IN LESS THAN 6 HRS ARE BE-  
LIEVED WORK OF ARSONIST  
JE 15, 7-4  
FIRES BREAK OUT AT TWO SCHOOLS TODAY, ONE AT NOLAN JUNIOR HIGH & OTHER  
AT MACKENZIE HIGH SCHOOL  
JL 11, 2-4  
\$6,000 DAMAGES DONE TO VACANT WAREHOUSE ON BEAUBIEN BETWEEN JEFFERSON  
& WOODBRIDGE - TODAY  
AG 12, 58-2  
ANTONY SACCA CHGD WITH ARSON IN BURNING OF HIS COCKTAIL LOUNGE, 18800  
MCNICHOLS W.

-----1959-----

Ag 28, B-11-6

1 OF 3 CHGS.DROPPED AGNST.CHESTER TUTHA & STANLEY SOBO IN ATTEMPTED  
ARSON OF NORTH SIDE DRY CLEANER'S SHOP A YR.AGO

C 13, B-9-1

CIR.CT.JURY CLEARS CAFE OWNERS FRANK DE MARCO & GUILLIANO SOAVE OF  
ARSON CHG.-KIRK

N 9, B-5-8

2 14 & 16 YR.OLD BOYS HELD AFTER SETTING FIRE TO HOME N 17, -2-6

LOUIS FLEISHER, 53, FREED ON BOND AFTER SPENDING 1 YR. IN JAIL AWAITING  
TRIAL FOR ARSON IN ARSON ON DORSEY CLEANERS

D 3, R-10-4

BRUCE KORTE, 6, BADLY BURNED ON BACK; SAYS BOY WITH BURNING STICK DID IT

-----1960-----

F 4, A-6-1

MRS. ROSE MARIE TAILOR JAILED FOR SETTING FIRE TO BOY FRIEND PHILIP CO  
SEY

MR 5, A-6-8

JOHN HENRY WHITE GIVEN 2 TO 20 YRS FOR SETTING FIRE TO A DET.APT.HOU-  
SE IN 1954

JE 16, B-10-7 FIN 5

PETER MAYSURA & PAWLO MALAR, GIVEN 1-4 YRS. IN '57 FIRE OF GLOBE PRINT-  
ING PRESS

JL 4, A-6-7

ARSONISTS SET FIRE TO 3 TRUCKS PARKED AT GAS STATION JL 11, A-2-2 LF  
A SON SQUAD CHECKS 3 FIRES IN CONDEMNED HOUSES JL 12, B-13-7

WILLIAM BOYLE, QUIZZED AS ARONIST IN FIRE OF 6 VACANT HOUSES IN CORK-  
TOWN REDEVELOPMENT AREA JL 28, B-5-4

RICHARD GILL, 18, & FREEMAN SCOTTK 17, SENTENCED FOR SETTING FIRE TO  
VACANT THEATER

AG 27, A-6-4  
 LOUIS FLEISHER, CHESTER W. TUTAG, JOSEPH F. ANIELAK & STANLEY SOBO, WIN  
 NEW TRIAL DELAY IN DRY CLEANERS ARSON TRIAL S 4, A-3-3

POLICE HUNT ARSONIST WHO SET FIRE TO 4 GARAGES & 2 HOMES IN ST. JEAN-  
 CHARLEVOIX-MACK AREA S 7, B-6-1

4 MEN TO STAND TRIAL FOR ARSON IN CLEANING STORE; THEY ARE LOUIS FLEIS-  
 ER, JOS. ANIELAK, STANLEY SOBO & CHESTER TUTAG O 16, A-16-4 3\*

LOUIS FLEISHER, JOS. ANIELAK, STANLEY SOBO & CHESTER W. TUTAG TO GO ON  
 TRIAL O 17 IN 1958 CASE D 3, B-6-3

STANLEY SOBO GIVEN 3 MOS & 3 YRS PROBATION & \$150 FINE FOR SETTING FIRE  
 TO HIS DRY CLEANING SHOP D 26, A-11-1 MO

\$125,000 FIRE AT GREAT WEST INDUSTRIES PLANT REPORTED SET BY ARSONIST  
 ---1960--- JA 1, A-4-2 3\*

WM. JOHNSON, ROOMER JAILED FOR CAUSING FIRE IN 4 FAMILY FLAT WHEN ASK-  
 ED FOR BACK RENT JA 24, A-24-5

DANIEL STOCKDALE SENT 2-4 YRS

15 JAILED ON CHGS. OF SETTING A SERIES OF FIRES TO COLLECT \$150,000  
 FROM INSURANCE FIRMS IN LESS THAN A YEAR; GANG CALLED "ARSON INC."-WITH  
 SPOON

JA 26, A-1-1 LF



BURRELL MANGRUM ,LEADER OF ARSON INC, IS JAILED IN ST. LOUIS, MO. TODAY

---1961---

JA 27, A-2-6 FIN 5

MR 15, C-17-1

WORRIED OVER COMEBACK OF PROFESSIONAL ARSONIST-KERWIN  
7 STORES ON DEXTER, BETWN BURLINGAME & HUMPHREY DAMAGED IN \$90,000 FIRE  
; HUNT ARSON SUSPECT

AP 29, B-5-3

MAGAZINE ARTICLE BY LEONARD ZISKIE IS UNDER PROTEST BY TWO PERSONS  
NAMED IN AN ARSON PLOT

JE 27, B-7-1 FIN 5

ANTHONY BARBANE, ACCUSED OF TRYING TO SET FIRE TO APT. HOUSE, HELD UN-  
DER \$1,000 BOND

JL 1, B-10-3

POLICEMAN, FIREMEN & INSURANCEADJUSTERS HOLD ARSON SEMINAR AT STATE FAIR  
GROUND; BURN CARS-KERWIN

S. 10, B-4-1

ARSON BUR. DETECTIVES ARE INVESTIGATING A \$2,000 FIRE AT COMMERCIAL COV  
ERALL SUPPLY CO.

N 24, A-1-7

10 FIRES SET IN HOME OF HARRY NATHAN, 8731 LA SALLE BLVD. ; NEIGHBOR SP-  
OTS THEM & PUTS THEM OUT

-----1962-----

F 21, A-15-3

TRIAL GOES INTO 10TH DAY AGST 4 OF 7 FREED OF GAMBLING CHG.

F 27, A-7-1 LF

BURRELL MANGRUM & GEO. G. GLIDEEN FOUND GUILTY IN ARSON INC. PLOTS; JOHN  
RIEBERGER, FOUND INNOCENT

MR 6, C-14-2 FIN 3

\$5,000 FIRE IN CORBIN'S RESTAURANT, 4141 OAKMAN, YIELDS ARSON CLUE

ARSON: DETROIT

1962  
MY 18, A-10-1 FIN 5

LEWIS E. ALONZO, 35, DONALD E. GLOVER, 47 & JAMES GLOVER, 17 HELD FOR  
ARSON ON VACANT HOUSE AT 19128 ROSEMONT

JE 5, A-4-1 LF

SAMUEL KATZ, 23480 KENOSHA, OAK PARK, CHARGED WITH ARSON IN FIRE AT DRUG-  
STORE WHICH SPREAD TO 5 OTHER STORES FEB. 16

JE 13, C-15-3

CHARLES L. BLAKER HELD FOR SETTING FIRE TO A POLICE CAR IN PARKING LOT  
OF HARBOR BAR

JE 24, H-12-1 Z1

ROBERT C. LYONS, CHEMIST, TELLS OF WORK OF SCIENCE LABORATORY IN ARSONIST  
HUNTS

JE 26, B-10-2

DAVID W. ROBERSON KILLED IN FIRE IN VACANT HOUSE, HE WAS SLEEPING IN,  
AT THIRD & HOWARD—MAY HAVE BEEN SET BY FIRE BUG

JE 28, C-19-8

SKID ROW RESIDENTS OREN V. LOUCKS, 31 & ALBERT DRATSIC, 56, ADMITTED START-  
ING A SERIES OF FIRES IN SKID ROW AREA, LOUCKS STARTED FIRE AT VACANT  
BLDG. THAT KILLED SLEEPING MAN DAVID W. ROBERSON, 57

JE 29, B-5-8

OREN V. LOUCKS, 31, PLEADS GUILTY TO FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE, ALBERT

DRATSIC, 56, TO CHARGE OF ARSON IN DEATH OF DAVID W. ROBERTSON, 57, IN VACANT  
HOUSE TO WHICH THEY SET FIRE

—1963— F 11, B-7-3

5 GALLON CAN OF BALZING GAS THROWN THROUGH BEDROOM WINDOW OF GEORGE  
TUTU AT 19357 HULL—HOME OF MRS. IRENE MORRIS—3RD SUCH ARSON IN YR.

F 12, B-3-5 FIN 5

JIVA LITRICHIN, 37, ACCUSED OF GASOLINE FIRE, FOUND EVIDENCE OF BURNED,  
GASOLINE-SMELLING CLOTHING IN HIS ROOM

--1963--

F 22, A-8-5

REV. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, 63, 5266 SEEBALDT FINED \$500 & PUT ON 4 YR PROBATION FOR TRYING TO BURN DOWN HIS CHURCH THE MACEDONIAN CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST TO COLLECT THE INSURANCE

MR 10, A-2-2

NICK XENOS, 28810 KAUFMAN, ROSEVILLE TO BE EXAMINED FOR SETTING FIRE TO GORMAN'S AUTO PARTS STORE, 2438 GRAND RIVER ON MR 8

AP 12, A-3-4

3 BOYS ACCUSED BY OTHER CHILDREN DENIED THAT THEY SET SPECTACULAR BUT HARMLESS FIRE WHICH DESTROYED AN ABANDONED EAST SIDE BUILDING

MY 21, C-18-8 FINE

JOHN MEIER, 65, 1405 PORTER HELD FOR ARSON-FOUND STANDING OVER ONE OF 6 FIRES BURNING IN SEPARATE ROOMS OF VACANT BLDG AT 1333 THIRD MY20

MY 27, A-1-6

YOUNG ARSONISTS SUSPECTED OF STARTING FIRE AT FISHMAN PAPER STOCK CO. 714 CHICAGO-CAUSING \$800,000 DAMAGES-RIPLEY

MY 28, A-6-1

BOY, 13, ADMITS STARTING FIRE AT FISHMAN PAPER STOCK CO., 7714 CHICAGO, DAMAGES SET AT \$1,185,000

JE 29, A-3-4

SAMUEL KATZ, OAK PARK DRUGGIST, CONVICTED OF ARSON IN FIRE F 16, 1962 WHICH DESTROYED 4 STORES IN SHOPPING CENTER ON SCHOOLCRAFT NEAR TELEGRAPH

JL 24, C-3-1

3 JUVENILES ADMIT SETTING 3-ALARM FIRE THAT DID \$25,000 DAMAGE TO TILDEN SCHOOL 1314 KIRBY, JULY 20-RANSACKED SCHOOL FOR MONEY, THEN SET FIRE

695

ARSON: DETROIT

1963

AG 13, A-8-3  
A 14 YR OLD BOY WAS ARRESTED FOR SETTING 2 FIRES AG 12 TO THE LEVINE  
WASTE PAPER CO. 1610 GILLETT, CAUSING \$150,000 DAMAGE-FIRST FIRE PUT OUT  
RIGHT AWAY-2 FIREMEN INJURED S 26, C-22-1 FIN 3

MICHAEL J. THOMAS, 46, OF 24720 HARDING, OAK PARK, OWNER OF M&M SALVAGE CO.  
CHARGED WITH ARSON-EXAMINATION ADJOURNED TO OCT. 7 --0 10, C-23-4

EARL RADOLIFFE, OWNER OF R CO CLEANERS INC. WITH 9 BRANCHES HERE CHARGED  
WITH ARSON IN HIRING MAN TO SET FIRE TO RIVAL PALACE QUALITY LAUNDRY  
& DRY CLEANERS INC. - NEHMAN O 16, B-12-4

EARL RADCLIFF PLEADED INNOCENT AT EXAMINATION FOR PAYING YOUTH TO SET  
FIRE TO COMPETITOR DRY CLEANING SHOP D 3, A-3-1

CAB OF JACKSON MILLEGAN, STOLEN & BURNED IN DEXTER-CHIC BLVE AREA D2  
AS DRIVERS OF CITY CAB CO WENT ON STRIKE --1964- MR 2, A-4-4 FIN 3

ARSONIST SOUGHT FOR SETTING FIRES TO 7 GARAGES IN 4½ HRS F29-AT  
571 MT. VERNON,, 7857 MELROSE, 7839 MELROSE, 119 PINGREE, 667 PHILADELPHIA  
235 MARSTON, 121 & 129 PINGREE & HOME AT 1018 MARSTON

MR 24, A-8-3  
7 FIRES BROKE OUT WITHIN 3 HRS MR 23 IN MACK & WOODWARD PRECINCTS-  
6 EMPTY GARAGES & DWELLINGS & 1 BOX CAR ON NY CENTRAL RR TRACKS AT  
HARPER-ARSONIST HUNTED

---1964---

THREE 13-YR-OLD BOYS ADMITTED SETTING 7 FIRES ON MR 1, & MR 24 FOR  
EXCITEMENT  
HILLSDALE-FOREMAN DAVID K. STOLTE OF STRIKE-BOND ESSEX WIRE CORP  
MISSING-CAR FOUND IN FLAMES NEAR HERE  
ELLIS WELLS CAUGHT SETTING GARAGE AFIRE ON EAST SIDE-ADMITTED STARTED  
30 OTHER FIRES IN LAST 4 YRS  
ELLIS WELLS ARRESTED FOR SETTING OVER 35 FIRES & TURNING IN 15 FALSE  
ALARMS SINCE 1960  
ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE THAT DAMAGED 20-TON CRANE AT MICH.CON.GAS.  
CO.SUBSTATION  
POLICE SAID THEY WOULD SEEK WARRANT CHARGING 2 STRIKING MICH.CON.SOLI-  
DATED GAS CO.EMPLOYEES, ROBERT MCCrackEN & MICHAEL RENO, WITH ARSON AT  
COMPANY SUBSTATION AT 11032 FRENCH  
ARMANTINO OLIVE, 37, ARRESTED ON ARSON CHARGE AFTER THROWING "MOLOTOV  
COCKTAILS" AT HOUSE OF JUST-DIVORCED WIFE-WANTS TO RETURN TO CUBA  
MORREY WEISBERG, CO-OWNER OF DIPLOMAT COCKTAIL LOUNGE, WAS CHARGED WITH  
ARSON AS RESULT FIRE THAT DESTROYED INTERIOR OF BAR & NIGHT CLUB  
THOMAS E. HARRISON, JAMES DAVIS, BURCHES ROBERTSON & WILLIA THOMAS,  
PLEADED INNOCENT TO ARSON CHARGES AT THEIR ARRAIGNMENT

MR 27, A-25-3

AP 30, A-1-4

MY 2, A-1-6

MY 3, A-8-1

JE 10, C-22-8

JE 11, A-17-5

JE 22, A-19-1

JE 25, C-20-8

JE 16, A-8-6

ARSON : DETROIT

1965

CONTRACTOR THOMAS E. HARRISON & EMPLOYEES JAMES DAVIS, BURCHES ROBERTSON  
& WILLIE THOMAS HELD FOR FIRE AT 1638 COLLINGWOOD N. 4  
JA 9, A-5-4

6 SEPARATE FIRES SET IN LAFLEUR'S MARKET, 700 CONNER, EARLY TODAY BY  
SOMEONE WHO CHISELED HOLE IN WALL - \$2,000 DAMAGE F 1, A-10-2  
JA 27, D-5-7

MINNIE THORNTON, 30, HELD ON CHARGE OF CRUELTY AFTER SET FIRE TO BED-  
DAU. 11 LED 4 TO SAFETY-1 OTHER SUFFERED SMOKE INHALATION

MRS. MINNIE THORNTON, 30, FOUND GUILTY OF CONTRIBUTING TO NEGLECT OF HER  
7 CHILDREN AFTER IGNITING FIRE IN YOUNGSTERS' BEDROOM F 4, C-24-1

ROBERT JONES, 19 OF 20010 MENDOTA, PLEADS GUILTY TO ARSON-ADMITS SETTING  
FIRE TO HOME AFTER ARGUMENT WITH MOTHER F 12, A-2-5

FIRE IN APT. BLDG. AT 3765 W. CHI. NR DEXTER STARTS INVESTIGATION-3 FIRES  
IN BUILDING AT SAME TIME F 16, A-11-7 6\*

ARSON INVESTIGATORS LOOKING INTO 4TH FIRE IN 3 WEEKS IN APT. AT 3765 W  
CHICAGO F 17, C-5-4

MRS. MINNIE THORNTON SENT TO 60 DAYS DET. HOUSE CORRECTION FOR SETTING  
FIRE UNDER BED CONTAINING 4 OF HER 7 CHILDREN F 18, A-10-3

—1965—

F 25, A-12-3

JOSEPH F. NEUSSENDORFER ARRESTED IN MINNEAPOLIS AS FIREBUG HAS ADMITTED SETTING NUMBER FIRES IN DET. AREA, INCLUDING J.L. HUDSON CO. & CROWLEY, MILNER & CO. DOWNTOWN STORES FIRES

MR 8, A-24-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN 3 ALARM FIRE THAT DESTROYED 2 STORY FURNITURE WAREHOUSE RENTED BY HERMAN MOSS AT 8157 WEST JEFFERSON

MR 17, A-3-5

HOPE FOR LAWS TO BAN OR REGULATE SALE OF USABLE WAR SURPLUS CANNONS MUST RELY ON ACTION BY CONGRESS-KERWIN

MR 19, A-6-7

GIOVANNI NUCCIO FOUND INNOCENT OF ARSON CHG IN \$25,000 FIRE OCT 1 AT DEDE & JOHNNY'S PLAYBOY LOUNGE ON GRATIOT

AP 22, A-1-5

MOLOTOV COCKTAIL HURLED THRU WINDOW OF HOME AT 15859 PETOSKEY-LEONARD RANDOLPH, BORDER, BURNED

AP 24, A-2-1

THOMAS E. HARRISON & JAMES DAVIS SENT 2-TO-20-YRS FOR ARSON

AP 30, C-7-4 5\*

THOMAS HARRISON & ROBERT MASON CHAG. SETTING HOUSE AFIRE AT 2244 WEST BOSTON FEB. 14, 1964 RESULTING IN \$17,000 INSURANCE PAYMENT

MY 12, A-2-4

MOLOTOV COCKTAIL TYPE FIRE BOMB THROWN AGST HOME OF JOHN GEB, 18716 RUNYON

JL 6, A-1-5

2 POLICEMEN OVERCOME BY SMOKE AFTER ALERTING 60 TENANTS TO ESCAPE BURNING APT. BLDG. AT 435 HOLBROOK-FIRE SET BY WM. MOORE IN REVENGE AGST WIFE

ARSON - DETROIT

1965

ROARKE HOGAN & WM.C.HASSEN, FOUND INNOCENT OF ARSON IN BURNING OF A  
BARRERSHOP AT 14400 KERCHEVAL

S 18, A-8-5

O 3, B-7-1

SEEK ARSONIST WHO SET 5 FIRES IN APT. BLDG. AT 1610 COLLINGWOOD 02

O 8, A-19-1

POLICE SEEK ARSONIST ~~XD~~ WHO STARTED 5 CARS ON FIRE IN EUCLID-HOLMUR  
AREA

--1966--

JA 6, A-8-1

JAMES G.ROBERTSON CHG. TRYING TO BURN HIS HOME DOWN DEC.29 WHILE FAMI-  
LY AWAY SO ESTRANGED WIFE COULDN'T GET DURING DIVORCE

JA 11, A-19-1

THOMAS HARRISON & ROBT.MASON TO BE SENTC JA24-FOUND GUILTY ARSON IN  
BURNING OF HOUST AT 2244 WEST BOSTON ON FEB.14,1964 TO COLLECT \$17,000  
INSURANCE

JA 26, D-5-3

THOMAS HARRISON & ROBT.MASON SENTC. 3 TO 20 YRS FOR BURNING HOUS OF  
DORIS THOMAS,2344 WEST BOSTON & 2 TO 4 YRS FOR PREPARING TO BURN THE  
HOUSE

F 23, A-1-2

POLICE & ARSON SQUAD INVESTIGATE MYSTERIOUS FIRE WHICH DAMAGED COURT  
RECORDS HELD FOR PIGGINS GD.JURY INQUIRY INTO DET.CRIME-WARE IN CITY-  
CO.BLDG.-NEHMAN

My 14, A-3-5

12 YR OLD BOY ADMITTED STARTING HOME FIRE IN WHICH 2 CHILDREN WERE  
KILLED LAST JAN 5 KILLED IN FIRE SHARON WILLIAMS,11 HER BROTHER ALFRED  
9 CHILDREN OF MRS. LUCILEE BOWLINE



---1966---

JE 21, A-4-1

BOY 11 YRS. OLD TOUCHED OFF 5-ALARM FIRE ON LOWER EAST SIDE IN AREA OF  
ELMWOOD PARK URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT AREA, DESTROYED OLD FACTORY ON LEIB

JE 22, C-18-6

11 YR OLD BOY WHO ADMITTED TOUCHING OFF 5-ALARM FIRE ON LOWER E SIDE  
JE 20 BEIN HELD IN COUNTY YOUTH HOME

S 24, A-6-4

CHG. AGAINST FRED FIDEL FOR THROWING MOLOTOV COCKTAIL INTO  
MEL HALL'S BAR LAST JL28 WAS DISMISSED-CHARLES DAVIS BOUND  
OVER TRIAL FOR SAME INCIDENT

O 31, A-3-3

2 GUNMEN SET GAELIC LEAGUE & IRISH AMERICAN CLUB HDQTRS  
AFIRE

O 31, A-1-4

12 GARAGES SET AFIRE ON PRE HALLOWEEN PRANKS-SIMON

A

N 17, B-7-8

EDGAR G T YLOR FOUND GUILTY OF SETTING FIRE TO BAR AT 3720  
E. FOREST, VESPERMIS BAR

N 18, A-3-7

CHARLES R. PIGG OF DET. BEING BROUGHT BACK FROM GA. TO FACE  
ARSON & BREAKING JAIL CHG.-HE SET FIRE TO GRANDFATHER JOHN  
J. BRAKE GARAGE JE28-LATREILE

---1967---

JA 4, Ck-20-1

E. DET. JUDGE CALVIN ROCK CHG. SHELVEY WILSON WITH SETTING  
FIRE TO HER FURNITURE IN TIFF WITH HUSBAND-ROCK OWNS THE  
HOME

ARSON : DETROIT

1967

PHILLIP BERRYMAN SOUGHT FOR THROWING FIRE BOMB TODAY THRU  
FRONT DOOR OF HOME AT 221 NORTH JUNCTION IN WICH ESTRANGED  
WIFE HAZEL LIVES

JA 30, A-12-6

F 21, A-9-1

ARSON CASE AGST PHILLIP BERRYMAN DROPPED  
CUSTOMERS IN MOM&SON'S RESTAURANT, 8641 12TH, PREVENTED ANGRY  
PATRON, "JAKE" FROM TOUCHING OFF PAIL OF GASOLINE HE SPLASHED  
ON FLOOR

MR 20, A-13-7

MY 23, KA-10-3

ARSON CHECKED IN FIRE AT MACDOWELL SCHOOL, 4201 WEST OUTER  
DRIVE WHAT DESTROYED MOST SCHOOL FILES MY 22; REV. DANIEL SB  
HASSENFLUG SAVIED NOLAN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ON E. LANTZ FROM  
FIRE WHEN SPOTTED 3 BOYS BREAKING IN

JE 19, C-6-2 3\*

POLICE INVESTIGATING POSSIBILITY OF ARSON IN 12TH TERMINAL  
BLDG JE 17 CAUSING \$50,000 DAMAGE

AG 14, A-1-8

ARSONISTS BLAMED FOR 2 FIRES WSU LIBRARY--AG 14, A-13-2

PETER & THOMAS JONES, ARRESTED, ATTEMPTED ARSON  
ESCAPED, TARGET DRUGSTORE

AG 15, A-10-7

PETER & THOMAS JONES ARRESTED FOR ARSON FOR ATTEMPTING TO  
SET FIRE TO HOME OF MRS. BEATRICE PEITZ-RYAN

--1967--

Ag 16, B-1-1

LAWRENCE H. HOROWITZ & WILLIAM KOZIN CHARGED WITH SETTING  
FIRE WHICH BURNED IMPERIAL KOSHER CATERING CO. WHERE THEY  
WERE EMPLOYED

Ag 17, C-24-1

2 EAST SIDE FIRES SBUR ARSON PROBE

Ag 18, A-10-1

INCENDIARY FIRES IN CITY HIKE AS RESULT OF RIOTS

Ag 31, A-6-4

MOLOTOV COCKTAIL WAS THROWN INTO GARAGE AT LIVERNOIS POLICE  
STATION AG 30 BUT DID NOT EXPLODE AS WICK FELL OUT

S 26, A-8-1

FIRE AT M&D MARKET TURNS OUT TO BE BURGLARY, ARSON & ATTEMPTED  
SAFECRACKING

O 9, A-6-1

ARSONISTS SET 6 BLAZES IN HUTCHINS JR. HIGH

O 29, D-17-8

ARSON SUSPECTED IN \$75,000 FIRE OF BLACK KNIGHT SUPPER CLUB

--1968--

O 17, A-18-4 LF

MOLOTOV COCKTAIL EXPLODED INSIDE CLASSROOM AT DET. S. MICHAEL JR. HIGH AS  
STUDENTS DISMISSED FROM CLASSES

D 17, A-14-4 R CE

JOS. A. HELMAN OWNER OF NORTHWEST DET. BAR, CHGD. WITH ARSON TO COLLECT IN-  
SURANCE

---1969---

JA 6, A-11-4

UNNAMED BOY 13, ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN ARSON CASE IN HAM-  
TRAMCK.

1969

~~ARSON : DETROIT~~

JA 13, A1-4

DANCE HALL SOUL ESPRESSION, ON DEXTER SET ABLAZE BY ARSON-  
IST ; 60 INJURED DELVERT MCCLOY, LINDA STEELE IN CRIT.CON.  
PAVICH.

XXX

JA 20, B-4-1

DONALD JONES 18, AND THEODORE S. WALLACE 20 ARRESTED IN  
CONNECTION WITH DANCE HALL FIRE. SEE ABOVE.

JA 31, C-6-4

EUGENE KELLEY ARRESTED IN JAN 12 FIRE AT SOUL EXPRESSION RES  
TAURANT.

F8, A-3-7

ROBERT EICHHOLZER SENTENCED TO 3 TO 10 YRS. FOR \$750,000 FIRE  
THAT DESTROYED GORMAN BROTHERS FURNITURE STORE.

MR 11, A-6-4

DAVID L. CURRY, ARRESTED FOR ARSON , HE WAS BOY WHO ACCUSED  
POLICE OF BRUTALITY ON DSR BUS LAST CHRISTMAS

MR 12, C-8-1

4 YOUTHS SOUGHT IN MACKENZIE FIRE BOMBING

-----1969-----

MY2, A-16-4

McGRAW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HIT BY FIRE DUE TO MOLOTOV COCKTAIL

MY 12, A-10-1

NORVELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SET ABLAZE BY VANDALS MY27, A-17-1

EUGNE KELLEY CONVICTED FOR LIFE FOR ARSON ON SOUL EXPRESS  
ION DANCE HALL.-PAVICH.

JE 10, A-13-1

EUGENE KELLY SENTENCED TO LIFE FOR HIS PART IN SOUL EXPRESS  
ON DANCE HALL.

JL 31, B-4-5

4 SMALL FIRES HIT HUDSON STORE; NO DAMAGE DONE.

Ag4, A-13-8

LT. JOHN YURKO SAID MAN'S BODY FOUND IN APT. AT EAST WARREN  
AFTER ATTEMPTING TO FIRST FIRE.

Ag13, B-16-1

ARSON SUSPECT IN 3RD LUBER FIRE IN 3 DAYS THIS ONE AT  
GREENFIELD LUMBER CO.

Ag 15, A-6-5 RACE

ARSONSUSPECTED IN 4TH FIRE TO ERUPT IN LAST 5 DAYS IN  
NORTHWEST DET. AREA.

S30, A-1-5

NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT PROTESTERS SET FIRE IN  
TRASH CANS AT SCHOOL

S30, A-22-1

FIRE AT MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL- SET FIRE TO AUDITORIUM  
CURTAIN.

ARSON: DETROIT

1969

RONALD A. ROBINSON HELD FOR JAN 12 DANCE HALL FIRE OF SOUL EXPRESSION.

OCT 1, C-6-1

O 13, A-13-2

DET. BAGLEY SCHOOL DAMAGED BY FIRE TO TEXTBOOK STORAGE ROOM .

O 15, C-3-8LF

FIRES AT BAGLEY SCHOOL, CURTIS AND GREENLAWN 2ND FIRE IN FEW DAYS. NEINAS SCHOOL FIRE ALSO ARSON.

N 16, A-5-1 1DOT

FIRE AT NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL LAID TO ARSONISTS--

--1970--

F 9, A-2-1 RACE

WILLIE HUGHES CHARGED WITH ARSON IN CONNECTION WITH FIRE AT 4844 BRUSH---

MR. 16, A-3-4

FIRE AT U-D BOOKSTORE AND WAYNE STATE BOOKSTORE DID \$250,000 WORTH OF DAMAGE- SET UP ARSONISTS- DOUGLAS.

AP 28, A-3-4

ARSON IS BLAMED IN \$150,000 FIRE IN 4 STORY VACANT DET. APT. BUILDING AT 1761 SEWARD. NEAR 12TH.- DOBYNS.

-1970--- MY 7, C-13-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN SMALL FIRE AT WSU IN ROOM FULL OF IBM MACHINES.

MY 12, B-8-1

2 DRAFT BOARD OFFICE NO 186 & 187 ON SCHAEFER HIT BY ARSONIST'S FIRE.

MY 19, A-20-1

POLICE SEEK 2 IN FATAL HOUSE FIRE WHICH KILLED 2 OF MRS. SAFRONIA TURNER'S CHILDREN. M 21 B-3-8

CORNELL FULLER CHARGED WITH ARSON DEATHS OF CHILDREN(2) OF MRS. SAFRONIA TURNER

JE 1, A-3-1

STORE OWNED BY ZUHAIR ASMAR ON WEST DAVISON FIRE BOMBED -ERICKSON.

D 21, D-9-4 RACE

EXPLOSION & FIRE GUTTING JAMES VENSON RESIDENT CAUSED NO INJURIES--ARSON SUSPECTED--1971---

MR 24, D-9-1

HIGHA ON PARK--HARRY YATOOMA CHARGED THAT FIRE WHICH DESTROYED SUPERMARKET SET BY ARSONISTS AS CLIMAX OF TERROR CAMPAIGN AGAINST HIM

MY 3, A-4-1

FIRE BOMB CAUSED EXTENSIVE DAMAGE TO FLOOR OF CERVENY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MY 14, A-1-4

HOME OF JOE ABRAMS BURNS BY KIDS WHO WERE TOLD NOT TO THROW BEER BOTTLES ON LAWN-TRELOAR.

ARSON: DETROIT

1971

MY 21, A-6-1

POLIC3 HOLDING JONEY MAY IN APPARENT ARSON RESULTING IN DEATH  
OF UNIDENTIFIED MAN

JE8, A-15-1

\$2,500 REWARD OFFERED FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE  
CONVICTION OF WHOEVER TRIED TO BURN DOWN WAREHOUSE &  
OFFICE OF THE DETROIT ALLIED PAPER CO., THROUGH "SECRET  
WITNESS"

JL 23, B-11-1 D

RESIDENTS LIVING ON 2 BLOCKS OF PRAIRIE SEEN FIVE OF HOMES &  
2 GARAGES SET AFIRE

JL 23, A-2-3 RACE

RESIDENTS ON TWO BLOCKS OF PRAIRIE PLAGUED BY ARSONISTS

JL 25, A-26-1

2 BOYS 11 & 7 BEING QUESTIONED REGARDING WAVE OF FIRES IN  
AREA OF PRAIRIE & CHALFONTE

AG2, B-7-3 D

HAROLD MOON SR., OF 5829 SENECA, HAS HOUSE DESTROYED BY  
FIRE, OFFICIALS SAY IT WAS A CASE OF ARSON--GOCZKOWSKI

AG 23, B-3-1 D LF

KENNETH FREUND FACED ARRAIGNMENT IN RECORDER'S COURT ON  
CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO BURN DOWN UNTENATED EAST SIDE  
HOME TO COLLECT FIRE INSURANCE



--- 971---

Ag 31,B-6-1 D

REGION1 Bd MET WITH CITIZENS TO DISCUSS WAYS TO HALT RASH  
OF DELIBERATEY SET FIRES AT HUTCHINS JR HIGH

S 2,B-5-1 D

GAS EXPLOSION BELIEVED SET OFF BY REFRIGERATOR MOTOR  
INJURED CHARLES FRISKE,70 IN APPARENT SUICIDE ATTEMPT

S 27,A-3-4

SCHOOL OFFICIALS PONDERING WHERE TO ASSIGN 500 C ILDREN  
WITHOUT CALSSROOMS AFTER FIRE HEAVILY DAMAGED JOHN R KING  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

O 5,A-15-8

BLAZE STARTED BY FIRE BOMB QUICKLY QUELLED IN ARMY RE-  
CRUITING OFFICE ON GRAND RIVER

N 1,A 6-8 RACE

ARSON DETECTIVES OF ABOVE DET POLICE DEPT SEARCHING R INS  
OF TRUE VALUE SUPER MARKET FOR CLUES TO FIRE

--1972---

JA 3,A-12-6

FIRE WHICH BROKE OUT IN LOCKED AUDITORIUM CAUSED EXTENSIVE  
DAMAGE AT NORTHWESTERN HIGH--DAVIDSON

ARSON: DETROIT

--1972

INVESTIGATION OF FIRE AT NORTHWESTERN CONTINUED

JA 4,B-1-7 D

JA 5,A-15-3 RACE

ERNEST C BROWNE JR CHALLENGED PRELIMINARY REPORT BY DET  
FIRE DEPT ARSON EXPERTS THAT NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL  
FIRE ACCIDENTAL--GOOD

F 8,A-1-5

ELIJAH ROSSELL CONVICTED OF SETTING FIRE JL 11 TO ONE OF  
SAMUEL T ANTONELLI'S HOUSES--BALL

F 26, A-3-2

POLICE INVESTIGATE FIRE BOMBING OF VERNORS DELIVERY TRUCK

MR 3, D-6-8

ARSON HITS FORD HIGH AUDITORIUM

MR 11,A-2-6

SAMUEL THOMAS ANTONELLI IN JAIL FACING ARSON CHARGES IN  
CONNECTION WITY BURNING OF TWO HOMES OWNED 7 THIRD IN  
WHICH HAD INDIRECT INTEREST--GREENE/BALL

MR 20, B-2-1 D

CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH AT WOODWARD AND ADAMS 8 BELIEVED  
TO HAVE TWO FIRES SET BY ARSONIST

My 1,B-4-1 D

SUSPECTED IN TWO FIRES THAT CAUSED \$10,000 DAMAGE IN  
BOYNTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

---1972---

MY 25, A-17-1

6 EAST SIDE FIRES LAID TO ARSON. MC CALL

JL17, B-5-6 D

TWO DETROIT MEN HELD LAST NIGHT FOR INVESTIGATION OF ARSON  
IN THE BURNING OF THE GERMAINE COLLISION SHOP AT 8844 GRA-  
TIOT

JL24, A-3-5

ARSONIST CAUSED \$5,000 DAMAGE TO A U.S. ARMY RECRUITING  
STATION AT 18935 GRAND RIVER

JL25, A-3-1

DETROIT BURY PLACE OF AVIATOR CHARLES A. LINDBERG RAVAGED  
BY A FIRE---GLAZIER

S 7, B-1-1 D

VANDALS BLAMED FOR TRYING TO BURN DOWN HAMTRAMCK'S OLD HIGH SCHOOL

O 19, C-10-5

11-YR-OLD GIRL BURNED WHEN MOLOTOV COCKTAIL THROWN THRU HER BEDROOM  
WINDOW, MONICA MONROE

---1973---

JAN 3, A-14-1

AFL-CIO BUILDING TRADESMEN PICKETING JOB SITE AT 9301 CEN-  
TRAL OVERTURNED AND BURNED TRAILER OWNED BY NON-UNION CON-  
STRUCTION FIRMS

JA26, A-13-1 RACE

HAYWARD BROWN, 18 YR OLD ACCUSED OF KILLING ONE STRESS  
PATROLMAN -ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON ARSON CHARGES FOR FIRE  
BOMBING OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD OFFICE ON WOODWARD---S. CAIN

**JA31, A-5-1**

**ORVILLE O. WILLS, FOUND INNOCENT OF ATTEMPTING TO INTIMIDATE SAMUEL J. DAVIS AGAINST SAMUEL T. ANTONELLI AWAITING TRIAL ON ARSON CHARGE**

**F4, A-1-1**

**FIRE AT FLO-CO SUPPLY, INC., SUSPECTED ARSON—NEHMAN**

**F5, A-3-3**

**"\$10,000" REWARD OFFERED FOR ARSONIST, SABOTEUR FOR CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST FLO-CO SUPPLY, INC.—NEHMAN**

**F12, B-1-1 D**

**HAMTRAMCK—MR. & MRS. FRANK MALINOWSKI INNOCENT VICTIMS OF BLAZE THAT DESTROYED THEIR HOME—FIRE SPREAD FROM BLAZE DELIBERATELY SET IN ABANDONED HOUSE NEXT DOOR**

**MR1, A-5-1**

**SAMUEL T. ANTONELLI, DETROIT REAL ESTATE SPECULATOR AND ATTORNEY, CONVICTED OF ARSON CHARGES—MCCLEAR & BALL**

-----1973----- MY13, A-3-1

SERIES OF DETROIT HOME ARSON CASES PROBED---BURDOCK

JE6, B-1-1 D

MACKENZIE HIGH SCHOOL PORTABLE CLASSROOM DESTROYED BY  
FIRE--POLICE CLAIM ARSON

JE12, A-8-3

SAMUEL T. ANTONELLI, SENTENCED TO 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 10 YRS ON CONVIC-  
TION OF ARSON

JL24, A-8-3

ARSON HINTED IN DEHOGO WORKSHOP FIRE - JL25, A-3-1  
ARSON SUSPECTED IN 5 ALARM FIRE AT MID-WEST PAPER PRODUCTS  
Co.

AG23, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS.---FIRE SET BY VANDALS CAUSED \$1,000

DAMAGE TO DRESDEN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL S 4, A-3-4

POLICE TO SEEK WARRANTS AGAINST ADULT & 3 TEENS SUSPECTED  
IN DEATH OF 2-YR OLD BOY IN APT. FIRE S 1 AT 741 W. EUCLID  
-GRANT S 29, A-3-1

DET POLICE OFFICER CRAIG BROOKS, 22, & FORMER CADET, LARRY  
WEISBURG, 22, ARRESTED IN FIRE-BOMBING OF BESSIE HOME OF  
BLACK SIDNEY FREEMAN FAMILY AT 18452 ALBION-GALLAGHER

ARSON: DETROIT

1973

D 13, A-1-1

WAYNE CO. ORG. CRIME TASK FORCE UNCOVERS 'SCHOOL' FOR ARSON-  
ISTS TEACHING PEOPLE HOW TO BURN OWN HOMES FOR INSURANCE-  
NEHMAN

D 14, A-9-1

7 PERSONS INDICTED BY WAYNE CO. CITIZENS GD. JURY IN PROBE  
OF ARSON FOR-PROFIT FIRES IN DET. AREA: TRUMAN DAVIS; ADAR  
HASSAN; GERALD JAMES ALL OF DET.; JIMMIE DARDY, ADDRESS UN-  
KNOWN; WILLIS & CHRISTINE JONES OF WESTLAND; & 7TH UN-  
NAMED BECAUSE HE'S NOT CAPTURED YET-NEHMAN

D15, A-3-1

PROS. WILLIAM CAHALAN PROMISES MORE ARSON CHARGES  
IN WAYNE CO. INQUIRY. ,NEHMAN

D18 A-18-1

NOW DET. HAS ARSON RACKET TO ADD TO CITY LIST OF  
WOES' EDIT

--1974--

JA 20, A-3-2 3DOT

DET. FIREDEPT. THINKS ONE ARSONIST MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR 7  
FIRES JA 17-29 AT CAMELOT HOTEL, 2646 PARK JA 22, A-3-5

DET. FIREDEPT. ARSON PROBES QUIZ 3 SUSPECTS IN FIRES AT  
CAMELOT HOTEL

JA 23, A-16-1

POLICE SUSPECT PYROMANIAC IN CAMELOT HOTEL FIRES BUT LACK  
EVIDENCE FOR ARREST

-4974--

JA 23, A-16-1

MICH. FIRE MARSHAL CAPT. GEO. CATTON SAYS OVER 70% OF MICH.'S  
DELIBERATELY SET FIRES OCCUR OUTSIDE DET. F 9, B-8-1

ARSON-FOR-PROFIT TRIAL SCHEDULED TO BEGIN FEB 22 IN WAYNE CIR.  
CT. F 15, D-2-5

LARRY WEISBURG & CRAIG BROOKS, BOTH 22, SENTENCED TO SERVE 15-DAY  
TERMS IN DE HO Co & 2 YRS. PROBATION & PAY FINES TOTALING \$1000,  
BY REORDER'S JUDGE GEO. CROCKETT FOR THROWING FIREBOMBS AT  
BLACK FAMILY'S HOME IN PREVIOUSLY ALL-WHITE N' EAST AREA --  
KENYON F 16, A-6-1

LARRY WEISBURG & CRAIG BROOKS SENT FOR FIRE-BOMBING HOME  
OF BLACK FAMILY LAST SEPT F 18, B-1-1 D

KARL RISINGMOORE, 27, & SUSAN RISINGMOORE, 21, ARRESTED FOR AL-  
LEGEDLY SETTING FIRE IN CITY NAT'L BANK BLDG. F 17-GRANT

HIGHLAND PK. 'S MRS. EVELYN MILLS TESTIFIES F 27, A-6-4  
F 26 AGAINST JIMMIE  
DARDY, 46, IN AP. BURNING OF HER HOME-BURDOCK

F 28, A-15-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN 4-ALARM FIRE F 28 ON EL JERRERSON/EAST LAWN  
THAT DAMAGED BUSINESSES & APTS. & INJURED 4 FIRE FIGHERS

ARSON: DETROIT:

1974

\$3000 OFFERED THRU 'SECRET WITNESS' FOR INFO. LEADING TO AR-  
SONIST(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR JL24 MIDWEST PAPER PRODUCTS CO. WARE-  
HOUSE BLAZE MR 7, A-3-1  
MR 26, A-3-1  
JOHN KLEIN'S STORE, SPEEDWAY MARKET, CLOSED SINCE MR 9, SET AFIRE  
4 TIMES, MAY REOPEN IT-HALLAS MR 28, A-17-5  
JOHN & OLGA BAXTER HOPING WASH OF FIRES AT THEIR RICHARD CT.  
APTS. IN HIGHLAND PK. WILL STOP-MURPHY AP 8, A-6-6  
BLAZE AT APT. COMPLEX AT 3031 14TH ST. KILLS KEVIN DENISON,  
1 MO. & SISTER CATHERINE, 2, AP 7-MURPHY AP 11, E-1-1  
DET. ARSON SQUAD HOW THEY TELL ARSON FR. ACCIDENT.  
SLATER AP 11, E-2-3  
MARSHALL ROBINSON BLAMES INSURANCE INDUSTRY FOR ARSON  
SMITH-SLATER. AP 20, A-4-1  
THE ARSON RACKET-EDIT. MY 4, B-16-3  
WIRE-REPAIR FIRM SALESMAN WM. PATRICK MURRAY OF DBN. HTS.  
CHARGED WITH INSURANCE FRAUD ATTEMPT



--1974--

MY 10, D-2-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN MY9 BLAZE AT APTS. AT W. EDSELFORD/COMMON-  
WEALTH IN WSU CAMPUS AREA

MY 21, A-21-4

ARSON SUSPECTED IN MY 19 BLAZE AT LELAND HOUSE, 400 BAGLEY-  
MURPHY

MY 28, A-1-2

RESIDENTS OF MANISTIQUE BET. E. JEFFERSON & KERCHEVAL CALL AREA  
'ARSON ALLEY'-GEBERT

JE 8, A-11-1

POLICE PROBING SERIES OF 8 FIRES IN LESS THAN 24 HRS. IN  
ABANDONED CASS CORRIDOR BLDGS.

JE 26, B-4-1 D

ARSON PLAGUES DET. SCHOOLS SINCE AP 1 STATISTICS SHOW-SCANLON  
S 23, A-7-5

FIRE GUTTED DOWNTOWN BAR, CLIMAX II, INVESTIGATORS SAY BLAZE  
DELIBERATELY SET

024, B4-40

ALLEY FIRE SET BY 2 BOYS SPREADS- DESTROYS PRESTON  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. GRAHAM

O 29, B-1-6B D

CHILDREN SUSPECTED OF ARSON THAT DAMAGED UNITED DARRIES BLDG.  
WITH FIRE

N 1, A-4-4

17-YR OLD YOUTH, CHGD FOR FIRE HE & 3 JUVENILES ACCUSED OF  
STARTING WHILE UNDER SURVEILLANCE ON CONTINENTAL

ARSON - DETROIT

1974

N 7, A-1-2

WAYNE CO. ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE BEGAN ROUNDUP, INDICTS 57 IN  
ARSON-FOR-PROFIT RACKET IN DET. AREA-NEHMAN N 14, B-1-1 D

DET. LEADS NATION IN MOST CATEGORIES OF ARSON NO DET. FIRE  
FIGHTERS ENROLLED IN NEW CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE CLASS TO

TRAIN ARSON PROBES-McMAHON

D 29, A-6-5

ARSON INVESTIGATED AT FAMOUS FOODS MARKET, 2556 PURITAN, 2 YOUTH  
SEEN RUNNING FROM BLDG. --1975----JA 13, B-5-1

OFFICIALS PROBE EXPLOSION AND FIRE AT FOOD TIME MARKET  
ON SECOND.

F4, A-14-1

ARSON FOR PROFIT SCHEME INVOLVING 14 PERSONS GOES  
TO TRIAL IN COURTROOM OF JUDGE JUSTIN RAVITZ.

F5, A-14-5

OPHELIA BRIDGETTE, TESTIFIED SHE SET 6 FIRES FR 71-72

IN ARSON RACKET LED BY SANFORD ZACK. F5, B-1-1D

MICHIGAN BASIC PROPERTY INSURANCE ASS. BACK TRAINING FOR  
ARSON INVESTIGATORS AT CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE.

---1975----F9, B-4-7

ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE AT SOUTHEASTERN HIGH  
F12, B-1-1D

1ST TRIAL SLATED IN CASE OF ARSON FOR PROFIT SCHEME,

KELLY MOORE AND BENNIE PORTIS TRIAL F24TH F 25, B-1-1 D

5 PERSONS ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGES STEMMING FROM  
ARSON FOR PROFIT SCHEME

Mr 1, A-11-1

W SANFORD ZAK & HARLAN H. DOWNS BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON ARSON &  
CONSPIRACY CHARGE

Mr 14, A-3-2

OFF-DUTY POLICE OFFICERS LEVITHOMAS & CONNIE THOMAS ARRESTED  
SUSPECTED ARSONIST AT BLUE STAR SUPERMARKET

Mr 20, A-3-1

ARSON INVESTIGATION AT HIGHLAND PARK HIGH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
BLDG. FIRE

Mr 21, A-6-1

HIGHLAND PARK SUPT. DR. CHAS MITCHELL, SUSPECTS ARSON THAT MAYBE  
CAUSED FIRE AT HIGHLAND PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE & HIGH SCHOOL BLDG.

AP10, C-4-6

OLDS HOTEL HIT BY FIRE FOR 2ND TIME IN 1 WEEK

AP 11, B-1-1 D

CAPT. NICHOLAS BAUBLIN SAYS 1/3RD OF FIRES IN DET. LAID TO  
ARSON, MORE PROBING CALLED FOR = C. CAIN

**ARSON - DETROIT**

**1975**

**JAMES A. LIUZZO, ALFRED ARTUSO & FREDERICK POLGER ARRESTED IN PLOT  
TO BURN DOWN EAST SIDE KOSMEA'S MARKET AP 16, A-2-1  
ANTHONY (JAMES A.) LIUZZO FREE ON BOND IN ARSON CHARGE - SINCLAIR AP 17, A-7-1  
ALBERT LELLIS & WIFE, BEVERLY, ACQUITTED IN ARSON-FOR-PROFIT MY 7, A-19-1  
INVESTIGATION BY WAYNE CO. CITIZENS GD. JURY**

**CASS TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL FEARS ARSONIST IN SCHOOL MY 23, C-7-1  
16 FIRES HAVE BEEN SET SINCE. JA. JE 2, A-1-2  
ARSON FASTING GROWING CRIME IN NATION. CAIN**

**3 FIREMEN HURT IN 4 ALARM ARSON FIRE OF COMMERCIAL  
BUILDING IN 8700 BLOCK OF GRAND RIVER AT KIMBERLY. JE 30, A-6-3**

**HAYWARD L BROWN TO APPEAL FIREBOMBING CONVICTION - ANKENY JL 31, A-14-1**

-1975-

AG 13, A-18-3

POLICEMAN & WIFE ACCUSED OF BURNING CAR FOR INSURANCE;  
ARTHUR HORNBERGER 25 COP, WIFE MARTHA 24, WM LEGGATT 34 &  
FRANK SAMARA 18 S 16, A-7-1

BLUE ANGELS CLUBHOUSE FIRE WAS ARSON INVESTIGATORS SAY  
MOTORCYCLE CLUBHOUSE HIT 9 DAYS AGO O 3, B-7-5 D

INEZ DAVIS 38 & DELANO MICOU 23 CHARGED WITH BURNING HER  
HOUSE ON APPOLINE FOR PROFIT O 17, B-1-1 D

HAFIDH MAROGI 26 & KAMIL NARRA 32 HELD IN PLOT TO BURN  
THEIR BLUE STAR SUPERMARKET ON WYOMING N 21, B-1-3 D

ARSONIST THOUGHT BURNED ON LEGS SOUGHT IN BURNING OF BIG  
TOP MKT 3888 W WARREN D 7, A-9-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN STEVE'S BAR, CLAIMED LIFE OF NIGHT PORTER

R D 7, A-23-3 3D

ARSON SUSPECTED ON SEVERAL FLOORS OF ~~KARXKXKXKX~~ LUXURY  
APTS., 1300 LAFAYETTE EAST ---1976--- JX JA 18, A-1-4

HUD SP

EVALUATORS ARE ACCUSED OF ARSON FOR PROFIT BY  
SECRET WITNESS KNOWN ONLY AS LOTTIE. BALL

JA 22, A-16-5

ARSON BLAMED IN OFFICE OFFINNEYHIGH SCHOOL COUNSELOR, MRS. ALMA JONES, HAD BEEN THREATENED-DUNN

MR 20, A-10-5

SANFORD ZACK, LEADER OF ARSON-FOR-PROFIT SCHEME, SENTENCED, TO PROBATION & FINED

MR 31, D-2-3

TEEN 16 HELD IN DEATH OF HAZEL WELLS 49, BODY FOUND IN BURNED HOME 3433 S ETHEL

AP 2, A-12-1

EAST SIDE FIRE KILLS WILLIE BALL, 2, MOTHER HELD, PARENTS & 3 OTHERS FLEE

AP 8, B-1-1 D

FBI & OTHER FED. HELP SOUGHT TO FIGHT ARSON-FOR-PROFIT RACKET IN DET. - GALZEER

AP 15, A-15-5

G ARSON AT CLAM SHOP? \$150,000 FIRE PROBED

AP 20, B-2-3D

6 MEN ACCUSED BY GRAND JURY OF BURNING DET. SUPERMARKETS IN 73-74. KAMIL NARRA, HAZIM SAEEGH, SHAKIR NAJJAR, JALAL SINAWI, JOHNNY WALDOO, GEORGE SULAKA. GREENE

-1976-

AP 28, B-2-1 D

NAJAN GORIAL NAEMI 26 ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO, SUSPECT  
IN BOMBING & BURNING OF DET MARKETS IN 1973 & 1974

MY31, D-6-1

ARSON EXPLOSIONS AT CHICKEN BASKET BARBECUE ON EAST  
JEFFERSON, AND ELIAS DISCOUNT BAKERY ON JOY RD.

JE 5, A-10-3

MICH. BASIC PROPERTY INSURANCE ASSOC. MAY QUIT ARSON UNIT AS IN-  
SURANCE EXPENSES ASSAILED-BALL

JE 13, A-22-2

2 ARRESTED IN ARSON FOR PROFIT PLOT, HAZIM SAWEGGH, ■ AND  
MANUEL ELIAS SESI.

JL 19, A-1-2

NEIGHBORHOOD FEUD SUSPECTED IN DEATH OF 6 MEMBERS OF MRS.  
MARY BROOME'S FAMILY IN SW DETROIT-GRAHAM & GRANT

JL 25, A-6-3

DEARBORN WOMAN MRS AMNED ASHKER 45 CHARGED IN ARSON PLOT

Ag 4, B-2-1 D

DANL.C.WILLIAMS 34 CHARGED IN ASSAULT IN SHOOTING ZOUHAIR  
STEVE FOMIA 35 FOR TESTIFYING IN ARSON CASE-WILLING

Ag9, B-1-1D

NEIGHBORS FEAR FIRES IN EM PTY DWELLINGS IN VANDYKE  
LYNCH ROAD AREA.

Ag 15, A-6-2

FIRE AT 4600 W FORT INVESTIGATED, MARGARET MUDGE 21 DEAD

S 1, B-6-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN BLAZE AS APT AT 2420 E GRAND BLVD

S 2, E-8-1

ELMER TAYLOR 31 ACCUSED OF OFFERING \$200 TO LARRY D  
BLANKENSHIP 24 TO BURN HOME OF MRS MARY BROOME ON SOLVAY  
2 DAYS BEFORE THE HOME BURNED WITH 6 BROOME DEATHS-GREENE

S 15, A-5-1

NEIGHBORHOOD GOOG GUY CONFUSED OVER WHY LOCAL YOUTHS  
BURNED HIS GARAGE, RUFUS HAWKINS 53, ST CAIR ST-WILLING



ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE EXPLOSION AT KEF'S RESTAURANTS, OWNER  
ZEFVULAJ KILLED  
JAMILYONO & JALALSINAWI INDICTED FOR ARSON OF TELE-KAIF PARTY  
STORE SCHEME

--1976--

0 8, A-2-3

0 8, B-1-1

N 17, A-1-4

VANDALS BURN ELMWOOD CEMETERY CHAPEL-MANARDO  
SECRET WITNESS REWARDS FOR ARSON DEATH OF BROOME  
FAMILY OF DET.

N19, BA-3-3

N23, B-3-1

CONTRACTOR, KELLY MOORE, SENTENCED TO 5 YRS FOR  
ARSON FOR PROFIT.

D 9, C-4-1

20 INDICTED IN GROCERY STORE FIRES OVER LAST 5 YRS-SHELLEN-  
BARGER

D 10, A-9-1

13 ARRAIGNED IN DETROIT-AREA SUPERMARKET FIRES-SHELLENBARGE

D17, B-3-1D

KHALID SHAFOU, ACCUSED OF FOOD MARKET ARSON PLOT ALONG  
WITH JOHNNY YALDOO, ABEE ESSA, ZUHAIR YATOOMA.

D 29, C-1-3

DEADLY ARSON GAME WITH CHILDREN-LEE

D31, A-3-1

MURDER ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE AND DEATH OF EDWIN GILES  
AND WIFE, LOUISE.

5 SEPARATE FIRES WERE SET ON 9TH & 11TH FLOORS OF DETROIT CADILLAC, WERE QUICKLY PUT OUT F 8, A-2-4

3 ARRAIGNED FOR ARSON FIRES AT GROCERY STORES.- HARBY HAHAD YASSO, FAWZIE GEORGE SHAYA, AND GEORGE JOHN ZEABARI. F11, B-2-1D

EX STORE OWNER, OWNER MUNUEL ELIAS SESI, GUILTY OF ARSON AT EDDIE DAVIS PARTY STORE ON MEYERS. F16, B-5-1D

KHALID SHAFU CONVICTED OF PLANNING TO BURN A COMPETITORS MARKET MR 22, B-2-3 D  
AP 5, B-2-1 D

KHALID SHAFU FINED \$2500 & PLACED ON 5 YRS PROBATION- SINCLAIR AP 20, B-2-4 N

ROBERT EURIG GETS 2-10 YRS FOR BURNING B & C RESTAURANTX MY 2, D-8-1

ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE FATAL TO SUBWAY DISCO BAR, OWNER, CHAS THORNTON KILLED

-----1977-----

My 3, A-3-6

6 SEIZED FOR FIRE IN 12 VACANT BLDGS. IN MACK-RIOPELLE AREA

My 9, A11-1

MRS. NORMA SANDERS AND DAUGHTER NANCY AGE 19, DIE IN  
HOUSE FIRE- POLICE BELIEVE ONE OF VICTIMS WAS ARSON-  
IST. -YOUNG.

My 9, C-4-1

3 HOUSES BURN ON EAST SIDE ON ILLINOIS ST.-ARSON INDICAT  
ED.

My 10, A-3-2

BUNGLED ARSON ATTEMPT TOOK LIVES OF MRS. NORMA SANDERS  
AND DAUGHTER NANCY.

My 14, E-1-1

ARSON-FOR-PROFIT IS TOUGH BUSINESS TO EXTINGUISH-WARREN

My 19, B-4-5 D

HARRY YATOOMA CONVICTED OF ARSON-CONSPIRACY IN FIRE AT AL HAN-  
DA PRINTING CO., OWNED BY FOUAD MANNA-GRANT JE 9, B-4-4

PRINT SHOP ARSONIST, - GETS - 10 YR TERM- HARRY YATOOMA  
CHARGED WITH BURNING OF AL HANDAF PRINTING CO.

JL 5, B-3-1 D

RICHARD HORNBUCKLE WITNESS TO NUMBER OF EXPLOSIONS NEAR LIL POU  
HOUSE BAR, SAW 2 MEN RUNNING FROM XIT

ARSON: DETROIT.

Ag2, B-1-3D

1977

2 ARRESTED FOR FIRE BOMBING HOME OF MRS. BERNICE  
NOWICKI, OF 32ND STREET. Ag 19, D-1-3

GOBEL BREWER 78 KILLED, SUSPECT SEIZED AT SCENE, 3827MT  
ELLIOTT Ag 21, A-2-3

ARSON SUSPECT ALONZO BROWN JR RELEASED BY POLICE HOURS  
BEFORE BLAZE THAT KILLED BREWER-KENYON O 20, C-14-1  
GEO. SHINA, ZUHAIR (HARRY) YATOOMA & MANUEL SESI, CHGD IN ATTEMPT TO  
BLOCK ARSON PROBE BY WAYNE CO. ORG. CRIME TASK FORCE-SHELLENBARGER  
/WALKER O 30, A-11-1

GLENN FAY SHAFFER HELPS JAIL ARSONIST DESPITE THREATS-  
GEBERT O 30, A-1-5

ARSON BLAZE KILLS FIREMAN CURTIS RANDOLPH 22, HOME FIRE ON  
LILLIBRIDGE N 1, B-2-3 D

FIREMAN'S NEEDLESS DEATH DECRIED-TUOHY N 4, B-1-4 D  
BD. OF POLICE COMMSNRS. VOTE TO CREATE SPECIAL TEAM OF POLICEMEN  
& FIREMEN TO INVESTIGATE ARSON

---1977---

N 6, A-1-1

ARSON: BURNING FOR FUN OR PROFIT PLAGUES DET. SUBURBS & XXXX  
CITIES-GRIBBIN

N 30, A-3-2

BURGLARS DESTROY HOME OF VEONICA & MONROE BRAY IN  
WOODWARD-McNICHOLS AREA-DOWDY

D 12, B-2-1 D

ELAINE HAMLER 39 DEAD IN APT ON BEAUBIAN, MAN 60 HELD FOR  
ARSON

-1978-

F 7, B-3-1 D

DETROIT POLICE, JAMES HAMILTON AND WIFE PATRICIA HAVE BEEN  
CHARGED WITH SETTING FIRE TO THEIR HOUSE LAST JAN 14

F 10, B-3-1 N

ANTHONY J LIUZZO, HUSB OF SLAIN CIVIL RTS WORKER, ADMITS  
ARSON OF EAST SIDE GROCERY

MR 9, E-8-5

ANTHONY LIUZZO SENTC. FOR ROLE IN ARSON CONSPIRACY CASE

MR 23, B-3-3 D

ELIE ALPHONT, DONALD NELSON, KARL E. KINDRED AND LOUIS S.

GRZEGORZEWSKI FACES CHARGES OF ARSON-GREENE MR 24, B-3-3 ED

ARSON UNIT ARRESTS JAMES HAMILTON & WIFE PATRICIA, ALBERT  
WALKER, JACK SHABAZIAN, THOMAS GOODROW, RONALD GEDDA, WALTER  
KENNEDY. JOSEPH TAMER IN FIRE-SETTING CASES-GREENE

**ARSON - DETROIT**

**1978**

**FIREMAN, LYNWOOD GIERA, CHGD WITH TORCHING APT. BLDG. IN CASS CORRIDOR TO COLLECT INSURANCE**

**AP 5, B-2-1 WD**

**AP 26, B-3-1 D**

**DETROIT SEYMOUR & RONNIE FOSTER GET LENGTHY TERMS IN FATAL EAST SIDE FIRE OF HER HOME, IN WHICH FIREMAN WAS KILLED**

**MY 15, B-3-1 D**

**DAVID LARIMAR CRITICALLY BURNED IN GAS BLAST AT 7050**

**MY 20, A-13-1**

**TAPPAN**

**JURY FINDS KARL KINDRED GUILTY OF ARSON IN BURNING PERSONAL PROPERTY & TRYING TO BURN INSURED PROPERTY**

**JE 5, B-3-1-D**

**POLICE SEEK WITNESS FOR BLD. AT 2803 LINWOOD**

**JE 10, B-7-4**

**HP FIREMAN KARL KINDRED 29 GETS 4 YRS PROBATION, \$748 COSTS FOR BURNING AUTO, 6 MOS IN JAIL; FRIEND LOUIS GRZEGORWSKI GETS 10 DAYS, \$561 COSTS**

**JE 16, B-4-5D**

**SECOND FIRE IN 9 MONTHS GEP SWEPS THROUGH S & W TRADING CO ON FENKELL**

-1978-

Ag 4, B-2-3-D

INVESTIGATORS CHECKING 2 BLAZES IN DET., 1 A SERIES OF SMALL  
STORES ON SW SIDE & APT ON THE WEST SIDE 0 17, B-6-3-ED

ARSON SUSPECTED IN FIRE THAT DAMAGED FOCUS: HOPE CENTER ON  
OAKMAN. N 5, C-27-1

FIREBOMB SUSPECTED IN DEATH OF WILLIE JONES 24 OF 3579  
LYCASTE N 7, B-7-6 D

2 HAMTRAMCK FIREMEN, ANDREW LORIO & WALTER SICHECKI CITED  
FOR BURNING A DAMAGED 1978 SPORTS CAR & TRYING TO COLLECT  
INSURANCE, SUSAN ZARSKI ALSO CITED N 30, B-3-1 WD

4 SMALL FIRES SET AT UOFD DORM D 8, B-1-3  
HECTOR HOYAS FACES ARSON COUNT ON UOFD FIRES D 8, B-2-1 W  
CHARELS MARLEAU & LINWOOD GIERA ARRAIGNED ON CASS FIRES

-1979-

F 24, A-5-1

LANS-CT REVERSED THE INCITING ARSON CONVICTION OF DET. MER-  
CHANT KHALID P. SHAFU.

**ARSON : DETROIT**

**1979**

**F 28, B-1-3**  
**ARSON SUSPECTED AT FIRE AT HUTZEL HOSPITAL. NO INJURIES.**

**MR 1, B-2-1-D**  
**FIRE AT HUTZEL HOSPITAL CAUSED \$2 MILLION IN DAMAGES-GREENE**

**AP 12, A-2-1**  
**INVESTIGATOR SIFTS THRU DEBRIS OF EAST SIDE HOME, WHERE 4**  
**DIED.**

**AP 12, B-1-2**  
**SOMEONE STARTED FIRE THAT KILLED 4 IN HOME ON LAKEPOINTE ON**  
**CITY'S EAST SIDE. FIRE HAD SEVERAL PTS OF ORIGIN-BOHY&ROACH**

**AP 13, B-5-1 AM**  
**POLICE SAY FIRE VICTIM ROBERT JACKSON 38 ~~SENT~~ SET FIRE TO**  
**HOME AT 5961 LAKEPOINTE THAT KILLED HIM & 3 KIDS-ROACH**

**MY 22, B-3-2**  
**EARL JONES, 42, & LEE ANDREW ARON, 18, CHGD WITH ARSON OF NE**  
**SIDE HOME-ROACH**

**MY 26, A-14-1**  
**JONES & ARON FACE TRIAL FOR FIRE AT 13525 DEAN**



-1979-

JE 10, B-14-2

ARSON HINTED IN BLAZE AT 18681 LIVERNOIS, SPECIALTY FLOOR  
COVERING-BOHY

JE 11, B-2-1 ED

HIGHLAND PARK POLICE SEEK ARSONIST IN RASH OF FIRES IN  
GARAGES, VACANT HOUSES-SILVANI

JE 20, B-6-5WD

HOME OF JAS CHARLES FIREBOMBED. NO MOTIVE. JE 22, B-2-2 D

2 BURNED SUSPECTS ARRESTED, ARE NEAR DEATH-TITTSWORTH

JE 24, B-12-2

BURNED ARSON SUSPECT SAMUEL MAXWELL 29 DIED; ANTHONY HOLT  
IN SERIOUS CONDITION

JL 2, B-2-3D

JUANITA CROSBY, 50, O F DET. CHGD IN BURING OF HER DAUG'S  
CYNTHIA GUNN'S HOME.

AG 3, B-2-6AM

REV. KEITH HARVEY CHGD WITH SETTING FIRE TO HIS HOME.

AG 9, A-1-2

APT AT 149 E. COLUMBIA ON FRINGE OF DOWNTOWN DET DAMAGED  
BY FIRE. TORCHED BY ARSONISTS FOR 2ND TIME THIS YR.-CAUFFIELD

ARSON - DETROIT

1979

ROBT. ROSE CHGD WITH ARSON IN FIRE OF MICH. FEDERATED DEM. CLUB-  
M. GREENE

Ag 10, B-2-3 ED

Ag 30, B-2-5 ED

HARDES JONES, STEPHANIE SPELLER & ROY COVINGTON, CHGD WITH ARSON,  
WHEN TENANT REFUSED TO MOVE OR PAY BACK RENT-GRANT

S 6, B-2-4 ED

DET. OFFICER H. J. CORBIN, 29, CHGD WITH TRYING TO BURN DOWN  
HIS HOUSE TO COLLECT INSURANCE.

S 14, B-2-4 D

KEITH HARVEY, GANG LEADER, ARRAIGNED ON CHGS THAT HE SET  
FIRE TO HIS WIFE'S HOME.

S 21, B-5-1 ED

REV. KEITH D. HARVEY AWAITS TRIAL ON ARSON CHARGES IN HIS  
HOME-ANKENY

O 28, B-1-5

INVESTIGATORS BLAME ARSONIST IN WEST-SIDE HOME, DEAD CARLA  
WILSON, DYLANA DURGETTE & ANGELA DURGETTE-HINDES & SINCLAIR

O 29, B-4-1 ED

WARRANT SOUGHT IN FIRE OF 18 YR OLD SUSPECT THAT KILLED 3

-1979-

O 30, B-5-3

MAURICE JONES CHARGED WITH 3 MURDERS AND ARSON OF FIRE ON  
PINGREE

O 31, D-7-4

5 FIREMEN SUFFERED MINOR INJURIES WHILE FIGHTING MANY SMALL  
FIRES SET BY "DEVIL'S NIGHT" VANDALS

D 31, B-2-3 ED

POLICE GRAB ONE BURNED ARSONIST, SEEK ANOTHER IN FIRE AT  
14247 GREENFIELD, RECORD STORE

-1980-

JA 27, A-1-2

2 CHILDREN DIE AT 14139 HEYDEN, SET BY MOM WHO 'HEARD VOICE

JA 27, B-1-3

'VOICES' BTOLD MOM TO SET FIRE-TWARDON  
TENANT LEROY EMERY, 37, CHGD IN ARSON FIRE OF HOTEL BURGUNDY  
IN DOWNTOWN DET.

AP 28, B-3-1AM

MY 4, B-4-4 5DOT

WOMAN FOUND BURNED AT 5945 ST ANTOINE

MY 7, B-9-1 AM

EY

MAN 36, HELD IN FIRE DEATH OF FLORINE WEEMS AT 585 S CROSSL

JE 23, B-2-1D

WALTER LEE SMITH, 54, KILLED WHEN FIRE HIT APT BLDG ON DET'S  
WEST SIDE ON EPWORTH. A SONIST SOUGHT.

ARSON : DETROIT

1980

KHALID WAHID, 32, OF DET CHGD WITH ARSON OF APT BLDG HE OWNS  
ON LINWOOD ON CITY'S NR WEST SIDE.

Ag 2, A-9-3

STATE HOUSE CANDIDATE, ERNESTINE BULL'S CAR DESTROYED BY  
FIRE ON CITY'S NEAR WEST SIDE. ARSON SUSPECTED.

Ag 5, B-2-2D

Ag 18, B-2-2D

JAMES TYUS, 21, OF DET CHGD WITH ATTEMPTING TO SET FIRE TO  
HIS GR-GRANDMOTHER' ELLA PERRY 75.

Ag 28, B-5-1

UNIONISTS SUSPECTED IN FIRES AT UNION BLDGS AT 2604 FOURTH-  
TITTSWORTH

S 25, B-1-1

ARSONISTS BURN DOWN OLD ICE RINK, & MI NR WYOMING-BULGIER

M N 1, A-11-1

POLICEMAN RAY CLIFFORD & WIFE EMMA CHARGED WITH ARSON

N 4, B-2-5 D

2 YOUTHS FACE CHARGED IN SCHOOL BURNINGS-TSCHIRHART

2 YOUTHS FACE CHARGES FOR FIRES SET AT HENRY FORD HS-  
TSCHIRHART -1980- N 4, B-2-2 AM

KIDS BLAMED FOR DAMAGES TO OLYMPIA-POWERS -1981- F 15, B-3-1

STATISTICS, MOSTLY REVENGE MOTIVES-MLECZKO Ap 20, B-1-4

5 INDICTED IN ARSON-FOR-PROFIT CASE: WILL ULMER 38, LONNIE  
ERVIN 34, ROBERT AUSTIN 39, JAMES VEAL 39, THEODORE MC 0030-BALL  
My 16, B-1-4

REVENGE BLAMED IN 3 HOUSE FIREBOMBINGS ON N SIDE-YODER  
JL 1, B-1-3

RASH OF ARSON FIRES HITS POLETOWN-COHEN JL 7, B-4-1

POLETOWNERS FEAR 'ORGANIZED' ARSON JL 12, B-106

ARSON SUSPECTED AT HOME FIRE THAT KILLED IONA HAYWOODS ON  
N. RANDY-CRITTENDON JL 28, A-3-2

POLICE SAY SOMEONE SET FIRE IN BASEMENT OF DETROIT PLAZA  
HOTEL ABOUT NOON YESTERDAY.

ARSON : DETROIT

1981

AG 3, A-1-2  
FOUR SLEEPING TEENAGERS, MARIA ALVA, 15, BROTHERS, JERRY, 17,  
& ALICIO, 18, FIREND TANYA VALDEZ, 15, DIED FIRE BOMBING IN DET.  
MARTINDALE & DESMET

AG 4, A-3-5  
PEDRO A. MEDINA OF DETROIT HUNTED IN FIRE DEATHS OF 4 TEEN  
KILLED IN THEIR SOUTHWEST HOME.-TITTSWORTH

AG 9, B-10-2 Home  
DAVID J SMITH 38 CHARGED WITH KIRK HIRING ROBERT C PITTMAN  
TO BURN HIS DAIRY DIP AT 8506 MICHIGAN; PITTMAN DIED IN  
THE FIRE

AG 14, B-3-10  
WILL F. ULMER, 38, OF S'FIELD, LONNIE ERVIN, 35, OF DET & MA  
MES VEAL PLEADED GUILTY TO ARSON-FOR-PROFIT. AG 19, A-12-1  
4601

ALBERT COE, 93 KILLED, JAMES BOUDREN, 25, BURNED WHEN NW DET  
DELIBERATELY SET AFIRE.

S 10, A-3-3  
FAMILY FEARS ARSONIST WHO HAS SET FIRE TO ABANDONED APT  
10FT FROM THEIR HOUSE EVERY NIGHT SINCE SAT-WARREN

-1981-

S 23, B-14-1W

PATRICIA McKEOWN, 30, SET FIRE TO HER HOME INJURING SON, 7.  
WOMAN HELD-TITTSWORTH

S 26, B-4-3

PEDRO MEDINA 22 ARRESTED IN FLA FOR BLAST THAT KILLED 4 IN  
DET AUG 2 D 17, B-13-1

4 CHGD WITH TRYING TO BURN DOWN PHELPS LOUNGE IN DET-GADOM

-1982-

F 7, A-3-5 4DOT

MAN 56 FOUND DEAD IN KB BLAZE AT 95 ALGER, DOZENS LEFT  
HOMELESS F 12, A-10-1 D

2 MEN DIE IN FIRE AT 6435 WATERLOO, ARSON SUSPECTED

MR. 3, A-3-1

FIRE DESTROYED ARGYLE BOWL & LOUNGE ON SCHAEFER, ARSON SUS  
PECTED AP 8, A-3-1

SGT FRED ENKE SAVED 2 IN ARSON FIRE AT 3026 PARKER,  
LASHALL WASHINGTON 4 KILLED IN ARSON FIRE AT 2160 ST CLAIR-

JL 6, A-11-2

TITTSWORTH & ILKA  
FIREBOMB CAUSES FIRE YESTERDAY AFTER IT WAS THROWN ON ROOD O  
OF MINA'S BUCKBOARD LOUNGE, 4080 W. FORT IN DET.

**ARSON : DETROIT**

**1982**

**JL 8, A-1-1**

**FIREMAN FIGHT TO CONTAIN FOUR-STORY APT. HOUSE ON CHARLOTTE  
BETWEEN CASS AND SECOND.**

**JL 18, B-5-5**

**ARREST EXPECTED IN FIREBOMBING OF HOME OF BLACK FAMILY, EVA  
GELINE & MARK O'GEORGIA.**

**D 22, D-10-6D**

**IRAQI JOHNNY YALDOO, 37 PLEADED GUILTY TO BURNING PROPERTY.  
SENTENCED**

**-1983-**

**F 2, F-1-5**

**BERRY GREEN 5 KILLED IN ARSON FIRE AT HIS NORTH DET HOME.-**

**MR 10, A-3-1**

**BAILEY**

**FIRE GUTS BICENTENNIAL PARTY STORE ON CHENE. ARSON SUSPECTED**

**-McCLEAR**

**JL 26, B-6-5 N**

**BARGAIN CLOTHING STORE ON MACK HIT BY ARSON FIRE**

**AG 31, A-3-3**

**DET BOXER NATHANIEL W. AKBAR 28 TO STAND TRIAL**



-1983-

0 8, A-17-1

PENTECOSTAL FULL GOSPEL CHURCH IN JESUS GUTTED IN DELRAY  
NEIGHBORHOOD-DESEMT

0 31, A-1-6

455 FIRES REPORTED ON DEVIL'S NIGHT. 1 KILLED IN FIRE-O'SHEA

0 31, A-1-6-4DOT

455 FIRES REPORTED. 300 FIREFIGHTERS & 73 PIECES OF EQUIP-  
MENT BATTLED NIGHT-LONG SURGE OF FIRES-O'SHEA N 1, A-1-3

2-DAY STORM OF 650 HALLOWEEN-RELATED FIRES SUBSIDES-O'SHEA  
N 1, A-1-3ST

MAYOR YOUNG SAID FIRE DEPT LACKED MANPOWER TO COPE WITH  
450 FIRES-WOWK

N 2, F-6-1D

NO MAJOR INCREASE IN INSURANCE RATES EXPECTED AS RESULT  
OF HALLOWEEN FIRES.

D 30, A-3-5

2 DIE IN APT FIRE AT 6011 CADILLAC: JOHN DEMPSICK<sup>64</sup> & GINO  
FERSETTI-WALKER

-1984-

JA 6, A-3-2

ARSON FIRE AT 8988 CAMERON KILLED BOBBY BOSTICK 30 HIS SIS  
TER GWENDOLYN BOSTICK 27 & HER 3 KIDS-WALKER

ARSON : DETROIT

1984

Ag 20, A-3-1  
Dawn Jackson, 12, of 18500 Pinehurst killed after fire swept  
her home which may have been deliverately set.  
AG 31, A-9-4W

SPECIALTY CENTER PHARMACY, 8040 W. VERNOR SUFFERED EXTENSIVE  
DAMAGE YESTERDAY; ARSON SUSPECTED. S 7, A-3-5

KASSAB D. AMA 29 OF DET FOUND GUILTY OF SETTING FIRE TO  
WEST SIDE STORE THAT WAS SCENE OF SHOOTING. S 18, A-3-3  
AL MEREDITH SR. 56 & SON AL JR 29 CHGD WITH BURNING DOWN  
HOUSES OF THOSE IN FINANCIAL STRAITS O 1, A-3-5

KASSAB AMA GIVEN 6MO JAIL, PROBATION FOR SEP 6 FIRE AT  
O 17, A-3-4

SAMIR'S PARTY STORE  
NICHOLAS J. LABATE 20 OF REDFORD TWP HELD FOR TORCHING DET  
POLICE CAR DURING WORLD SERIES CELEBRATION-McCLEAR

1984-

0 24, C-7-1W

NICHLAS LABATE20 OF REDFORD TWP IDENTIFIED AS ARSONIST

OF POLICE CAR DURING TIGERS WORLD SERIES CELEBRATION-

0 28, M-1-2\*

MCCLEAR

7 DESIGN PROJECTS HONORED BY MICH SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS-WOE

RPEL

0 27, A-12-1

DET FIRE FIGHTERS DENIED LEAVE ON DEVIL'S NIGHT.

0 30, A-3-6

60 FIRES SET IN PRE-DEVIL'S NIGHT OUTBURST-TITTSWORTH&LAMA

RRE

0 30, B-6-1D

POLICE URGE SCHOOLKIDS TO STAY HOME ON DEVIL'S NIGHT-WOWK

0 30, A-3-6-3DOT

170 FIRES SET IN PRE-DEVIL'S NIGHT OUTBURST-TITTSWORTH&LAM

ARRE

0 31, A-1-1

FIREMEN BATTLE BLAZE ON ALGER ST. 8 SUBURBAN FIRD DEPTS

CALLED IN TO HELP FIGHT 300 FIRES

ARSON : DETROIT

1984

JA 12, A-3-5

SUP CT RULED THAT RIGHTS OF RAYMOND & EMMA JEAN CLIFFORD VIOLATED WHEN ARSON INVESTIGATOR ENTERED HOME WITHOUT WARRANT-BULGIER

F 4, A-3-2

EVANGELINE O'GEORGIA, 31 OF DET TO STAND TRIAL FOR TRYING TO BURN HER 2ND HOME. MAY HAVE TRIED TO KILL HUSBAND-MCCLEAR

F 9, A-3-1

STANLEY BOSWELL, 24, ON TRIAL FOR ARSON ESCAPED FROM CUSTODY OF WAYNE COUNTY DEPUTIES.

F 16, A-3-6

FIRE THAT DESTROYED CITY FILES WAS ARSON-BOHY

F 18, A-3-3

SECURITY GUARD, JOHN THOMAS PAYNE, 23, CHARGED WITH ARSON THAT DESTROYED CITY WAREHOUSE TO STORE FOOD FOR NEEDY.

-1984-

F 29, A-3-4ST

SECURITY GUARD JOHN T PAYNE FACES TRIAL FOR FOOD WAREHOUSE  
FIRE

MR 1, F-1-1 D

PAYNE FACES TRIAL

AP 3, A-1-2

FIRE HITS APT BLDG AT 3505 FAIRVIEW. ARSON SUSPECTED. 3 IN  
JURED.

MY20, A-3-6

1206 LAKEWOOD APT FIRE KILLS BETTY CRAMER<sup>52</sup> & RICHARD

EGGLESTON<sup>53</sup>-McBRIDE

JE 13, A-3-63DOT

EX-COUNTY AIDE JOHN BARR, CHARGED WITH ARSON AT HIS LONDON  
LOUNGE LAST MARCH

JE 14, A-1-1

JOHN BARR ACCUSED OF ARSON-TSCHIRHART

JL 18, B-6-1

JOANNE APOLLONI WEEPS AFTER HER UNINSURED BAR, LOS NOGALES  
AT 24TH & VERNOR BURNED-BATCHELOR

Ag11, A-1-5

un named boy 12, admits he torched warehouse. Batchelor